


PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5602



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Boston Public Library

TOWN RECORDS
AND
REPORTS
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
BROOKLINE,
MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1890.



BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1890.

G. ft

Ref.

974.45

B8lc

1890

copy 1



Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1889-90.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	Watts H. Bowker.	Tucker Daland.
Horace James.	Walstein R. Chester.	

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	Tucker Daland.
Watts H. Bowker.	Horace James.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.	Walstein R. Chester.
	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

J. Anson Guild.	Rufus G. F. Candage.	George F. Joyce.
-----------------	----------------------	------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
*Aaron H. Latham	1890.	Charles J. Lincoln	1891.
Frank Wells	1890.	Michael Driscoll	1892.
†Mrs. Annie M. Crane	1890.	William H. Lincoln	1892.
John D. Runkle	1891.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1892.
William T. R. Marvin	1891.		

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Charles H. Drew	1890.	Edward C. Hovey	1891.
William Aspinwall	1890.	Charles C. Soule	1891.
Augustine Shurtleff	1890.	Tappan E. Francis	1892.
Howard N. Brown	1890.	Rufus G. F. Candage	1892.
Charles D. Head	1891.	William B. Haseltine	1892.
Benjamin F. Baker	1891.	Desmond FitzGerald	1892.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (*ex-officio*.)

Charles S. Sargent	1890.	Desmond FitzGerald	1891.
Barthold Schlesinger	1890.	Charles H. Stearns	1892.
Leonard K. Storrs	1891.	James H. Bowditch	1892.

* To fill vacancy caused by death of Rev. John B. Brackett, D. D.

† To fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Albert Mason.

ELECTED OFFICERS.**COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.**

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Martin P. Kennard	1890.	Austin W. Benton	1892.
Charles H. Draper	1891.		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Francis W. Lawrence	1890.	Charles S. Sargent	1892.
Henry M. Whitney	1891.		

WATER BOARD.

George H. Johnson	1890.	William K. Melcher	1892.
Francis Hunnewell	1891.		

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns.	Edward W. E. Tompson.	James H. Bowditch.
------------------	-----------------------	--------------------

AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln.	Charles A. W. Spencer.	Gardner C. Brooks.
---------------------	------------------------	--------------------

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal.	Willard Y. Gross.
-----------------	-------------------

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed.	George F. Johnson.	Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray.		Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon.	Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher.	John E. Cousens.

POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1889-90.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk.

Walter W. Paige, Messenger.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Secretary.

George K. Sabine, M. D., Agent.

W. K. Melcher, Inspector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Clerk.

Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.

Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell, Water Registrar.

Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works. Z. R. Forbes,
Assistant Superintendent.

Richard J. Flinn, Engineer.
(Low Service.)

William B. Webber, Engineer.
(High Service.)

Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer.
(Low Service.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE.—Alonzo Bowman.

SERGEANTS.—George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham
C. Clark.

INSPECTOR.—Albert S. Paige.

PATROLMEN.—William W. O'Connell, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W.
Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason,
Henry J. Graham, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Willis
E. Harding, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen, George W.
Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael O'Day, Fred C. Gordon, William H. Dee.

COURT OFFICER.—Albert S. Paige.

PROBATION OFFICER.—George F. Dearborn.

SPECIAL POLICE FOR EXTRA DUTY.—James Casey, Henry Cranwell,
Michael J. Crane, William Geary, Frank T. Sullivan, Thomas Fay.

SPECIAL POLICE WITHOUT PAY.—Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall;
Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Joseph D. Gutterson, for the Walnut
Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; James Woods, for the Holyhood
Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity;
Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F.
Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works;
William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity;
Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinity; Robert M. Campbell,
for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Holleran, for Walnut Hills
Cemetery; Leonard E. Newcomb, for School Districts; Flood Kisse, for
Longwood Avenue and vicinity; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A.
R. R. station; John Donovan, for Winthrop School and vicinity; John
Frazer, for premises of William F. Weld; Elias Bishop, for Guild's Block;
Colin McPhail, for premises of Theodore A. Dodge; David McCarthy, for
Reservoir grounds of the Boston Water Works on Fisher Hill.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1890.)

HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal: Frederic T. Farnsworth.

Assistants: G. W. Rolfe, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson,
Clara G. Fogg.

GRAMMAR, PRIMARY AND KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.

Superintendent: David H. Daniels.

PIERCE SCHOOLS (two buildings).—(Principalship vacant.) Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George, Frances W. Dawson, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Nelly W. French.

J. ELLIOT CABOT SCHOOL.—Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Helen F. Wetherbee, Mary E. Kingsbury.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.—Teachers: Elizabeth W. Bean, F. M. Houghton, Mattie A. Cushman, Sarah W. Proctor.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL.—Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.—Principal: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Mrs. R. E. Lander, Adela F. Rockwood, Sophie J. Gowen, Louisa M. Walton, Emma L. Stokes, Frances K. Lamprey, J. A. Dodson. Carpentry: S. C. Griffin. Sewing: Catharine F. Johnson. Cooking: M. A. Little.

WINTHROP SCHOOL.—Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, E. B. Nowell, Anna M. Taylor.

PARSONS SCHOOL.—Teachers: Hattie M. Peirce, Susan C. Haywood, Fanny W. Morey, Hattie L. Carr.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.—Teachers: E. L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis.

SEWALL SCHOOL.—Teachers: L. L. C. Bigelow, Mary A. O'Hearn.

HEATH SCHOOL.—Principal: M. J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary A. Kelley, E. E. Glynn, Margaret J. Sweeney.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL.—Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.—Teachers: Martha L. Edwards and Anne M. Wells, in Winthrop Building; Harriet B. Stodder and Josephine Gay, in Boylston Building.

MUSIC TEACHER.—Samuel B. Cole.

SEWING TEACHER.—Henrietta A. Nevers.

DRAWING SUPERVISOR.—Martha A. Hurlbut.

CLERK AT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.—Anna S. Withington.

TRUANT OFFICER.—Leonard E. Newcomb.

JANITORS.—High and Pierce Grammar Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Pierce Primary, Edward Moran; Lawrence and Cabot Schools, John Edgar; Lincoln School, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Michael Murphy; Parsons and Winthrop Schools, J. C. Hall; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Longwood School, J. Burns.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.

Amelia A. Woods, Minnie I. Starkweather and Emma O. Marston, Ass'ts.
Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.—John H. Allen.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—E. Frank Proctor, John C. Barthelmes.

CLERK.—E. Frank Proctor.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

John A. Ayers, Engineer.

Jos. F. Harvey, Assistant Engineer.

John F. Hutchins, Driver.

CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Driver and Foreman.

Lewis F. Foster, Clerk.

Hosemen: Frank Carroll, James Brucher.

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Edward F. Crosby, Foreman.

J. Parker Margeson, Assistant Foreman.

William H. Stowe, Clerk.

James H. McGivney, Driver.

Hosemen: Alex. M. Wilson, Augustus Duga, George Harvey, Frank E. Small, J. Milton Margeson, William G. Fitzgerald, James W. Sigs-worth, James W. Horton.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Foreman.

William D. Morrison, Assistant Foreman.

David A. Kenrick, Clerk.

Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.

Hosemen: Frank T. Pons, Frank W. Brackett, George H. Delano, John Brown, Burton W. Neal, Jr., Horace F. Buxton, Herbert E. Cook.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

Albert H. Wood, Foreman.

John W. Manley, Assistant Foreman.

Leonard F. Johnston, Clerk.

Bernard Dwyer, Driver.

Hosemen: Michael Moran, Patrick Moran, Daniel Mahoney.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Truman Edgerly, Foreman.

Benjamin L. Peirce, Assistant Foreman.

Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk.

George L. Newcomb, Driver.

Ladder-men: George Muse, Josiah N. Christie, Frank D. Field, John F. Weinstein, William Uncles, Chas. E. Rogers, P. H. Newman, Robert A. Smiley, Reuben A. Wyman, Herbert A. Bowker.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

O'Day Brothers.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.

APPOINTEES.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

James H. Maher Term expires May 1, 1890.
 Frank L. Creesy Term expires May 1, 1891.
 Charles T. Duncklee Term expires May 1, 1892.

The Town Clerk (*ex-officio.*)

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

KEEPER OF BATH HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1889-90.

SPECIAL MEETING, FEBRUARY 20, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of February, current, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To act on the construction of Norfolk and Middlesex Roads as laid out by the County Commissioners.

Third, To accept and allow Harris Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

Fourth, To appropriate money for repairing the roof of the Town Hall.

Fifth, To act upon the distribution of the printed Records of the Town, and to make an additional appropriation for the same.

Sixth, To appropriate money for the construction of sewers.

Seventh, To accept and adopt the By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings, and also in relation to the registration and licensing of plumbers and the inspection of plumbing work and materials, in the town of Brookline, Mass., as reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth, To see if the town will increase the number of the School Committee to twelve and elect, in addition to the three members to be elected in place of the three whose term of office expires in 1889, three other members who shall be women; one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year.

Ninth, To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land within the limits of the town of Brookline to complete the taking required by the plan of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted for the Parkway in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Tenth, To see if the town will authorize the Park Commissioners or the Selectmen to petition to the General Court of 1889 for authority to borrow money for the construction of the whole or any part of the Parkway in

connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, and to petition to the same General Court for such other legislation in the premises as to the town shall seem meet.

Eleventh, To hear and act on the reports of town officers or of committees.

Twelfth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twelfth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

WATTS H. BOWKER,

TUCKER DALAND,

JAMES B. HAND.

HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, February 18, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—“To act on the construction of Norfolk and Middlesex Roads, as laid out by the County Commissioners.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of forty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the construction of Norfolk Road and Middlesex Road, the money to be paid from the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Harris Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Justin Lawrence, Charles P. Adams, Ira B. Cushing, David H. McKay, Edward S. Tobey, Jerusha A. Burgess, Elizabeth Dow, Arthur H. Wilson, Charles L. Flint, (being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the street or way to be laid out,) of our intention to lay out as a townway the private way called Harris Street; such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in our room at the Town Hall, on Friday, the 25th day of January, 1889, at 8 o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in said street or way, whose names are not known to us, by posting a copy of the printed and written notice in three separate public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street or way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street or townway, to be known as Harris Street, should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its southerly and westerly lines.

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Harvard Street, situated 183.13 feet from the northerly line of Auburn Street, measured at right angles thereto and running westerly 537.42 feet. Thence running northerly 244.15 feet to the southerly side of Vernon Street.

The northerly and easterly lines of said street are parallel with and thirty-five feet distant respectively from the southerly and westerly lines, excepting at their intersection, which is curved with a radius of 10 feet, and taking land as follows:—

From the owners of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, about 25,900 square feet.

The location is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, Engineers, dated April 1st, 1887, a copy of which, together with a profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated February 11th, 1889, approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the fee of the land in consideration of the Selectmen laying out and the town accepting the said street or way release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid.

The street is constructed and open for travel.

The said street or way so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the release herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 12, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 12th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release — Harris Street.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near or abutting upon Harris Street, now a private way leading from Harvard Street to Vernon Street in Brookline, are desirous that the said Harris Street should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Harris Street as a townway, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading, or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the road-bed of said Harris Street. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purposes or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of January in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

JUSTIN LAWRENCE,	} Trustees of estate of	[L. S.]
CHARLES W. CHAMBERLIN,		[L. S.]
PERCIVAL S. HOWE,		[L. S.]
	Thomas Howe.	

SUFFOLK, SS.

February 9, 1889.

Then personally appeared the above named Percival S. Howe, trustee, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

GEO. S. BULLENS,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 12th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That Harris Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, February 12, 1889, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for repairing the roof of the Town Hall.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the vote passed by the town on the eighth day of November last, whereby it was “voted that the sum of one thousand and eight hundred dollars be, and the same is, hereby appropriated for placing a roof of copper of not less than twenty ounces to the square foot, on the Town Hall, the same to be charged to the appropriation for improving the acoustics of the Town Hall,” be rescinded.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for roofing the Town Hall with copper, the money to be paid from the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To act on the distribution of the printed Records of the Town, and to make an additional appropriation for the same.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the distribution of the printed Records of the Town for the years 1872-1884, be left to a committee consisting of the Selectmen for the time being, and the Town Clerk; the price at which any are sold to be fixed by them, and the proceeds to be accounted for to the town.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and thirty-four dollars and forty-four cents be appropriated for paying the balance due on the Town Records, to be taken from any unexpended balance in the Treasury.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for the construction of sewers.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of twenty-eight thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction of sewers and the payment of land damages in connection therewith, the money to be paid from the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To accept and adopt the By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings, and also in relation to the registration and licensing of plumbers and the inspection of plumbing work and materials, in the town of Brookline, Mass., as reported to the town at this meeting.”

Mr. Horace James presented the report of the committee which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants, and moved that the report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Voted, That the report be accepted and the committee be discharged.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That when the By-Laws are taken up, they be considered section by section.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That the Seventh Article be laid on the table.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will increase the number of the School Committee to twelve, and elect, in addition to the three members to be elected in place of the three whose term of office expires in 1889, three other members, who shall be women; one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year.”

Mr. Edward Atkinson offered the following motion, to wit:—

Voted, That in the opinion of this meeting the number of the School Committee should be increased to twelve, and that there be elected at the next annual meeting in addition to the three members to be elected in place of the three whose term of office expires in 1889, three other members, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year.

The vote being put upon its passage it was rejected.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Tuesday evening next, the twenty-sixth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land within the limits of the town of Brookline to complete the taking required by the plan of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted for the Parkway in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.”

Mr. Francis W. Lawrence offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of ten thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be denominated upon their face, “The Public Park Loan,” maturing in three years from March 18th, 1889, and to be issued from time to time as the Park Commissioners may require them; and the Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, lands within the limits of the town of Brookline, for the purpose of a public park or parks, included within the lines of the original plan of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted for the Riverdale or Muddy River Park.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Francis W. Lawrence and James O’Beirne, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and seven, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and four (104); Nays, three (3); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Tenth Article taken up, — “To see if the town will authorize the Park Commissioners or the Selectmen to petition to the General Court of 1889 for authority to borrow money for the construction of the whole or any part of the Parkway in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, and to petition to the same General Court for such other legislation in the premises as to the town shall seem meet.”

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following vote, to wit :

Voted, That the Selectmen and the Park Commissioners be, and they are hereby authorized to petition the General Court of 1889, on behalf of the town of Brookline, for authority to borrow money, not exceeding one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, for the purpose of defraying the cost of constructing the Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so-called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting ; and the whole number of votes was one hundred and ten, and were as follows, to wit : Yeas, one hundred and ten (110) ; Nays, none (0) ; and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Adjourned.

Attest : B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, FEB. 26, 1889.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

The records of the last meeting were read.

Voted to take up the Ninth Article,—“To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land within the limits of the town of Brookline to complete the taking required by the plan of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted for the Parkway in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That a Committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to consider the expediency of buying the land lying between Francis Street and Longwood Avenue, adjoining the Lawrence schoolhouse, for a park or playground, and to report thereon at some meeting to be held hereafter, and that the same Committee consider the propriety of purchasing lands for similar purposes in other parts of the town.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz: William Aspinwall, John W. Candler, Dr. T. E. Francis, Edward Atkinson, Henry M. Whitney, Benjamin F. Baker, and John J. Henry.

Voted, That the Park Commissioners be instructed to report at the next annual meeting, or at a meeting to be held previous thereto, the following facts, viz: The names of all persons from whom land has been bought or taken, or from whom they propose to buy or take land for the Muddy River or Riverdale Park, according to the plan reported by the Commissioners in their report to the town, Feb. 1, 1882; the area in square feet of the several parcels of said land, the price or consideration given or to be given therefor, whether subject or not subject to betterments to other lands of such owners; also, to report the same facts as nearly as may be in relation to any other lands which said Commissioners propose to or are recommended to buy or take for the purpose of adding to said park either in widening or extending the same.

Seventh Article taken from the table,—“To accept and adopt the By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings, and also in relation to the registration and licensing of plumbers and the inspection of plumbing work and materials, in the town of Brookline, Mass., as reported to the town at this meeting.”

The By-Laws as reported by the committee were then taken up, considered, amended and acted upon section by section as follows, to wit:—

By-Law in Relation to the Construction of Buildings in the Town of Brookline, Mass.

SECTION I.—MEANING OF TERMS.

In the construction of this By-Law, if not inconsistent with the context, the following terms shall have the respective meanings assigned to them:

“External Wall” shall apply to every outer wall or vertical enclosure of a building other than a party wall.

“Party Wall” shall apply to every wall used or built, intended as a separation of any building from any other building, to be occupied by different persons.

“Foundation Wall” shall mean that portion of external walls below the level of the street curb; and for walls not on any street, that portion of the wall below the level of the ground outside of the wall.

When it is prescribed that walls shall be of a certain “thickness,” this shall mean exclusive of air spaces.

SECTION II.—BUILDINGS WITH MASONRY WALLS.

In all buildings having masonry walls, the brick or stone shall be solidly laid in lime or cement mortar. No stone walls shall be less than eighteen inches thick. All foundation walls, if of brick, shall be at least four inches thicker than the walls in first story, and shall be bracketed out eight inches more at the base. External brick walls shall nowhere be less than eight inches thick.

In all two-story buildings, the external walls shall be at least twelve inches thick in basement above ground and in first story above the basement, and at least eight inches thick in second story above the basement.

In all three-story buildings, the external walls shall be at least twelve inches thick throughout. If the building is more than thirty-five feet in height from the sidewalk to ceiling of upper story, the external walls shall be not less than sixteen inches in the first story, and twelve inches above.

SECTION III.—WOODEN BUILDINGS.

No foundations for wooden buildings shall be less than eighteen inches thick, if of stone, nor less than twelve inches thick, and laid in mortar and bracketed out eight inches at the foot, if of brick.

No wooden building shall be built for a dwelling for more than one family which shall be over three stories high, or contain over four tenements, or the area of which is over 2000 square feet, or which is over thirty-five feet above the street grade to the ceiling of upper story, without the intervention of a brick party wall eight inches thick between each set of four tenements, this wall to be built up through and eighteen inches above the highest part of the roof.

SECTION IV.—STAIRCASES AND SCUTTLES.

All buildings for tenement purposes shall have a staircase from street level to roof, with a scuttle to roof for at least every four families occupying the building, and shall be provided with suitable fire escapes.

All buildings for factory or shop purposes shall have a similar staircase and scuttle for every seventy-five operatives employed.

SECTION V.—FIRE WALLS.

No building hereafter erected in this town for mercantile purposes shall be built in a range of more than sixty feet measuring along the line of the wall facing the street, without the intervention of a brick wall at least eight inches thick, if less than thirty-five feet high in all, and twelve inches thick throughout if more than thirty-five feet high in all; said wall shall be built up at least eighteen inches above the flat of the roof of the highest building of which such wall forms a part, for the full extent of the flat, and the top of said wall shall be covered with a coping of stone or iron, or other metal; and when there is a mansard or pitched roof, the wall shall be built up eighteen inches above every part of the roof covering. The provisions of this section shall not apply to single rooms, halls, workshops or manufactories requiring larger dimensions, the construction of which must be approved by the inspector.

No building with masonry walls forming a dwelling for more than one family shall contain more than six tenements, without the intervention of a wall in all respects similar to that just described between at least each set of six tenements.

SECTION VI.—CONSTRUCTION OF CHIMNEYS, FLUES, SMOKE PIPES, ETC.

All chimneys hereafter erected shall be constructed of brick, stone, or other fire-proof, non-conducting material. All brick flues shall have the joints flushed up and struck smooth, or be smoothly plastered with mortar inside from top to bottom, and outside below the roofing; and no flue shall be built with less area inside than the area of the smoke pipes entering the same.

All collars shall be ventilated, and all smoke pipes passing through closets shall have ventilated air-space pipes. All steam pipes passing through floors and joists shall have two funnels of incombustible material, and shall be kept away from all wood-work.

Brick flues not starting from the foundation walls, shall rest upon a continuous support of metal or masonry extending to the ground.

Iron mantel bars, or brick or stone arches shall be used over all fire-place or grate openings. The jambs of all fire-place, range or grate openings shall be at least eight inches thick.

All flues shall be topped out at least two feet above the highest part of the roof to which they belong, and hearths or fire-places shall be laid on brick or other trimmer arches, or upon bars of iron supporting a bed of brick-work.

No wood-work of any kind shall be placed at a less distance than one inch from the outside of any flue; and in no case shall a nail be driven into the masonry of any flue. Fire-stops made of incombustible materials shall be placed at every floor, between the studding or furring of all external walls, and in all main and stair-case partitions, and around all chimneys, to prevent the passage of fire from one story to another.

SECTION VII.—GUARDS TO PIPES FOR SMOKE, HOT AIR, ETC., AND PROTECTION OF WOOD-WORK ABOUT SAME.

No smoke pipes shall pass through a stud or wooden partition of any kind, whether the same be plastered or not, without being guarded either

by a double collar of metal, with at least four inches of air space and holes for ventilation, or by a soapstone ring or casing of brick not less than three inches in thickness, and extending through the partition. No wood-work shall be placed at a less distance than one inch from any tin or other metal flue or pipe used, or intended to be used, to convey heated air, unless such flue or pipe be cased with metal, leaving a free circulation of air all around the same.

SMOKE PIPES OF ALL FURNACES.

The smoke pipes of any hot-air, steam, hot-water or other furnace passing beneath wooden beams or ceilings, shall be kept at least eighteen inches therefrom, or the wood-work shall be protected by a tin shield suspended at least two inches below said beams or ceiling, in which case the pipe may be placed within eight inches of the beam or ceiling.

FURNACES, HOW SET, ETC.

Tops of furnaces set in brick shall be covered with brick laid on iron bars and made perfectly tight, and shall be at least four inches below, and the top of portable furnaces at least one foot below any wooden beams or ceilings.

REGISTERS, HOW SET, ETC.

Registers connected with hot-air furnaces shall be set in non-conducting incombustible borders, at least two inches wide. Register boxes shall be made of tin plate with a flange on the top to fit a groove in the border, and shall be double throughout, with a one-inch air space between inner and outer casing. Registers of 15 x 25 inches or more, shall have a space not less than two inches.

HOT AIR PIPES.

Furnace or other pipes conveying heated air in partitions or between floors shall be double, with $\frac{3}{4}$ inch space between the inner and outer pipes.

FIRE-PROOF FOUNDATIONS FOR FIRE-PLACES, RANGES, ETC.

Open fire-places, set-grates, cooking ranges, set-kettles and the like shall have fire-proof foundations, with fire-proof hearth extending not less than sixteen inches from the grate or ash-pit. No brick structure to contain fire shall be allowed on a wooden floor in any building.

STEAM PIPES, ETC.

Steam pipes shall be kept at least one inch from all wood-work, or shall be protected by an incombustible ring or tube, or rest on iron supports.

ASH DEPOSITORIES.

Depositories for ashes in the interior of any building shall be built of incombustible material.

NOTICE IN CASE OF UNSAFE CHIMNEYS, ETC.

If any chimney, flue or heating apparatus shall, in the opinion of the inspector of buildings, be unsafe by reason of endangering the premises by fire or otherwise, he shall at once notify, in writing, the owner, agent or other party having an interest in said premises, who upon receiving said notice shall make the same safe, in pursuance of the terms of said notice.

RANGE AND BOILER FLUES.

Range or boiler flues shall be faced with brick, or plastered directly upon the bricks up to the ceiling of the room in which they are set; and no wood-work shall be placed on the outside thereof below said ceiling.

BOILER HOUSES, BOILER ROOMS, ETC.

Boiler houses and boiler rooms in establishments where inflammable materials are used, or where shavings or other highly inflammable materials are used for fuel, shall be enclosed in brick, stone or concrete walls or iron studs filled with concrete. Roofs or floors over such rooms or houses shall be made of iron, brick, stone or concrete arches or slabs, or, if of wood, shall be protected with fire-proof tile, or plastered on iron laths or wire netting, or covered with metal.

The ceilings over all other stationary boilers than those just described shall be plastered on wire netting, or covered with metal, and the doors into all boiler rooms shall be of iron, or of wood covered with metal.

The floors of rooms containing stationary boilers shall be made of incombustible material for at least five feet in front, and for such distance on the sides and rear as may be required by the inspector of buildings. Wooden floors under portable boilers shall have close protection of incombustible material.

The provisions of this whole section shall apply to buildings already erected, if found necessary, and ordered after examination of the premises, by the inspector of buildings.

SECTION VIII.—INSPECTION AND SURVEY OF BUILDINGS.

The Selectmen shall annually, in April, appoint an inspector of buildings for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until another is appointed in his stead. His salary or compensation shall be such as the town from time to time may vote. He shall be a man who is not employed or engaged in any other business, or be interested in any contract for building or for furnishing materials. He shall keep a record of the business of said department; submit to the Selectmen a yearly report of such business; ascertain all facts and make all returns which shall be required by law relative to steam boilers or other matters connected with his department, and enter upon the premises wherein any fire has occurred, if necessary, in order to investigate the origin of the fire. He shall grant permits for the erection or alteration of buildings, but no such permit shall be issued until the inspector has carefully examined the plans and specifications of the proposed building or alteration, and ascertained that the building has sufficient strength, and that the means of ingress and egress are sufficient. A copy of the plans and specifications of every public building shall be deposited in the office of the inspector.

INSPECTOR TO EXAMINE BUILDINGS BEING ERECTED, REPAIRED, ETC.

The inspector of buildings shall examine all buildings in the course of erection, alteration or repair, as often as practicable, and for that purpose shall have the right of entry thereto, and shall make a record of all violations of this By-Law, together with the location of the building where such violations are found, the name of the owner, lessee, occupants, architect and master mechanic, and all other matters relative thereto.

INSPECTOR TO EXAMINE ALL BUILDINGS REPORTED DANGEROUS, ETC.

The said inspector shall examine all buildings reported dangerous, or damaged by accident or fire, and make a record of such examinations, including the nature and amount of such damage, with the location of the building, the name of the owner and lessee, and for what purpose occupied, and report the facts to the Board of Selectmen.

INSPECTOR SHALL EXAMINE BUILDINGS TO BE RAISED, ETC.

He shall examine all buildings under applications to raise, enlarge, alter or build upon, and make a record of the same. These records shall always be open to the inspection of the engineers of the fire department or any officer of the town.

SECTION IX.—WHAT ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS ARE SUBJECT TO THIS BY-LAW.

Any alteration or addition to any building already erected, or hereafter to be built, except necessary repairs not affecting the construction of the external or party walls, chimneys or stairways, shall, to the extent of such work, be subject to the regulations of this By-Law.

No building already erected, or hereafter built, shall be raised or built up in such manner that, were such building wholly built or constructed after the passage of this By-Law it would be in violation of any provision thereof.

NOTICE TO BE FILED OF INTENDED ALTERATIONS.

Every person intending to build or make any alterations in the external or party walls of any building, shall, before commencing the same, file an application for a building permit with the inspector of buildings, giving a description of the intended building or alterations. No permit issued by such inspector, whether for a new building or for alterations, shall be in force for a longer time than one year.

SECTION X.—PENALTY FOR VIOLATION.

Whoever violates any of the provisions of the preceding sections of this By-Law, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each offence.

SECTION XI.—APPLICATIONS FOR LINES AND GRADE.

No person shall proceed to erect or make alterations in the location or grade of any fence, wall, or building, which is to abut upon any public street, lane, square or alley, without first applying to the Selectmen for the lines and grade of the street, lane, square or alley, upon which he intends to build. Such application shall be made in writing, at least seven days before the work is begun, and the Selectmen shall, within said time, furnish the required lines and grades, without charge, if in their power so to do.

In default of such application, such persons shall be held to have waived all claim to damages resulting from such default. All buildings abutting upon the line of any public street or way, shall be kept provided with suitable water-tight metallic or wooden leaders, for conducting the water from the roof to the ground, and all water shall be conducted from such buildings to the street gutter, or sewer, in such manner as not to flow upon the sidewalk.

SECTION XII.—ENCROACHMENTS UPON STREET LIMITS.

Whenever the Selectmen ascertain that any structure, placed in violation of the preceding section, encroaches upon the limits of the street, lane, square, or alley upon which said structure abuts, they shall forthwith issue an order to the party offending, directing that the structure be removed within the time therein specified, and in case of non-compliance, the Selectmen shall cause the incumbrance to be removed at the expense of the delinquent.

SECTION XIII.—PENALTY FOR VIOLATION.

Whoever violates the provisions of either of the two preceding sections shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

By-Law in Relation to Plumbing.

SECTION 1. No person shall do or carry on the business of plumbing in this town unless he shall first have registered his name and place of business in the office of the Board of Health, and have been duly licensed so to do; and notice of any change in the place of business of a registered plumber shall be immediately given to said board.

SECT. 2. Every plumber, before doing any work in a building shall, except in the case of the repair of leaks, file at the office of the said Board of Health, upon blanks to be provided for the purpose, a notice of the work to be performed; and no such work shall be done in any building except in accordance with plans which shall be approved by the Board of Health, or by the inspector of buildings, or by such other officer as said board shall designate.

SECT. 3. Every building shall be separately and independently connected with the public sewer, when such sewer is provided; and if such sewer is not provided, with a cesspool constructed of such material and capacity as shall be approved by said Board of Health, or by the inspector of buildings, or by such other officer as said board shall designate.

SECT. 4. Drains and soil pipes through which sewerage is carried shall be of iron when within a building, and for a distance of not less than three feet outside of the foundation walls thereof. They shall be sound, free from holes and other defects, of a uniform thickness of not less than one-eighth of an inch for a diameter of four inches or less, or five thirty-seconds of an inch for a diameter of five or six inches, with a proportional increase of thickness for greater diameter. They shall be securely ironed to timbers by strong iron hangers, or laid in trenches beneath the basement or cellar floor, as the Board of Health, or the inspector of buildings, or such other officer as said board shall designate, may direct. They shall be supplied with a trap, placed with an accessible clean-out either outside or inside the foundation wall of the building. There must be a fresh-air inlet pipe entering the drain on the house-side of the main trap, as near said trap as possible. They shall have a proper fall towards the drain or sewer, and the soil pipe shall be carried out through the roof, open and undiminished in size, to such height as may be directed by the said Board, but no soil pipe shall be carried to a height less than two feet above the

roof, except where such pipe passes through the ridge. Changes in direction shall be made with curved pipes, and connections with horizontal pipes shall be made with Y branches. From a point three feet outside the building to the sewer or cesspool, the drain may be of extra heavy iron soil pipe or best quality vitrified drain pipe.

SECT. 5. Rain-water leaders when connected with soil or drain pipes shall be suitably trapped, and the traps kept full of water at all times.

SECT. 6. Sewer, soil-pipe, or waste-pipe ventilators shall not be constructed of brick, sheet metal, or earthenware; and chimney flues shall not be used as such ventilators.

SECT. 7. Iron pipes, before being put in place, shall be first tested by the water or kerosene test, and then coated inside and out with coal-tar pitch, applied hot, or with paint, or with some equivalent substance; but no factory-tarred pipe or fittings shall be used unless the same have been examined and approved by the inspector of plumbing. Joints shall be run with molten lead and thoroughly caulked and made tight. Connections of lead pipes with iron pipes shall be made with brass ferrules, properly soldered and caulked to the iron.

SECT. 8. Every sink, basin, bath tub, slop hopper, and each set of wash trays, and every fixture having a waste pipe shall be furnished with a trap, which shall be placed as near as practicable to the fixture that it serves. Traps shall be protected from siphonage or air pressure by special air pipes of a size not less than the waste pipe; but air pipes for water closet traps shall be of not less than two-inch bore for thirty feet or less, and of not less than three-inch bore for more than thirty feet. But such special air pipes shall not be required where the trap is situated on the top floor and connected with a vertical soil pipe extending through the roof of full size to the open air, unless the branch connecting the trap with the main shaft is more than three feet in length. Air pipes shall be run as direct as practicable, and shall be of not less than four-inch bore where they pass through the roof, and shall not be covered by a cowl or cap. Two or more air pipes may be connected together or with a soil pipe, but in every case of connection with soil pipe such connection shall be above the upper fixture of the building. If such air pipes from separate traps connect with a main air pipe, or upper part of main soil pipe, or with another branch air pipe, such connection shall always be above the level of the outlet of the fixture to which such trap is attached.

The above section shall not be enforced to require the application of separate air pipes to each trap in buildings constructed prior to the passage of this By-Law, when old fixtures are replaced by new ones, in case of traps attached to bath tubs, lavatory basins, sinks and wash trays, provided some style of trap be used more secure against siphonage than ordinary S traps, and provided the branch wastes into which such traps deliver are not over three feet in length between such traps and the main soil pipe or drain, and provided also that such main soil pipe extends to the open air through the roof of full size.

SECT. 9.—Drip or overflow pipes from safes under water closets and other fixtures, or from tanks or cisterns shall be run to some place in open sight; and in no case shall any such pipe be connected directly with a drain, waste pipe, or soil pipe.

SECT. 10. Waste pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles in which provisions are stored shall not be connected with a drain, soil pipe or other waste pipes, unless such waste pipes are provided with traps, suitably ventilated, and in every case there shall be an open tray between the trap and the refrigerator.

SECT. 11. Every water closet or line of water closets, on the same floor, shall be supplied with water from a tank or cistern, and the flushing pipe shall not be less than one inch in diameter; but this requirement shall not apply to water closets substituted for vaults where the same are located outside of the building proper, and water closets may be arranged so as to receive their supply directly from the main, with such fixtures as shall be approved by the Water Board and the Board of Health.

SECT. 12. Drain and waste pipes and other fixtures shall not be covered or concealed from view until after the work has been examined by the said Board of Health, or by the inspector of buildings, or by such other officer as said board shall designate, and he shall be notified by the plumber when the work is sufficiently advanced for inspection, and all covering shall be removable for repairs or inspection.

SECT. 13. Plumbing work shall not be used unless the same has first been tested by the said board, or by the inspector of buildings, or by such other officer as said board shall designate, with peppermint, ether, or water test, and by him or them found satisfactory.

SECT. 14. No steam exhaust shall be connected with any soil or waste pipe, or drain which communicates with a public sewer.

SECT. 15. Vaults or privies shall not be allowed in premises that are accessible to the sewer, without a special permit from the Board of Health.

SECT. 16. *Water Closets.* Every building must be provided with a suitable water closet or privy. Every dwelling house must have at least one water closet or privy for every two families, and in no case will more than two families be allowed to use one and the same water closet or privy.

SECT. 17. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each offence.

Voted, To adopt the foregoing By-Laws.

Voted, That the Moderator and Town Clerk prepare and present the foregoing By-Laws to the Superior Court for approval.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 27, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of March, current, at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?—on a separate ballot.

Third, To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fourth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Fifth, To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town and to employ counsel.

Sixth, To act on the petition of Thomas Burke and others, for an increase of the pay of laborers employed by the town.

Seventh, To accept and allow Station Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth, To accept and allow Center Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Ninth, To accept and allow Freeman Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Tenth, To see if the town will build a covered reservoir for the Brookline Water Works, and appropriate and borrow money therefor.

Eleventh, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars, to pay for improving the sanitary condition of the Boylston and Lawrence School-houses.

Twelfth, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars, to pay bills of the School Committee, contracted prior to January 31st, 1889.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will accept an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, and entitled, An Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits.

Fourteenth, To see if the town playgrounds shall be put under the control of the Park Commissioners.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will appropriate money for the purchase of land, and the erection thereon of a building for the use of the Fire Department in the vicinity of Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street.

Sixteenth, To see if the town will establish free warm baths.

Seventeenth, To see if the town will make an appropriation for fitting up an office for the Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing, and to pay the salary of said Inspector.

Eighteenth, To appropriate, and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this nineteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, March 26th, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also, by posting printed copies of the same in at least three public places, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at one of the clock in the afternoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

Voted, That the polls be kept open five minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator and were kept open five minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes for Moderator, and the whole number given in was eighteen, as follows:—

For Moderator, Moses Williams had eighteen, and was declared elected.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by the Rev. John B. Brackett, D. D.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen and the Selectmen-elect, and the Selectmen living and resident since 1870, and ten citizens at large to be appointed by the Moderator, constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles in the warrant after the second article, to report at the adjournment of this meeting what action they consider advisable for the town to take thereon, with suitable forms of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in "The Chronicle," previous to said meeting, the action they intend to propose for the consideration of the town on the several articles submitted to them.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to serve on said committee, the first fourteen names being those of past Selectmen since 1870, and now residing in the town, viz: Charles D. Head, William J. Griggs, Augustus Whittemore, William Aspinwall, James W. Edgerly, Austin W. Benton, William I. Bowditch, James M. Codman, Marshall Russell, Francis W. Lawrence, R. G. F. Candage, Charles H. Drew, Nathaniel Lyford, Alfred D. Chandler, Edward Atkinson, Thomas H. Talbot, Patrick O'Laughlin, Michael J. O'Hearn, William H. Lincoln, Albert Mason, Oscar B. Mowry, Alfred Winsor, Jerome Jones, Francis Hunnewell.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the Board of Trustees of the Public Library shall continue to be twelve, one-third thereof to be elected at this annual meeting and one-third annually hereafter, provided that the Trustees now in office shall hold their offices until the term for which they were elected shall expire, to wit: Augustine Shurtleff, Charles H. Drew, William Aspinwall and Howard N. Brown, until the annual meeting in 1890; and Charles D. Head, Benjamin F. Baker, Charles C. Soule and Edward C. Hovey, until the annual meeting in 1891.

Voted, That the Trustees of the Public Library be and are hereby authorized and directed to elect from among their own number, a treasurer, in addition to a chairman and secretary, in pursuance of chapter 304 of the Acts of 1888.

Voted, That the Rules and Regulations of the Public Library of Brookline be and are hereby referred to the Trustees of said Library to consider and report at an adjournment of this meeting, what, if any, amendments of the same are necessary.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was—

Voted, That all other business of the warrant except that embraced in the second article, be postponed until the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the tenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Second Article taken up.—“To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?—on a separate ballot.”

On motion of Captain R. G. F. Candage, it was—

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose the following town officers for the ensuing year, all to be voted for on one ticket, viz:—

A Town Clerk; five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways and a Board of Health; seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women; a Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; three members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the School Committee for one year; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; a Committee of three for Planting Trees; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for one year; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five Constables; also, to vote Yes, or No, in answer to the question, “Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?” on a separate ticket.

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the polls be kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to assist in sorting and counting the votes, viz: Edward W. Baker, Edward C. Hovey, Charles S. Spaulding, Michael J. O'Hearn, Enoch E. Doran, James Driscoll, Jr., George H. Francis, Willard A. Goodwin, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed, in accordance with the vote of the meeting.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to assist in sorting and counting the votes given in, and the whole

number so given in was one thousand two hundred and six, one hundred and thirty-four of which were women's votes for School Committee; and the following persons having a large plurality, and all a majority, were declared elected to the following offices, viz :—

Town Clerk, Benjamin F. Baker, (sworn by the Moderator).

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace James (sworn by the Town Clerk), Watts H. Bowker (sworn by the Town Clerk), Walstein R. Chester, Tucker Daland (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Overseers of the Poor, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace James (sworn by the Town Clerk), Watts H. Bowker (sworn by the Town Clerk), Walstein R. Chester, Tucker Daland (sworn by the Town Clerk), Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Treasurer and Collector, George H. Worthley (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Assessors, J. Anson Guild, Rufus G. F. Candage, George F. Joyce (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Auditors, William E. Lincoln, Charles A. W. Spencer (accepted), Gardner C. Brooks.

School Committee for three years, William H. Lincoln, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

School Committee for one year, Albert Mason.

Trustees of the Public Library for three years, Tappan E. Francis, Rufus G. F. Candage, Desmond FitzGerald, William B. Haseltine.

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years, Charles H. Stearns, James H. Bowditch.

Committee for Planting Trees, William Stearns, Edward W. E. Tompson, James H. Bowditch.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years, Austin W. Benton.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for one year, Martin P. Kennard.

Park Commissioner for three years, Charles S. Sargent.

Member of the Water Board for three years, William K. Melcher.

Fence Viewers, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk), Burton W. Neal (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Constables, George F. Johnson (sworn by the Town Clerk), Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk), Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk), Thomas J. Murray, Albert S. Paige.

On the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? the whole number of votes was nine hundred and ninety-two, as follows, to wit: Yes, four hundred and eighty-seven (487); No, five hundred and five (505).

In voting the check-list was used, also a separate list for women voters; and no one was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their name had been found on the list and checked.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

Then appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz:

1889.				
March	30.	Sworn.	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,	} Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways and Board of Health.
"	29.	"	Walstein R. Chester,	
"	30.	"	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,	} Overseers of the Poor.
"	29.	"	Walstein R. Chester,	
"	30.	"	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	
"	30.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,	
April	1.	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,	} Assessors.
"	15.	"	J. Anson Guild,	
April	2.	"	Thomas J. Murray,	} Constables.
"	1.	"	Albert S. Paige,	
"	2.	Acpt'd.	William E. Lincoln,	} Auditors.
"	3.	"	Gardner C. Brooks,	
"	2.	"	William H. Lincoln,	} School Committee for three years.
March	29.	"	Michael Driscoll,	
"	30.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot,	
"	30.	Decl'd.	Hon. Albert Mason,	} School Committee for one year.

April 3.	Accept'd.	Tappan E. Francis,	}	Trustees of the Public Library for three years.
March 30.	"	Desmond FitzGerald,		
" 29.	"	William B. Haseltine,		
" 29.	"	Charles H. Stearns,	}	Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.
April 1.	"	James H. Bowditch,		
" 3.	"	William Stearns,	}	Committee for Planting Trees.
March 30.	"	Edward W. E. Tompson,		
April 1.	"	James H. Bowditch,		
March 28.	"	Austin W. Benton,	}	Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.
" 28.	"	Martin P. Kennard,		
" 29.	"	Charles S. Sargent,	}	Park Commissioner for three years.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 10, 1889.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the tenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up,—“To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, Yes, or No, in answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?—on a separate ballot.”

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers for the ensuing year, viz:—

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Francis H. Bacon (sworn by the Town Clerk), William K. Melcher (sworn by the Town Clerk), Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Sealer of Leather, Samuel A. Robinson (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Pound Keeper, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk.)

Field Driver, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Town Clerk).

Cemetery Committee for Walnut Street Cemetery, Joseph D. Gutterson (accepted).

Third Article taken up,—“ To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.”

The list of Jurors which had been revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was then presented, and after the names of Walstein R. Chester, Charles W. Kellogg, Albert M. Knight, Daniel W. Russell, John B. Tileston and Augustus Whittemore were struck off at their request, or had moved from the town, it was submitted to the meeting as follows, viz :—

LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Abbott Charles F.	Doran Enoch E.	Ingalls E. Herbert
Anthony Edgar A.	Dresser Edwin D.	James Frank E.
Armstrong George W.	Driscoll James Jr.	Jenney Noah S.
Aspinwall William H.	Edmands M. Grant	Jewett Clarence F.
Atherton George E.	Edwards Charles R.	Johnson George P.
Bachelder Charles W.	Edwards Samuel D.	Johnson Richard
Baker Alpheus S.	Estabrook Henry W.	Kennan John W.
Baker James	Farnsworth Edw. M. Jr.	Kenrick Alfred E.
Bailey Arthur H.	Ferguson John	Lane Walter L.
Bates Jacob P.	Ferris Edw. Mortimer	Little James L. Jr.
Beals Samuel	Fillebrown Edward	Logan Hiram H.
Bearse Horace L.	Fiske Francis S.	Long Harry V.
Bittenbender William H.	Fitzgerald Nicholas	Lyon Levi T.
Bouvé George M.	Floyd Eugene B.	Macomber Henry S.
Bowker Edwin P.	Foster Charles H. W.	May George P.
Brown D. Austin	Frawley Daniel	McBirney James
Brown Merrill V.	Fuller Charles A.	McCullough Thomas
Burdett George A.	Gibbs John H.	McInerney Daniel
Buzzell John C.	Gooding Charles S.	Melcher William K.
Cabot John H.	Goodhue Francis A.	Mills Arthur
Cabot Samuel	Goodnough Xanthus	Monks Frank H.
Carter James L.	Goodspeed Munroe	Murray Edward W.
Chace Reuben A.	Goodwin Willard A.	Nagle Thomas
Chapman Luther Dana	Grant Stephen M.	Nash Francis J.
Clark Samuel	Halfenstine Adam	Nelson John G.
Cobb John C.	Hall Henry M.	Noland Andrew
Coffin Charles P.	Hall Henry T.	O'Hearn Michael J.
Colburn Jeremiah	Hallett Henry R.	Olmsted John C.
Collins Henry	Hand Robert W.	Parker Retire H.
Conant Nathaniel	Hapgood Charles E.	Pierce Jacob W.
Cook John	Harrington Herbert A.	Pierce Wallace L.
Coolidge Stephen G.	Hartt John F.	Pike Edward C.
Crane Lewis M.	Harwood Albert S.	Pinkham Theodore
Dallas Horatio N.	Hoar J. Emory	Quimby Benjamin F.
Dane Edward S.	Hunnewell Francis	Richards Dexter N.
Dexter Jonathan L.	Hutchinson Samuel	Ritchie Andrew M.

Robinson Henry H.	Sharp Edward	Warren Cyrus M.
Rooney James Casey	Smyth Eneas	Way Charles G.
Russell Marshall	Stearns Charles H.	Wheeler George H.
Rutan Charles H.	Stearns William	Wight Lewis
Salisbury William G.	Toussaint Winand	Winch George F.
Schlesinger Barthold	Towne George E.	Winsor Walter T.
Scudder Winthrop S.	Vogle August	Witherell George H.
Seamans Manning	Waite Harry W.	Young Amos S.
Searle Frederick A.	Wales George R.	

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 12, 1889.

Voted, To accept the foregoing list.

Fourth Article taken up, — “To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.”

Voted, That the reports of town officers and committees which have been printed and distributed through the town be accepted.

Fifth Article taken up, — “To authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town and employ counsel.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town which in their opinion cannot be successfully defended when such suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars, and that the Selectmen be given authority to employ counsel in suits against the town, and to consult counsel in cases where they deem it necessary.

Seventh Article taken up, — “To accept and allow Station Street as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John Panter, Barbara A. Holtzer, George P. Smith, James B. Hand, J. A. Gooch, Lucinda Potter, Estate of Ginery Twitchell and Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, being Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, a street from Washington Street through Station Yard and private lands to Kent Street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at the Town Hall on Wednesday, the sixth day of March, 1889, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served ac-

ording to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street leading from Washington Street to Kent Street should be laid out, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described, viz: Commencing at the intersection of the easterly line of Washington Street and the northerly line of Station Yard as now located, and running easterly by the northerly line of said Station Yard about 459 feet to land of James A. Gooch. Thence curving to the right with a radius of 350 feet, 42.42 feet. Thence running easterly by a straight line 39.61 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 350 feet, 42.42 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 440 feet, 132.50 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 15.18 feet, 37.38 feet, to the southerly side of Kent Street. Thence running easterly by the southerly line of Kent Street 20.17 feet in a straight line, and 198.55 feet on a curve to the left, with a radius of 237.98 feet. Thence running southwesterly by a straight line 144.91 feet. Thence curving to the right with a radius of 500 feet, 109.43 feet. Thence running southeasterly by a line at right angles with the last described line about 7 feet, to the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad. Thence running southwesterly by the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad about 260 feet to a point situated 9 feet easterly from the base of the Boston and Albany Railroad Station. Thence running northerly in a direction at right angles with the first described line 18.43 feet. Thence running westerly by a line parallel with and fifty feet distant from the said first described line 216 feet. Thence running southerly in a direction at right angles with the last described line 10 feet. Thence running westerly about 192 feet by the southerly line of Station Yard as now located. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 27 feet, 41.80 feet, to the easterly line of Washington Street. Thence running northerly by the easterly line of Washington Street 87.88 feet, to the point of beginning, and taking land as follows :

From Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation	24,720 sq. feet
“ James A. Gooch	5,110 “ “
“ Lucinda Potter	5,267 “ “
“ Estate of Ginery Twitchell	13,400 “ “

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same dated March 19th, 1889, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record

The Selectmen also take the right to support said street by sloping the banks on either side thereof on the adjoining land owned by said parties respectively, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatever incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes that will not impair the security of the roadbed.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street in the manner aforesaid, whether by taking property, or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively, as follows, viz :

To James A. Gooch we award	\$5,000 00
“ Lucinda Potter we award	2,833 50
“ Estate of Ginery Twitchell we award	8,040 00
“ The owners of the fee of Station Street, so called, as now constructed, and the Boston and Albany Railroad Company,	5 00

We have given the owners of the lands through which said street or way is laid out two months from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their buildings, structures, trees, hedges, walls and fences standing on said land.

And said street as so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan, profile and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of land and other damages we estimate at . \$15,878 50
The estimated cost of constructing the street 6,900 00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, To accept and allow Station Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

Eighth Article taken up,—“ To accept and allow Centre Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to J. Emory Hoar, Abby C. Cottrell, William J. Griggs, Gardner E. Murphy, Emma B. Gulliver, Emily J. Northend, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street of an uniform width of 50 feet, from Beacon Street to Williams Street, substantially on the line of Centre Street, so-called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in the Town Hall, on Monday, the eleventh day of March, 1889, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of the town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street or way having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street leading from Beacon Street to Williams Street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Williams Street, situated 335 feet from Winchester Street and running easterly by a line parallel with and 335 feet distant from Winchester Street, 923.86 feet.

Thence deflecting southerly by an angle of $34^{\circ} 52' 30''$ and running 87.45 feet to the northerly side of Beacon Street, and taking a parallel width of 25 feet on each side of the center line, and taking land as follows:

From the owners of the fee of Centre Street	49,191 sq. feet.
“ Emily J. Northend	633 “ “
“ J. Emory Hoar	741 “ “
Total	50,565 “ “

The location of said street or way is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated March 18, 1889, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests caused by laying out and constructing said street, as aforesaid, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively as follows, viz:

To J. Emory Hoar we award the sum of	\$1,000
“ Emily J. Northend we award the sum of	500

No other awards are made, as all the other parties in interest and owners of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen and of its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

We give to the owners of the lands through which said street or way is laid out, fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their structures, walls, fences, hedges and trees standing on said land.

And said street as so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile, and this record, with the releases herein referred to have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

The land and other damages we estimate at \$1,500
The estimated cost of putting the street in order is 900

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND,

BROOKLINE, March 19th, 1889. *Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER *Town Clerk.*

Release — Centre Street.

Whereas the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or abutting upon Centre Street, now a private way leading from Williams Street to Beacon Street in Brookline, are desirous that the said Centre Street should be laid out by the Selectmen, of a uniform width of fifty feet, as a townway, in accordance with a plan thereof made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 11, 1889, and that said way should be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Centre Street as a townway, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading, or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the roadbed of said Centre Street. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purposes or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the roadbed.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this eleventh day of March in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

W. J. GRIGGS, [L.S.]

EMMA B. GULLIVER, [L.S.]

ABBY C. COTTRELL, [L.S.]

GARDNER E. MURPHY. [L.S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

Voted, To accept and allow Centre Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Freeman Street as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Isabella P. Chadbourne, Michael Lemis, Matthew Adams, Trustees of the Estate of Joshua Stetson, Bernard Harvey, P. F. Murphy, James McBirney, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out under the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, being Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, Freeman Street, so-called, of a maximum width of 50 feet from Babcock Street to Pleasant Street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall on Monday, March 11th, 1889, at 7½ o'clock in the evening, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that a street leading from Babcock Street to Pleasant Street should be laid out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its side line, viz:

Commencing at a point on the westerly side of Pleasant Street, situated 10 feet southerly from the southwesterly corner of Freeman Street and said Pleasant Street as now located, and running north 86° 0' 0" west 537.71 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 100 feet, 34.67 feet;

thence southwesterly by a straight line 160.29 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 30 feet, 31.09 feet, to the easterly side of Babcock Street; thence running northerly by the easterly line of Babcock Street in a straight line 110.55 feet, and by a curve to the left with a radius of 603.70 feet, 232.78 feet; thence running southerly by a straight line, 98.44 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 50 feet, 34.91 feet; thence running southeasterly by a straight line, 83.09 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 131.58 feet, 88.90 feet; thence running south $86^{\circ} 0' 0''$ east 538.37 feet to Pleasant Street, said line being parallel with and 50 feet distant from the first described line; thence running southerly by the westerly line of Pleasant Street 50 feet to the point of beginning, and taking all the land within the above described lines, excepting the triangular-shaped parcel containing about 6000 square feet, situated at the junction of Freeman Street and Babcock Street. The street is to have a width of 40 feet opposite the northeasterly and southeasterly sides of said triangle, and the angles of said triangle are to be curved with a radius of 10 feet.

The land taken is as follows, viz :

From the owners of the fee of Freeman Street, about .	29,200.0	sq. feet.
Isabella P. Chadbourne	2,756.5	"
Michael Lemis	1,011.0	"
" " in passageway	120.0	"
Matthew Adams " "	120.0	"
" " 	452.0	"
Estate of Joshua Stetson	1,600.0	"
James McBirney	2,751.5	"

The location of said street or way is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated March 18th, 1889, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen also take the right to support said street, by sloping the banks on each side thereof on the adjoining land owned by said parties respectively, but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose or use whatever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the roadbed.

We have estimated the damage sustained by the owners of land, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street in the manner aforesaid, whether by taking property, or by injury to property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties, respectively, as follows, viz :

To Estate of Joshua Stetson	we award	\$560 00
" Isabella P. Chadbourne	" "	1,090 00
" Michael Lemis	" "	450 00
" Matthew Adams	" "	900 00
" James McBirney	" "	3,500 00
" The owners of the fee of Freeman Street	" "	5 00

We have given the owners of the lands through which said street or way is laid out, three months from the date of the acceptance of this report by

the town in which to remove their buildings, trees, hedges and fences standing on said land.

And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be known as a townway.

The said plan, profile, and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of land and other damages we estimate at . \$6,505 00

The estimated cost of building the street is 2,800 00

Total \$9,305 00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

WATTS H. BOWKER,

TUCKER DALAND,

HORACE JAMES,

JAMES B. HAND,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 19th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Freeman Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That in relation to Station Street, Centre Street and Freeman Street, accepted and allowed at this meeting, no entry be made therein and no work done thereon at present, and that no appropriation of money be made therefor.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars, to pay for improving the sanitary condition of the Boylston and Lawrence school-houses.”

Voted, That the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars be appropriated to pay for improving the sanitary condition of the Boylston and Lawrence school-houses.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars, to pay bills of the School Committee, contracted prior to January 31, 1889.”

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated to pay bills of the School Committee, contracted prior to January 31st, 1889.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will accept an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, and entitled, An Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the thirteenth article in the warrant be referred to a Committee of five, to be nominated by the Moderator, with instructions to report at the next special town meeting to be called for the acceptance of the Act named in said article, prescribing the terms of office for the Park Commissioners according to said Act, and electing said Commissioners, with such other suggestions as said Committee may deem it expedient to make.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz :—William Aspinwall, Walstein R. Chester, Alfred D. Chandler, Edward Atkinson and Oscar B. Mowry.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town playgrounds shall be put under the control of the Park Commissioners.”

Voted, That the fourteenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will establish free warm baths.”

On motion of Mr. James B. Hand, it was—

Voted, That the subject matter of the sixteenth article be referred to a committee of three, as follows: Dr. George K. Sabine, Edward I. Thomas, Robert Bishop.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To act on the petition of Thomas Burke and others, for an increase of the pay of laborers employed by the town.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the pay of laborers employed by the town be left to the Selectmen, to be determined by them.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will make an appropriation for fitting up an office for the Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing, and to pay the salary of said Inspector.”

Voted, That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for fitting up an office for the Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing, and to pay the salary of said Inspector.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate money for the purchase of land, and the erection thereon of a building for the use of the Fire Department, in the vicinity of Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street.”

Voted, That the fifteenth article be referred to the Selectmen, to report at a future meeting.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will build a covered reservoir for the Brookline Water Works, and appropriate and borrow money therefor.”

Voted, That the subject be referred to the Water Board, and A. D. Chandler, Alfred Winsor, M. J. O'Hearn, Thomas H. Talbot and Tucker Daland, to report at the adjourned meeting.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate, and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.”

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, to wit:—

For Abatement of taxes	\$4,000 00
Assessors (including tax-list)	3,250 00
Assessors' plans	150 00
Auditors	150 00
Bath-house	500 00
Beacon Street (care and watering)	7,500 00
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
Contingencies	7,000 00
County tax	27,143 76
Decoration Day	300 00
Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00
Fire Department	15,300 00
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	2,700 00
Health Department	6,000 00
Highways (and receipts)	31,000 00
Interest on Town Debt	89,000 00
Library and Librarian's salary	7,500 00
Lighting streets (including new lights)	34,000 00

Muddy River improvement	\$500 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00
Poor (and receipts)	8,000 00
Police	28,000 00
Planting trees	2,000 00
Printing and advertising	2,600 00
Public buildings, repairs of	3,000 00
Public grounds, care and improvement of	2,000 00
Registrars of voters	400 00
Ringin bell	175 00
Schools (and receipts)	56,000 00
School supplies and free text-books	2,500 00
Schools, Evening	1,000 00
" Industrial Vacation	500 00
" Kindergarten	3,000 00
" Military Drill	300 00
School-houses, interior repairs	1,500 00
Selectmen, salaries of	3,000 00
Sewers, care of	4,000 00
Sidewalks	10,500 00
Sinking Fund	62,500 00
State aid	900 00
State tax	42,860 00
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	2,000 00
Town Clerk	1,200 00
Town Hall, care of (and Janitor)	4,000 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,550 00
Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commissioners	200 00
Water Works, maintenance of (and receipts)	15,000 00
Water Works, extension of (and receipts)	10,500 00
Water Board	900 00
Watering streets	10,000 00

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the subject of using the upper Town Hall for military drill, and of building a shed on the land of the town for military drill and gymnastics, be referred to the School Committee, to report at the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the twenty-fourth day of April, current, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

MEETING ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT,
APRIL 22, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twenty-second day of April, current, as required by Chapter 41 of the Acts of 1889, at one o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the polls will be opened and kept open until six o'clock, then and there to give in their votes by ballot for or against the Article of Amendment of the Constitution forbidding the manufacture and sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as a beverage.

The ballots to be used have been furnished by the State in accordance with the Act.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fifteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

WATTS H. BOWKER,

TUCKER DALAND,

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, April 22, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also, by posting attested copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. Gross, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twenty-second day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Selectmen, at one of the clock in the

afternoon. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of the provisions of chapter 41, of the laws of 1889, the Selectmen appointed Thomas S. Brown and Thomas J. Cusick, to act as tellers, one of whom was publicly known to be in favor, and the other opposed to the proposed amendment; and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the ballot box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting, and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, and found to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked, and the key of the lower part was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross, the constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Selectmen.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

During the voting the ballot box and list of voters were in charge of the Selectmen and Town Clerk. The Selectmen and Town Clerk, assisted by the tellers above named, had charge of the meeting, and during the time of voting the ballot box was, by unanimous consent, opened several times for the purpose of making room in the box and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand and seventeen (1017). During the voting the box failed to take in the ticket by reason of its crumpled condition, seven times. The names on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand and ten, which was found to agree with the register on the box, after deducting the seven times which the box failed to take in, but registered the number of the same.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk then proceeded to assist in canvassing the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand and ten, which were sorted, counted, and

recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were as follows, to wit: Amendment to the Constitution—Yes, three hundred and fourteen; Amendment to the Constitution—No, six hundred and ninety-six.

In voting, the check-list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name had been found on the list, and checked.

The business of the meeting having been accomplished, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting, as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to its place of destination.

The votes cast, and the list of voters used at the polls, were then sealed up, endorsed by the Selectmen, and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved, by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 24, 1889.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twenty-fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will establish free warm baths.”

The committee to whom the sixteenth article was referred, reported that, in consequence of the illness of one of their number, they had not been able to prepare a report on the article, and asked for further time.

Voted, That further time be granted.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will build a covered reservoir for the Brookline Water Works, and appropriate and borrow money therefor.”

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following motion, to wit:—

Voted, That the town build a covered reservoir for the Brookline Water Works, of such a form and size as the Selectmen and Water Board may determine after consultation with some competent engineer or engineers, provided no action be taken until a report in print is made to the town.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Alfred D. Chandler and Charles T. Dunklee, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was sixty-five, as follows, to wit: Yeas, thirty three (33); Nays, thirty-two (32),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate money for the purchase of land, and the erection thereon of a building for the use of the Fire Department, in the vicinity of Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street.”

The Selectmen, to whom the subject of the fifteenth article had been referred, reported progress and asked for further time.

Voted, That further time be granted.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will make an appropriation for fitting up an office for the Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing, and to pay the salary of said Inspector.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the matter of the salary of the Inspector of Buildings be referred to the Selectmen, to be determined by them, but the same shall not exceed the sum of fifteen hundred dollars per annum.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will build a covered reservoir for the Brookline Water Works, and appropriate and borrow money therefor.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to draw upon the contingent fund to pay the experts for their services in connection with the covered reservoir.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.”

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend a six-inch water main in the two streets to be constructed from Harvard to Winchester Street, as petitioned for by D. H. McKay, at an expense not exceeding sixteen hundred and eighty-eight (\$1688) dollars, said McKay having filed an agreement with the Water Board to pay five per cent upon the above sum, for five years, the cost of said extension to be charged against appropriation for extension of the Water Works.

Mr. William H. Lincoln, chairman of the School Committee, to whom was referred the subject of using the upper Town Hall for military drill, and of building a shed on the land of the town, for military drill and gymnastics, reported that military drill is a benefit to the pupils and an advantage to the school, and is an important factor in forming and shaping the habits and education of the scholar, and that the Committee were unanimously in favor of a drill shed.

On motion of Mr. Charles T. Duncklee, it was—

Voted, That the sum of three thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for the construction of a drill shed, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate, and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, or as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the money appropriated by the town at this annual town meeting and the adjournments thereof, together with that appropriated since the last annual assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether two hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 8, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, the eighth day of July next, at half-past seven o'clock, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To hear the report of the Selectmen and Water Board upon a covered reservoir, and especially to appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the borrowing of that sum.

Third, To act upon the extension of the Water Works at Cow Bay, as recommended by the Water Board, and to appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars therefor, and to authorize the borrowing of the same.

Fourth, To accept and allow as a townway a road running from High Street to Pond Avenue, to be known in part as Highland Road and in part as Jamaica Road, as reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth, To authorize the Selectmen to purchase land for the widening of Walnut Street, and to appropriate the sum of eight thousand dollars for the payment thereof, and the construction of the widening, and to authorize the borrowing of that sum.

Sixth, To see whether the town will accept Chapter 190 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1889, authorizing the town of Brookline to borrow not more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, to defray the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Seventh, To see whether the town will authorize a loan of fifty thousand dollars for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Eighth, To amend sections 3 and 16 of the By-Laws in relation to Plumbing.

Ninth, To appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars for the purchase of hose for the Fire Department.

Tenth, To authorize the Assessors to employ a clerk and to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars for his salary.

Eleventh, To authorize the School Committee to erect upon the William H. Lincoln school-house lot, a building for industrial training, and to appropriate money therefor.

Twelfth, To appropriate money for the purpose of collecting and binding the town documents of the current and previous years.

Thirteenth, To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees.

Fourteenth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,
W. R. CHESTER,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, July 6, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for the purpose of collecting and binding the town documents of the current and previous years.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Town Clerk take immediate measures to collect copies not exceeding twenty, of all the printed town documents of past years, and cause the same to be strongly and uniformly bound in half Russia leather.

Voted, That at least one copy (and, if possible, two copies) of said documents shall be deposited in the Town Library, which shall not be allowed to be taken from the building, and that one copy shall be kept in the offices of the Town Clerk, of the Treasurer, of the Selectmen, of the Assessors, of the School Committee, and of the Water Board, respectively, and that the other copies shall be deposited in the Town Clerk's iron vault, to be there kept, subject to the written directions of the Selectmen, but, in any event, to remain the property of the town until otherwise ordered by the town.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of carrying the preceding votes into effect, to be paid from any money not otherwise appropriated, or from any unexpended balance in the treasury.

Voted, That the Town Clerk be instructed hereafter to cause twenty complete copies of each year's printed town documents to be strongly and uniformly bound in half Russia leather, to be disposed of in the manner directed in the last vote but one.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated, to pay for printing and binding one hundred copies of all the Acts and Laws relating to the town of Brookline up to the present time, to be paid from any unexpended balances in the treasury; twenty copies to be disposed of as the town documents have been ordered to be disposed of, the remainder to be subject to the order of the Selectmen and Town Clerk.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars for the purchase of hose for the Fire Department.”

Voted, That the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department, to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, or from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To amend sections 3 and 16 of the By-Laws in relation to Plumbing.”

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following substitutes for sections three and sixteen referred to, to wit:—

SECT. 3. Every building in the town of Brookline used as a dwelling, tenement, or lodging-house, or where persons are employed, shall be separately connected with the public sewer when such sewer is provided; and if such sewer is not provided, with a cesspool constructed of such material and capacity as the Board of Health shall direct.

SECT. 16. Every building in the town of Brookline used as a dwelling, tenement, or lodging-house, or where persons are employed, shall have at all times such number of good and sufficient water closets, earth closets, or privies, as the Board of Health of said town shall determine. But every dwelling-house shall have at least one water closet or privy for every two families, and in no case shall more than two families be allowed to use one and the same water closet or privy.

Voted, To adopt the foregoing By-Law.

Second Article taken up,—“To hear the report of the Selectmen and Water Board upon a covered reservoir, and especially to appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the borrowing of that sum.”

Voted, That the second article be laid on the table.

Third Article taken up,—“To act upon the extension of the Water Works at Cow Bay as recommended by the Water Board, and to appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars therefor, and to authorize the borrowing of the same.”

In reference to this mater, the Water Board recommended the construction of new galleries or wells on the land lately purchased by the town on the north side of the river, and connecting them with the present galleries on the south side of the river by twenty-inch pipes, and thereby increase the supply of water, which is greatly needed.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That a Special Committee, consisting of the Selectmen and the members of the Water Board, be authorized to purchase the necessary materials and extend the works at Cow Bay with the view of an increase of water supply, at an estimated cost of eighteen thousand dollars, and

that the amount of eighteen thousand dollars be appropriated for this purpose, and that all warrants under this vote be drawn by the Selectmen.

The following vote was then offered, to wit :

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the extension of the Water Works, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of eighteen thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Moorfield Story and Walter L. Lane, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was eighty-one, and were as follows, to wit : Yeas, eighty-one (81) ; nays, none (0) ; and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Second Article taken from the table,—“To hear the report of the Selectmen and Water Board upon a covered reservoir, and especially to appropriate the sum of ninety thousand dollars therefor, and to authorize the borrowing of that sum.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Second Article be indefinitely postponed.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Assessors to employ a clerk, and to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars for his salary.”

On motion of Mr. George F. Joyce, it was—

Voted, That the Assessors be authorized to employ a clerk, and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated to pay his salary, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow as a townway a road running from High Street to Pond Avenue,

to be known in part as Highland Road and in part as Jamaica Road, as reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said ways, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Thomas N. Hart and another trustee of the Brookline Land Co., being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street on the line of Jamaica Road, so-called, and that part of Highland Road, so-called, lying between Jamaica Road and High Street, making a continuous way between Pond Avenue and High Street, the same to be forty feet in width, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall on Monday, the 27th day of May, 1889, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time so appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Commencing at a point situated on the easterly side of High Street 44.96 feet northerly from the stone monument marking the angle near the boundary line between the lands of the Brookline Land Company and heirs of W. S. Wilson, and running south $65^{\circ} 5'$ east for a distance of 151.28 feet. Thence curving to the right with a radius of 95.93 feet and running 110.22 feet. Thence running south $0^{\circ} 45'$ west for a distance of 501.40 feet. Thence curving to the left with a radius of 1,000 feet and running 137.35 feet. Thence running south $7^{\circ} 9'$ east for a distance of 226.07 feet, to the northwesterly line of Pond Avenue, and taking a parallel width of 20 feet on each side of the centre line.

The intersection of the side lines with High Street are curved with a radius of 20 feet.

The northeasterly corner of Jamaica Road and Pond Avenue is curved with a radius of 20 feet, and the northwesterly corner of said road and said avenue is curved with a radius of 56 feet,—and taking land as follows: From the Brookline Land Company about 45,550 square feet.

The location of said Jamaica and Highland roads is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 27th, 1889, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the land abutting upon said street or way and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages. The said street having been constructed by the abutters may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street or way so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 28th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 28th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Highland and Jamaica Roads.—Release.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of, or parties having an interest in lands in, near, or upon Jamaica Road and that part of Highland Road between Jamaica Road and High Street, both private ways, forty feet in width, between Pond Avenue and High Street in Brookline, are desirous that the said Jamaica Road and the said part of Highland Road should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway or townways, and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Jamaica Road and that part of the said Highland Road as a townway or townways, and its or their acceptance by the town of Brookline; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing; or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of the said road or roads, by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the roadbed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said Jamaica Road and the said part of the said Highland Road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, set our hands and seals this thirteenth day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

In the presence of
ALFRED D. CHANDLER.

THOMAS N. HART, [L.S.]
DWIGHT BRAMAN, [L.S.]
Trustees of the Brookline Land Company.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 28th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the road running from High Street to Pond Avenue, to be known in part as Highland Road and in part as Jamaica Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to purchase land for the widening of Walnut Street, and to appropriate the sum of eight thousand dollars for the payment thereof and the construction of the widening, and to authorize the borrowing of that sum.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen are instructed to petition, on behalf of the town, the General Court of 1890, for the passage of a law authorizing the town and its officers to exercise the same jurisdiction over the highways that they have over the townways of the town.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That Article Five be indefinitely postponed.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To authorize the School Committee to erect upon the William H. Lincoln school-house lot a building for industrial training, and to appropriate money therefor.”

Mr. William H. Lincoln, chairman of the School Committee, briefly explained that the object of the article was to enable the School Committee to provide a suitable building and fit it up with such appliances of different mechanical trades as would enable the Committee, under competent

teachers, during the vacation season and at other times, to teach the pupils of the schools some of the elementary branches of different trades.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was—

Voted, That the School Committee be authorized to construct a brick building for the purpose of industrial education, upon the William H. Lincoln school-house lot.

Voted, That the School Committee be authorized to transfer any unexpended balance from the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars already appropriated for the purpose of improving the sanitary conditions of the Lawrence and Boylston schools, to the cost of construction of the proposed building for industrial education, and that the further sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for the same purpose, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the treasury, it being understood that the total net cost of said building, to the town, shall not exceed the sum of three thousand dollars, and that no money shall be paid out of the treasury until the sum of three thousand dollars shall have been received by the Treasurer from private subscription for that purpose.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To see whether the town will accept Chapter 190 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1889, authorizing the town of Brookline to borrow not more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, to defray the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.”

It appearing that the Act referred to was to take effect upon its passage, no action was taken under the sixth article.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To see whether the town will authorize a loan of fifty thousand dollars for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That a special committee, consisting of the Park Commissioners and four citizens to be nominated by the Moderator, be appointed to urge upon the Park Commissioners and the Mayor and Government of Boston the importance of completing, as soon as may be, the Muddy River or Riverdale Park laid out partly in Brookline and partly in Boston.

The Moderator appointed as the four citizens to compose, with the Park Commissioners, said committee, Messrs. Wil-

liam Aspinwall, Charles T. Duncklee, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and Charles A. Williams.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.”

The committee to whom was referred the thirteenth article in the warrant for the last annual town meeting, March 27th, 1889, to wit:—“To see if the town will accept an Act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, entitled: An Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits,”—reported that upon examination they found that the provisions of the Act referred to required that notice of the town’s action thereon must be given seven days prior to such action, and that in case the meeting should fail “through illegality or irregularity in the proceedings,” no other meeting could be had for the purpose of voting on the subject within twelve months; that the last annual meeting was called under the town’s by-laws, which require only four days’ notice, so that the town could not have legally accepted said Act, and that it was doubtful if the town could accept the Act before twelve months from the annual town meeting of March, 1889, and that in view of the great importance of the town’s action in this matter, and the grave consequences which might result from any false steps taken therein, the committee recommend that no action be taken by the town at present or until the lapse of twelve months from the annual meeting of March 27th, 1889.

Voted, To accept the report, and that the committee be discharged.

The Board of Trustees of the Public Library, to whom were referred the by-laws in relation to the Public Library, reported the following regulations, to wit:

ARTICLE I.—THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. There shall be a board of twelve trustees, four of whom shall be elected by ballot annually, at the annual town meeting, to hold office for three years thereafter, or until their successors shall be chosen.

SECT. 2. The officers of the board of trustees shall consist of a chairman, a secretary and a treasurer.

SECT. 3. The trustees shall hold regular meetings on the third Tuesday of every month except August.

SECT. 4. The chairman shall call a special meeting of the board at the written request of any two members, provided the request shall state the object of the meeting, and he may at any time call a special meeting at his own discretion. All meetings shall be seasonably notified by the secretary, in writing.

SECT. 5. The standing committees of the board shall consist of a library committee of four members, of whom the chairman of the board shall be one; and of a committee on accounts, of three members. These committees shall at all times be under the control and direction of the board. It shall be the duty of the committee on the library to recommend to the board from time to time such books as it may be desirable to purchase or exchange; to make such purchases and exchanges of books as the board may authorize; to direct in regard to the binding and covering of books and their preparation for circulation; to determine, subject to the sanction of the board, what books shall be used only for reference, and to impose such other restrictions on the use of the books as in their judgment may be expedient, subject to the sanction aforesaid; to see that the regulations relative to the library are complied with; to see that proper books and forms are prepared for the use of the librarian; to superintend the printing of such catalogues and books for the library as the board may direct, and to have the general charge and direction of the library and library building. It shall be the duty of the committee on accounts to examine all bills against the library, and if correct to approve the same.

SECT. 6. At the first regular meeting in April, the officers and the standing committees of the board shall be chosen by vote, and they shall, respectively, continue to hold office until their successors are appointed. If any vacancy shall occur during the year, it may be filled at any regular meeting.

SECT. 7. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; and any number may adjourn a meeting when a quorum is not present.

SECT. 8. No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other property whatsoever, offered by any person to the library, shall be accepted and placed therein except by express vote of the board; a notice of acceptance shall then be sent to the giver, with suitable acknowledgment.

SECT. 9. All duplicate books, pamphlets and articles belonging to the library may be exchanged at any time, at the discretion of the trustees.

ARTICLE II.—THE LIBRARY.

SECTION 1. Any inhabitant of the town of Brookline who shall sign an obligation to observe the regulations of the library, shall have the right to take books therefrom so long as he or she shall comply with the regulations.

SECT. 2. No person, except by vote of the trustees, shall be allowed to take from the library at any one time more than one volume; provided, however, that two volumes of any work consisting of more than one volume may be taken out at one time. No book may be kept out of the library more than fourteen days, except by the permission of the trustees,

and the trustees may limit the time, during which any book may be kept out, to seven days. Any book may be renewed once to the same person, but not more than once, until it shall have remained in the library one full library day. A fine shall be imposed for the retention of any volume beyond the time specified, of two cents for every day that it is so retained.

SECT. 3. Any book retained one week beyond the time prescribed by these regulations shall be sent for by the librarian, and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by the person retaining it.

SECT. 4. All injuries to books, beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good by the person liable, to the satisfaction of the committee on the library; and any book not returned within one week after demand made by the librarian, shall be regarded as lost. If any book is lost, the person by whom it was taken out shall pay such sum as the committee on the library shall determine, or replace the book; or if it be one of a set, he shall pay the price of the set and take the remaining volumes, if the committee on the library shall so determine.

SECT. 5. All books may be required to be returned to the library fourteen days before any examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar; but reasonable notice of the time should be given by the librarian.

SECT. 6. No person having a book from the library shall lend it to a person not of the same household. No person owing a fine shall receive books from the library until the same is paid.

SECT. 7. Every person desiring to take books from the library for home use, shall receive from the librarian a library card, also a printed slip on which the book asked for shall be designated, and the number of the shelf upon which it stands, in blanks left for the purpose; and this slip, which must be presented to the librarian as the only mode of obtaining any book which may be asked for, will be retained until the book is returned by the borrower.

SECT. 8. Books of reference, and those deemed by the board unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be taken out of the library except by an order signed by at least two trustees.

SECT. 9. All persons visiting the library building will be required to conduct themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation. Any person abusing the privilege of the library by improper or offensive conduct may be denied admission to the building for such period as the trustees may determine.

SECT. 10. The library building shall be open every day in the year except Sundays and legal holidays, and such other days as the board shall determine; and during such hours as the trustees shall from time to time fix by vote.

ARTICLE III.—THE LIBRARIAN.

The librarian, under the direction of the committee on the library, shall have the charge and superintendence of the library and library building, and shall be responsible for the care and keeping of the books and other public property therein. He shall note in a record to be kept for the purpose, the time when each book was received, its cost (if purchased), the name of its giver (if a gift), and any other facts relating to it which the trustees may direct, which record shall be called the "Catalogue of Acces-

sions." He shall prepare such catalogues, books and forms, as the trustees may direct. He shall report to the trustees all gifts offered to the library, and shall send an acknowledgment of the same to the givers, if accepted by the board. He shall keep a record of all such books as are asked for and are not in the library, with the names of the persons asking for them, and submit the same to the committee on the library. He shall cause a book-plate to be attached to each volume belonging to the library, noting on it the date of the receipt of the book; if a gift, the name of the giver, and the number it bears on the catalogue of accessions. He shall permit no book to be used until it shall have been entered in the catalogue of accessions. He shall, when required to do so by the trustees, call in all books that are out and make an examination of all the books and other property of the library. He shall on the first day of February in each year present to the trustees a detailed report of its condition and of its circulation, together with such other facts, and such suggestions, as he may deem of importance. He shall also perform such other duties as may be required of him by the trustees.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUGUSTINE SHURLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
CHARLES H. DREW,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
B. F. BAKER,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES C. SOULE,
EDWARD C. HOVEY,

Trustees.

Voted, To accept and adopt the foregoing regulations.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, Oct. 14, 1889.

Mr. George F. Joyce:

You are appointed Town Clerk *pro tempore*, during the absence of Mr. B. F. Baker from town.

Witness our hands,

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Town of Brookline.

October 14, 1889. Then personally appeared before me, the above-named George F. Joyce and made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties imposed upon him by the above appointment as Town Clerk *pro tem.* of the town of Brookline.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
Justice of the Peace.

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following State and County Officers, to wit:—

Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; Treasurer of Norfolk County for two years, to fill a vacancy; one County Commissioner for three years; two Special Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for three years; three Commissioners of Probate and Insolvency for three years; a District Attorney for the South-Eastern District for three years; a Sheriff for the County of Norfolk for three years,—all to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

WATTS H. BOWKER,

TUCKER DALAND,

W. R. CHESTER,

HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, Nov. 1st, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting printed copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon, by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of, and in conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and thirty shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters to examine and mark their ballots, and each compartment was supplied with suitable supplies and conveniences for marking the ballots.

The ballot clerks, Messrs. Edward W. Baker and William H. White, who had been duly sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty, were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place and were furnished with a list of the registered voters of the town. One package of the ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked, "First set, three thousand seven hundred ballots, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the chairman of the Selectmen who presided at the election, by the Town Clerk, who took his receipt therefor. He then publicly broke the seal, opened the package, and delivered them to the ballot clerks. The tickets of instructions were then posted in each compartment, for the use and information of the voters; the cards of instructions and specimen ballots were also posted in three different parts of the room outside of the railing. The ballot box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk and found to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was then delivered to Mr.

Willard Y. Gross, the constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

The chairman of the Selectmen appointed as tellers to assist the Selectmen in sorting and counting the votes, Messrs. Edwin P. Bowker, John J. McNamara, Charles S. Spaulding, and D. Blakely Hoar, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

During the voting the ballot box and check list were in charge of the Selectmen and Town Clerk. The Selectmen and Town Clerk had charge of the election, and during the time of voting the ballot box, by unanimous consent, was opened three times for the purpose of making room in the box and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand two hundred and eighty (1,280). During the voting the box had failed to take in the ticket six (6) times by reason of its crumpled condition, but registered the numbers. The names of those on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand two hundred and seventy-four, which was found to agree with the register on the ballot box, after deducting the six which the box had failed to take in, but registered the numbers of the same.

The list used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the voting place was then compared with the one kept by the Town Clerk at the ballot box, and they were found to agree.

The Selectmen, Town Clerk and tellers then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand two hundred and seventy-four, which were sorted, counted and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following state, county and district officers, viz :

FOR GOVERNOR: One thousand two hundred and forty-nine.

John Q. A. Brackett, of Arlington, had six hundred and forty-six.

William E. Russell, of Cambridge, had five hundred and fifty-eight.

John Blackmer, of Springfield, had forty-four.

W. W. Crapo, of New Bedford, had one.

FOR LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR: One thousand one hundred and seventeen.

William H. Haile, of Springfield, had six hundred and ninety-three.

John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, had four hundred and eighty-two.

Benjamin F. Sturtevant of Boston, had forty-two.

FOR SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH: One thousand one hundred and ninety-eight.

Henry B. Pierce, of Abington, had seven hundred and sixty-one.

William N. Osgood, of Boston, had four hundred and five.

George D. Crittenden, of Buckland, had thirty-two.

FOR TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL: One thousand one hundred and eighty-seven.

George A. Marden, of Lowell, had seven hundred and forty-three.

Edwin L. Munn, of Holyoke, had four hundred and eighteen.

Frederick L. Wing, of Ashburnham, had twenty-six.

FOR AUDITOR: One thousand one hundred and ninety-one.

Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield, had seven hundred and fifty.

William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead, had four hundred and two.

William H. Gleason, of Boston, had thirty-nine.

FOR ATTORNEY-GENERAL: One thousand one hundred and eighty-four.

Andrew J. Waterman, of Pittsfield, had seven hundred and eight.

Elisha B. Maynard, of Springfield, had four hundred and forty-two.

Allen Coffin, of Nantucket, had twenty-three.

John Daly, had one.

FOR COUNCILLOR FOR THE SECOND COUNCILLOR DISTRICT: One thousand one hundred and seventy-two.

Arthur W. Tufts, of Boston, had seven hundred and fourteen.

George O. Wentworth, of Stoughton, had four hundred and twenty-six.

William H. Phillips, of Taunton, had thirty-two.

* FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT: One thousand one hundred and forty-three.

Charles W. Sumner, of Brockton, had six hundred and ninety-eight.

Harvey H. Pratt, of Abington, had four hundred and forty-five.

FOR SHERIFF: One thousand one hundred and eighty-two.

J. Walter Bradley, of Milton, had three hundred and ten.

Augustus B. Eudicott, of Dedham, had eight hundred and forty-seven.

Hubbard M. Bullock, of Franklin, had twenty-five.

* For recount see page 69.

FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER: One thousand one hundred and sixty-six.

John Q. A. Lothrop, of Cohasset, had seven hundred and twenty-two.

Edgar H. Bowers, of Needham, had four hundred and twelve.

Joshua B. Hanners, of Walpole, had thirty-two.

FOR SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS:

Everett L. Eaton, of Needham, had six hundred and seventy-two.

George L. Wentworth, of Weymouth, had six hundred and fifty-nine.

Albert E. Avery, of Braintree, had four hundred and twenty-five.

Bartholomew Doodly, of Canton, had three hundred and seventy.

James Warren Clark, of Millis, had forty-one.

Wilbur F. Martin, of Randolph, had thirty-six.

John J. McCormack had one.

FOR COMMISSIONERS OF INSOLVENCY:

Robert W. Carpenter, of Foxboro, had seven hundred and eight.

George W. Wiggin, of Franklin, had six hundred and sixty-five.

Emery Grover, of Needham, had six hundred and ninty-one.

John W. McAnarney, of Quincy, had three hundred and seventy-five.

George R. R. Rivers, of Milton, had three hundred and eighty-nine.

Henry E. Ruggles, of Franklin, had three hundred and seventy-three.

FOR COUNTY TREASURER: One thousand and two.

Charles H. Smith, of Dedham, had one thousand.

T. J. Cusick had one.

J. J. McCormack had one.

FOR SENATOR, SECOND NORFOLK DISTRICT: One thousand one hundred and eighty-three.

George Makepeace Towle, of Brookline, had six hundred and sixty-five.

Charles T. Duncklee, of Brookline, had four hundred and seventy.

George Kempton, of Sharon, had forty-five.

John Daly had two.

C. K. Fay had one.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL COURT FOR THE SECOND NORFOLK DISTRICT: One thousand one hundred and eighty-nine.

Thomas Jones had one.

James O'Beirne had one.

Luther F. Beecher, of Brookline, had thirty-seven.

Aaron H. Latham, of Brookline, had four hundred and fifteen.

George N. Carpenter, of Brookline, had seven hundred and thirty-five, and was declared elected to the next General Court, from the Second Norfolk District.

In voting, the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being completed, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by

the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast and the list of voters used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Selectmen, and the list of voters used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the voting place and the damaged ballots returned, were also sealed up and endorsed by the ballot clerks, and both packages were delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 11, 1889.

Received the following petition for a recount of the votes cast in this town for District Attorney for the Southeastern District, November 5th, 1889, to wit:

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Brookline:

We, the undersigned legal voters of the town of Brookline, respectfully represent that we have reason to believe that the returns of the Selectmen of said town are erroneous, in the return of the vote cast for District Attorney for the Southeastern District in said town, at the election held on Tuesday, November 5th, 1889.

Wherefore we pray that this statement may be transmitted to the Selectmen and a recount of the votes cast for the candidates for said office be had, according to the provisions of Chapter 262 of the Acts of 1886.

CHAS. T. DUNCKLEE,
WM. ASPINWALL,
WM. H. WHITE,
JEROME JONES,
CHARLES A. WILLIAMS,
P. O'LAUGHLIN,
AARON A. LATHAM,
JAMES H. MAHER,
GEO. RIPLEY JONES,
JAMES B. HAND.

In pursuance of the foregoing petition, the Selectmen and Town Clerk met in the Assessors' room in the Town Hall on Wednesday, the thirteenth day of November, in the year

eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, at half past seven of the clock in the evening, and proceeded to open the package of ballots cast at the election on Tuesday the fifth day of November, 1889, which were in the custody of the Town Clerk, and canvassed and counted the ballots cast for District Attorney for the Southeastern District, and the whole number was one thousand one hundred and thirty-nine, and were as follows, as shown by the following certificate of the Selectmen, to wit:

To Benj. F. Baker, Town Clerk of the Town of Brookline:

We, the undersigned Selectmen of the town of Brookline, hereby certify that the ballots cast in the election on Tuesday, November 5th, 1889, have been recounted by us upon a petition by ten citizens of said town in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 262 of the Acts of 1886, and the result of the recount, so far as it relates to the vote cast for District Attorney for the Southeastern District, is as follows:

Charles W. Sumner of Brockton had six hundred and ninety-two votes.

Harvey H. Pratt of Abington had four hundred and forty-seven votes.

Witness our hands this thirteenth day of November, A. D. 1889.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,

WATTS H. BOWKER,

TUCKER DALAND,

HORACE JAMES,

W. R. CHESTER,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

The ballots were again sealed up and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, DECEMBER 4, 1889.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the fourth day of December, next, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept and allow as a townway John Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third, To accept and allow the widening of Brookline Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth, To accept and allow as a townway Woodland Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifth, To authorize the construction of Tappan Street to its full width, and to appropriate money therefor.

Sixth, To authorize the purchase of land for a new engine and hose house in the west part of the town.

Seventh, To authorize the Selectmen to make an exchange of part of the school-house lot on the north side of Boylston Street, for an equal amount of land belonging to the estate of Edward S. Philbrick adjoining the school-house lot on the south side of Boylston Street.

Eighth, To appoint a committee to consider the subject of street lights.

Ninth, To appropriate money for sidewalks.

Tenth, To appropriate money for contingencies.

Eleventh, To appropriate money for fire-alarm service.

Twelfth, To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for the collection of house-offal for more than one year, and also to contract for edge-stones, catch-basin stones and paving blocks for the coming year.

Thirteenth, To hear and act on the report of the Joint Committee on the Riverdale Park Improvement.

Fourteenth, To act upon a revision of Regulation No. 28, Section K, in the Schedule of Water Rates, relating to meter rentals, as recommended by the Water Board.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to extend the 10-inch main in Heath Street, as petitioned for by Wm. E. Cox.

Sixteenth, To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay a 6-inch main in Brook Street.

Seventeenth, To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay mains in the roads on the south side of Corey Hill, as petitioned for by Henry M. Whitney and others.

Eighteenth, To appropriate money for sewers.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will appropriate \$10.68 to repay Thomas McCullough for an over-assessment in taxation on his estate for the year 1887.

Twentieth, To consider and act upon the "Regulations of the Public Library," reported to the town by the Trustees of the Public Library.

Twenty-first, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$2,500, to publish the Town Records from 1838 to 1872.

Twenty-second, To see if the town will accept and allow as a townway Chestnut Hill Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-third, To authorize the Selectmen to release to abutters the portions of old Beacon Street which have been discontinued.

Twenty-fourth, To see if the town will apply to the General Court for an Act annexing the town of Brookline to the County of Suffolk, subject to the acceptance of the voters at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.

Twenty-fifth, To see if the town will apply to the General Court for an Act giving to the town the power to lay out ways and establish the grade thereof without being obliged to enter thereon and construct the same within the time now fixed by law.

Twenty-sixth, To hear and act on the reports of town officers or committees.

Twenty-seventh, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, December 1, 1889.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also, by posting the same in at least three public places in said town four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fourth day of December, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator William I. Bowditch.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting with the Selectmen and fifteen citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, shall constitute a com-

mittee who shall consider all the Articles in the Warrant calling for an appropriation of more than one thousand dollars, and such other articles as the meeting shall vote to refer to them, and report thereon at an adjournment of this meeting; such report to advise the town as to what action should be taken thereon, with suitable votes for carrying out the recommendations; such report to be circulated in print two days at least before such adjourned meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen, in addition to the Moderator and Selectmen, to compose said committee, viz :—Francis W. Lawrence, William H. Lincoln, Frederic Cunningham, Moses Kimball, Edward W. E. Tompson, Charles H. Stearns, William J. Griggs, D. Blakely Hoar, James Driscoll, Jr., Marshall Russell, Moorfield Storey, Desmond FitzGerald, William Aspinwall, Edward Atkinson, Augustus Lowell.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That this meeting adjourn at or before ten o'clock P.M., to meet at this place on Wednesday, the 18th instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Second Article taken up,—“To accept and allow as a townway John Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit :—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John G. Stearns, Joseph G. Stearns and George M. Stearns, individually, and as Trustees, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street forty feet in width, through land of the estate of John G. Stearns substantially on the line of John Street, so called, running from Pleasant Street to Green Street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall on Monday, the 5th day of August, 1889, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing :

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections,

and the route of the proposed street or way having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street or townway should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its center line.

Commencing at a point situated on the northwesterly side of Pleasant Street 145.68 feet northeasterly from Waldo Street, so called, and running northwesterly for a distance of 367.87 feet to a point situated on the southeasterly side of Green Street 130.74 feet northeasterly from land of heirs of James S. Whitney, taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the center line.

The location of said John Street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, dated July 11th, 1889, approved by us, and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street or way and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same as a townway, agree to waive all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing of the street. The said street, having been constructed by the abutters, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street or way so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile, with the release herein referred to, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., August 12th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., August 12th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release — John Street.

Whereas, a petition has been presented to the Selectmen of Brookline, Massachusetts, to lay out a townway between Pleasant Street and Green Street, to be known as John Street, as shown by a plan and profile of the same by Aspinwall & Lincoln, civil engineers, dated July 11th, 1889.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said way, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said Town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or com-

pensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing the said John Street.

In testimony whereof, we hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns set our hands and seals this twenty-second day of July, A. D. 1889.

JOHN G. STEARNS.	[L.S.]
GEORGE M. STEARNS.	[L.S.]
JOSEPH G. STEARNS.	[L.S.]
GEORGE M. STEARNS,	} Trustees for Lizzie S. Bleecker, <i>et als.</i> , Emma L. Cassin, <i>et. al.</i> (now Emma S. Cole).
JOHN G. STEARNS,	
JOSEPH G. STEARNS,	

BROOKLINE, MASS., August 12th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow John Street as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow the widening of Brookline Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to the town of Brookline, being the only party known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street, of our intention to alter and widen Brookline Avenue on the westerly side, between Pearl Street and land of the Brookline Gas Light Co., to a maximum width of seventy-five feet, such notice requiring said party to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Wednesday, the 18th day of September, at 4½ o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon said party by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to said party and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all the parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that public convenience and safety require that said Brookline Avenue should be altered and widened by taking land as hereinafter described, to wit:

A parcel of land bounded southeasterly by Brookline Avenue as now located 330.41 feet northerly by Pearl Street 17.07 feet, northwesterly by a

line parallel with and 15 feet distant from Brookline Avenue as now located 324.82 feet, southerly by Emerald Street 15.20 feet, containing 4,914 square feet.

Also a parcel of land bounded southeasterly by Brookline Avenue 52.57 feet, northerly by Emerald Street 15.20 feet, northwesterly by a line parallel with and 15 feet distant from Brookline Avenue 61.63 feet, southerly by land of the Brookline Gas Light Co. 18.92 feet, containing 856.5 square feet.

The location of said Brookline Avenue as altered and widened is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated November 5th, 1889, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

And said avenue so altered, widened and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

“Emerald” written over Pearl
before signing.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 18th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 18th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., moved that the widening of Brookline Avenue as laid out and located by the Selectmen be accepted.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was ninety-five as follows, to wit: Yeas, eighty-nine (89); Nays, six (6),—and the motion was declared carried in the affirmative.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to negotiate with the Street Commissioners of Boston as to the widening of Brookline Avenue to not less than seventy-five feet, from Washington Street, Brookline village, to Beacon Street, Boston.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To accept and allow as a townway Woodland Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to Thomas Gaffield, being the only person known to them to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that they intend to lay out a street fifty feet wide through land of Thomas Gaffield from Heath Street east of Hammond Street and extending across Hammond Street to Heath Street west of Hammond Street, such notice requiring such party to appear before them in their room at the Town Hall on Tuesday, the eighth day of October, 1889, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon said Gaffield by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to him and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to them, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to them, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice they met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, there being no person present to offer any remarks or make any objections, and the route of the way as constructed having been viewed and examined by them, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described.

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side of Heath Street about 30 feet from a stone bound which marks the southwesterly corner of Woodland Road and said Heath Street; thence running in a southerly direction on a curve to the left, with a radius of 1102.7 feet, about 230 feet; thence running southerly on a tangent 179.05 feet; thence running in a southerly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 670.42 feet, 149.3 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a tangent 191.03 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 322.37 feet, 193.77 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a tangent 171.35 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 431.95 feet, 148.5 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a tangent 167 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 211.6 feet, 224.16 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a tangent 171.7 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 908.98 feet, 149.93 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a tangent 81.84 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 635.25 feet, 141.32 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 272.78 feet, 138.86 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a tangent 220.31 feet, to a point within the location of Hammond Street; thence running in a westerly direction on a straight line 40.86 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 165 feet, 157.33 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a tangent 183.91 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 164.62 feet, 164.67 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a tangent 59.55 feet; thence running in westerly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of

187.03 feet, 97.71 feet; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a tangent 202.53 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 138.1 feet, 145.02 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a tangent 196.34 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a straight line 142.07 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 777.4 feet, 159.42 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a tangent 227.93 feet; thence in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 221.4 feet, 79.15 feet; thence in a northwesterly direction on a tangent 100.6 feet; thence in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the left with a radius of 187.04 feet, 97.71 feet; thence running in a westerly direction on a tangent 113.49 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 299.87 feet, 99.09 feet; thence running in a northwesterly direction on a tangent about 60 feet, to the easterly side line of Heath Street, taking a parallel width of 25 feet on each side of the centre line.

The intersection of the southeasterly side of the proposed street and the easterly side of Hammond Street is curved with a radius of 274.77 feet; the northeasterly intersection of the same by a radius of 21.66 feet; the southwesterly intersection of the same by a radius of 28.09 feet; the northwesterly intersection of the same by a radius of 27.6 feet. The intersection of the easterly side of the proposed street with the southerly side of Heath Street at the end of the proposed street nearest to the town line at Newton is curved with a radius of 50 feet, and the intersection of the westerly side of said proposed street with said Heath Street at said point is also curved with a radius of 50 feet.

The location of said Woodland Road is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Joseph H. Curtis, C. E., and a profile made by Alexis H. French, C. E., both dated October, 1889, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No award is made. Thomas Gaffield, the owner of all the land abutting upon said street or way, and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same, and its acceptance by the town, agrees to waive all claims to land or grade damages. The said street, having been constructed by him thirty feet in width, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And said street so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Two words struck out and fifteen words interlined on this paper before signing.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25th, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER *Town Clerk.*

Release — Woodland Road.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of lands or buildings in, near, or upon Woodland Road, now a private way in the westerly part of Brookline, shown upon a plan by Joseph H. Curtis, Landscape Engineer, dated October, 1889, to which reference is hereby made, are desirous that the said Woodland Road should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway and be accepted by the town:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Woodland Road as a townway and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining where necessary the established grade of said road by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said Woodland Road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, set our hands and seals this twentieth day of November, in the year 1889.

THOMAS GAFFIELD. [L.S.]

JOSEPHINE N. COX. [L.S.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

November 23, 1889.

Then the above named Thomas Gaffield appeared before me and acknowledged the foregoing to be his free act and deed.

GEORGE A. BLANEY,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Right of Drainage.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Thomas Gaffield of Boston, Mass., in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable considerations to me paid by the town of Brookline, Mass., the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant unto the said town of Brookline, the right or easement of draining the surface and ground water of and from Woodland Road into, upon and across my land in said town abutting on said road until said land is wanted for building purposes, the water to

be admitted to said land by the culverts existing at this time at the low points in the grade of said road in such manner as the Selectmen of said town may deem best and to be allowed to run at will over said land until such time as said land is wanted for building purposes.

When said land is wanted for building purposes (of which I, the said Gaffield, am to be the sole judge) I am to notify said town in writing, and I hereby agree for the consideration aforesaid, after said easements are terminated to release and convey to said town free of all expense to said town a definite location for said easements of drainage, not exceeding ten feet in width, and a right of way over the same throughout their entire length of the same width as said location for said easements of drainage from said low points in grade of road and culverts, to and through my land to such points of discharge as shall be desired by said town, substantially in accordance as to their location with the surface drains existing at the present time, their exact course to be mutually agreed upon between me or my heirs or legal representatives and the Selectmen of said town.

And in case of any disagreement the location shall be determined by three disinterested persons, one to be named by said Selectmen, one by me or my heirs or legal representatives, and the third by the two so named; provided, that a covered drain shall be constructed in said location at the expense of the said town, of such capacity as its Selectmen shall deem sufficient, and that the adjoining land shall have the right of discharging its ground and surface water into said drain on the payment of a reasonable price for entering said drain.

Witness, my hand and seal, this twentieth day of November, A. D., 1889.

THOS. GAFFIELD. [L.S.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

November 21st, 1889.

Then personally appeared the above-named Thomas Gaffield and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

FRED J. HUTCHINSON,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk,

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Woodland Road as a townway as laid out and located by the Selectmen.

Voted, That the fifth, sixth and seventh articles be referred to the special committee on articles in the warrant.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To appoint a committee to consider the subject of street lights.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to consider the subject of street lights, and to report thereon at the next town meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz : Jérôme Jones, William W. Potter, William H. White, George Cabot, and Albert W. Bliss.

Voted, That the ninth and tenth articles be referred to the special committee.

Eleventh Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for fire-alarm service.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred dollars be appropriated for the fire-alarm service, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That the twelfth article be referred to the special committee.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To hear and act on the report of the Joint Committee on the Riverdale Park Improvement.”

On motion of Mr. Moorfield Storey, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen and Park Commissioners of Brookline be and they hereby are authorized and requested to apply to the next General Court for an act changing the boundary of Boston and Brookline between the two termini of the Muddy River or Riverdale Park.

Voted, That in the opinion of the town public interests require that the construction of the Riverdale Park improvement in Brookline shall proceed without delay.

Voted, That the thirteenth article be referred to the special committee.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—“To act upon a revision of Regulation No. 28, Section K, in the Schedule of Water Rates, relating to meter rentals, as recommended by the Water Board.”

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

Voted, That the words in section K, number 28, of the Schedule of water rates, reading, “And there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of two dollars,” be stricken out, and the following words substituted: “And there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of \$2.00 for the one-half and five-eighths inch; \$3.00 for the three-fourths inch; \$4.00 for the one inch; \$6.00 for the one and one-half inch; \$8.00 for the two inch, and pro rata for any larger sizes.”

Voted, That the fifteenth article be referred to the special committee.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To hear and act on the report of the Joint Committee on the Riverdale Park improvement.”

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following vote, to wit :

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to issue, when directed by the Park Commissioners of Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 190 of the Acts of 1889, for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, negotiable bonds or certificates of indebtedness to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, payable in not exceeding twenty years in annual proportionate payments, and bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, to be denominated on their face “ Brookline Park Construction Loan,” such bonds or certificates not to be valid unless countersigned by a majority at least of the Board of Selectmen of Brookline.

Voted, That the thirteenth article and the motion be referred to the special committee.

Twenty-sixth Article taken up, —“To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees.”

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was—

Voted, That the balance of the appropriation for the sanitary improvement of the Lawrence and Boylston schools be transferred to the appropriation for the industrial school building on Boylston Street.

Twenty-sixth article laid on the table.

Sixteenth Article taken up,— “ To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay a six-inch main in Brook Street.”

Voted, That the action of the Water Board in laying a six-inch main in Brook Street a distance of 650 feet, at an expense of \$693.00, be ratified, and that the expense of the main be charged to the extension of the water works,—an income of five per centum per annum for five years on the cost of said extension being assured.

Voted, That the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth articles be referred to the special committee.

Twentieth Article taken up,— “ To consider and act upon the ‘ Regulations of the Public Library ’ reported to the town by the Trustees of the Public Library.”

Laid over to the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That the twenty-first article be referred to the special committee.

Twenty-second Article taken up,—“To see if the town will accept and allow as a townway Chestnut Hill Road, as

laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to Thomas Gaffield, being the only person known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street from Heath Street to Boylston Street opposite Chestnut Hill Road, so-called, forty feet wide over land of Thomas Gaffield, such notice requiring the said Gaffield to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Tuesday, the 8th day of October, 1889, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon said Gaffield by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to him and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time so appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and no person appearing to object, and having viewed and examined the route of the proposed street, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that public convenience and necessity require that a street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its side line.

Beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of said street and the southerly line of Boylston Street, said point of intersection bearing south $2^{\circ} 20' 40''$ west from the stone bound marking the northeasterly corner of Boylston Street and Chestnut Hill Road and 67.31 feet therefrom, and said Chestnut Hill Road having a bearing of north $54^{\circ} 30'$ west, and running south $32^{\circ} 30'$ east, and running for a distance of 94.60 feet to the northerly side of Heath Street. The easterly line of said street is parallel with and 40 feet distant from the westerly line.

And taking land from Thomas Gaffield amounting to about 3,780 square feet.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said street, by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said street.

The hereinbefore described street is laid out in accordance with a plan and profile of the same drawn by Joseph H. Curtis, C. E., dated October, 1889, approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We award to Thomas Gaffield, the owner of the fee of the land over which the said street is laid out, four hundred dollars, in consideration of which he releases to the town all claim or right to land or grade damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever.

The said street having been constructed by the said Gaffield, may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

And the said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be thereafter known as a public way.

The said plan and profile with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 26, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 26, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release—Chestnut Hill Road.

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of lands or buildings in, near or upon a private way in the westerly part of Brookline, leading from Boylston Street to Heath Street about opposite the private way known as Chestnut Hill Road, as shown upon a plan by Joseph H. Curtis, Landscape Engineer, dated October, 1889, to which reference is hereby made, are desirous that the said private way first mentioned should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of four hundred dollars to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said private way as a townway and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining, where necessary, the established grade of said road by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this twenty-second day of November, in the year 1889.

THOMAS GAFFIELD. [L. S.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

November 22, 1889.

Then personally appeared the above-named Thomas Gaffield, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me,

FRED J. HUTCHINSON,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.****Release—Chestnut Hill Road.***

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of lands or buildings in, near, or upon a private way in the westerly part of Brookline, leading from Boylston Street to Heath Street, about opposite the private way known as Chestnut Hill Road, as shown upon a plan by Joseph H. Curtis, Landscape Engineer, dated October, 1889, to which reference is hereby made, are desirous that the said private way first mentioned should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway and be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said private way as a townway and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining where necessary the established grade of said road by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon condition that the said way shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this twenty-second day of November, in the year 1889.

DELIA THOMPSON. [L.S.]

CAROLINE FRAZER. [L.S.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

November 23, 1889.

Then personally appeared the above named Delia Thompson and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be her free act and deed.

Before me,

THOMAS GAFFIELD,

Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 25, 1889.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Chestnut Hill Road as a townway as laid out and located by the Selectmen.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of four hundred dollars be appropriated to pay the award to Thomas Gaffield in the laying out of Chestnut Hill Road; the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to release to abutters the portions of old Beacon Street which have been discontinued.”

Voted, That the Selectmen who may be in office, be authorized to renounce, in behalf of the town, all title to such portions of old Beacon Street as were discontinued by the alteration and widening of said street, made by the Selectmen March 21, 1887, and accepted by the town March 29, 1887, to such abutters as may request the same and to whom such discontinued portions reverted.

Voted, That the remaining articles in the warrant be referred to the special committee.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, DEC. 18, 1889.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the eighteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To authorize the construction of Tappan Street to its full width and to appropriate money therefor.”

Hon. William Aspinwall offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the fifth article in the warrant be referred to the Selectmen to report at the next annual meeting all the facts in relation to the laying out and construction of Tappan Street from the year 1860 to the present time, the reasons for its being built 40 feet wide in part and only 30 feet wide in part; also to consider and report as to the expediency and cost of making said street 50 feet wide under the betterment law.

The motion was then put upon its passage, Messrs. Thomas Aspinwall and George H. Worthley acting as tellers. The whole number of votes was sixty, as follows, to wit: Yeas, sixteen (16); Nays, forty-four (44); and the motion was declared rejected.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to construct Tappan Street to its full width of forty feet, and the sum of two thousand dollars is hereby appropriated towards the cost of the work; the same to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

The following vote was put on its passage, the same tellers acting, to wit:

Voted, That the town hereby accepts the offer of Wm. I. Bowditch, dated Dec. 11th, 1889, and reported to the town at this meeting.

The whole number of votes was seventy-six, as follows, to wit: Yeas, seventy-six (76); Nays, none (0).

The offer of Mr. Wm. I. Bowditch referred to is as follows, to wit:

I will allow the town to slope the bank of Tappan Street on the south side, over my adjoining land, the town covering the slopes with loam as usual, if the town will agree to build a dry retaining wall to support my bank and hedge on the north side of the street, whenever the town shall deem it necessary to widen the street to its full width at that point. I wish, however, the retaining wall to be made as low as possible and support the bank.

(Signed)

WM. I. BOWDITCH.

December 11th, 1889.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To authorize the purchase of land for a new engine and hose house in the west part of the town.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase the lot of land on Boylston Street and Pound Lane recommended by them for a new engine and hose house, at a price not exceeding \$2,300, which sum is hereby appropriated therefor, to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to make an exchange of part of the school-house lot on the north side of Boylston Street, for an equal amount of land belonging to the estate of Edward S. Philbrick adjoining the school-house lot on the south side of Boylston Street.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the seventh article in the warrant be referred to the Selectmen to ascertain and report to the next town meeting, the terms upon which the town can purchase the land belonging to the estate of the late E. S. Philbrick on the south side of Boylston Street and adjoining the school-house lot, or so much of said land as is needed for school purposes.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for sidewalks.”

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for sidewalks, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for contingencies.”

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for contingencies, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article taken up,—“To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for the collection of house-offal for more than one year, and also to contract for edge-stones, catch-basin stones and paving blocks for the coming year.”

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to contract for the collection and removal of house-offal for a term of one year or more, in their discretion.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to contract at the present time for edge-stones, catch-basin stones and paving blocks for the coming year.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—“To hear and act on the report of the Joint Committee on the Riverdale Park Improvement.

On motion of Hon. Edward I. Thomas, it was—

Voted, To reconsider the vote passed at the last town meeting, whereby it was “Voted, That the Selectmen and Park Commissioners be, and they hereby are authorized and requested to apply to the next General Court for an act changing the boundary of Boston and Brookline between the two termini of the Muddy River or Riverdale Park.”

Voted, That the Selectmen and Park Commissioners be, and they hereby are authorized and requested to apply to the next General Court for an act changing the boundary of Brookline and Boston between a point on Chestnut Street and a point on St. Mary's Street, both inclusive.

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler presented the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the vote offered for the purpose of notice, and recorded without objection at this meeting, December 4, 1889, authorizing the Town Treasurer to borrow fifty thousand dollars toward the construction of the Muddy River or Riverdale Park, be and the same hereby now is affirmed and adopted by the town, the said vote being as follows:—
“*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to issue, when so directed by the Park Commissioners of Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 190 of the Acts of 1889, for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, negotiable bonds or certificates of indebtedness to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, payable in not exceeding twenty years in annual proportionate payments, and bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, to be denominated on their face ‘Brookline Park Construction Loan,’ such bonds or certificates not to be valid unless countersigned by a majority at least of the Board of Selectmen of Brookline.”

The Moderator ruled that the motion was out of order, as no loan would be valid under the vote.

Voted, That the Park Commissioners are hereby asked to adopt as soon as possible a plan for the Riverdale Park and report the same to the town.

Voted, That the special committee on the Muddy River or Riverdale Park report further to the town at the next town meeting.

Voted, To take up the sixteenth and seventeenth articles.

Sixteenth,— “To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay a six-inch main in Brook Street.”

Seventeenth,— “To see if the town will authorize the Water Board to lay mains in the roads on the south side of Corey Hill, as petitioned for by Henry M. Whitney and others.”

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to contract for the 10-inch pipe, with the necessary hydrants and gates, for the Heath Street extension, and for the roads on the south side of Corey Hill; and that the sum of six thousand two hundred and seventeen dollars, to be taken from the Water Receipts, be appropriated for this purpose.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and the same is hereby instructed to transfer from any unexpended balances standing to the credit of the Extension and Maintenance Accounts of the Water Works at the close of the present financial year to the credit of the Extension Account for 1890, to be expended for the pipe for street extensions.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money for sewers.”

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for sewers, the same to be paid out of any unexpended balances in the treasury.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate \$10.68 to repay Thomas McCullough for an over assessment in taxation on his estate for the year 1887.”

The Moderator ruled the article out, as any action under it would be illegal.

Twentieth Article taken up,—“To consider and act upon the ‘Regulations of the Public Library’ reported to the town by the Trustees of the Public Library.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, chairman of the Trustees of the Public Library,—

Voted, That the rules and regulations in relation to the Public Library now in force be and hereby are repealed, and the Regulations of the Public Library recommended to the town by the Trustees of said Library at the present town meeting be and hereby are passed and adopted in place of those hereby repealed.

The regulations hereby adopted are as follows, to wit :

REGULATIONS OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE.

ARTICLE I.—THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. There shall be a board of twelve trustees, four of whom shall be elected by ballot annually, at the annual town meeting, to hold office for three years thereafter, or until their successors shall be chosen.

SECT. 2. The officers of the board of trustees shall consist of a chairman, a secretary and a treasurer.

SECT. 3. The trustees shall hold regular meetings on the third Tuesday of every month except August.

SECT. 4. The chairman shall call a special meeting of the board at the written request of any two members, provided the request shall state the object of the meeting, and

he may at any time call a special meeting at his own discretion. All meetings shall be seasonably notified by the secretary, in writing.

SECT. 5. The standing committees of the board shall consist of a library committee of four members, of whom the chairman of the board shall be one; and of a committee on accounts, of three members. These committees shall at all times be under the control and direction of the board. It shall be the duty of the committee on the library to recommend to the board from time to time such books as it may be desirable to purchase or exchange; to make such purchases and exchanges of books as the board may authorize: to direct in regard to the binding and covering of books and their preparation for circulation; to determine, subject to the sanction of the board, what books shall be used only for reference, and to impose such other restrictions on the use of the books as in their judgment may be expedient, subject to the sanction aforesaid; to see that the regulations relative to the library are complied with; to see that proper books and forms are prepared for the use of the librarian; to superintend the printing of such catalogues and books for the library as the board may direct, and to have the general charge and direction of the library and library building. It shall be the duty of the committee on accounts to examine all bills against the library, and if correct to approve the same.

SECT. 6. At the first regular meeting in April, the officers and the standing committees of the board shall be chosen by ballot, and they shall, respectively, continue to hold office until their successors are appointed. If any vacancy shall occur during the year, it may be filled at any regular meeting.

SECT. 7. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; and any number may adjourn a meeting when a quorum is not present.

SECT. 8. No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other property whatsoever, offered by any person to the library shall be accepted and placed therein except by express vote of the board; a notice of acceptance shall then be sent to the giver, with suitable acknowledgment.

SECT. 9. All duplicate books, pamphlets and articles belonging to the library may be exchanged at any time, at the discretion of the trustees.

ARTICLE II.—THE LIBRARY.

SECTION 1. Any inhabitant of the town of Brookline over twelve years of age who shall sign an obligation to observe the regulations of the library, shall have the right to take books therefrom so long as he or she shall comply with the regulations.

SECT. 2. Persons residing temporarily in Brookline may use the library on the same conditions as residents, provided they furnish satisfactory references or deposit with the librarian the value of the book desired.

SECT. 3. Every person entitled to take books from the library will receive a card bearing his name and address. This card must always be presented on taking out a book for home use, and also on returning or renewing a book. Each card-holder will be held responsible for any book drawn by means of his card, and he must not loan a library book outside his own household.

SECT. 4. Application for books must be made on the printed slips furnished by the library. The applicant's name and address must be copied legibly from his card to these slips, together with such catalogue numbers as may be desired, and both card and slip must be handed to the librarian. Persons desiring to send a messenger for books will be provided with slips for home use.

SECT. 5. No person, except by vote of the trustees, shall be allowed to take more than one book at any one time, unless the work consists of more than one volume, in which case two may be taken. No book shall be kept out more than fourteen days, except by permission of the trustees, and the trustees may limit the time during which any book may be kept to seven days. "Seven-day books" cannot be renewed and "fourteen-day books" can be renewed but once.

SECT. 6. Every person neglecting to return a book within the specified time shall pay a fine of two cents a day. Any book retained one week beyond the time prescribed by these

regulations shall be sent for by the librarian, and the expense thus incurred shall be added to the fine. No person owing a fine shall receive books from the library until the same is paid.

SECT. 7. All injuries to books, beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses shall be made good by the person liable, to the satisfaction of the committee on the library; and any book not returned within one week after demand made by the librarian, shall be regarded as lost. If any book is lost, the person by whom it was taken out shall pay such sum as the committee on the library shall determine, or replace the book; or if it be one of a set, he shall pay the price of the set and take the remaining volumes, if the committee on the library shall so determine.

SECT. 8. All books may be required to be returned to the library fourteen days before any examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar; but reasonable notice of the time should be given by the librarian.

SECT. 9. Books of reference, and those deemed by the board unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be taken out of the library except by an order signed by at least two trustees.

SECT. 10. Persons may always receive books for reading, consultation, or study, in either reading-room or waiting-room, by making written application on special slips furnished at the delivery desk. All such books must be returned to the desk before the borrower leaves the library. Books, magazines and papers belonging to the reading-room may be used in the building, but cannot be taken out.

SECT. 11. All persons visiting the library building will be required to conduct themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation. Any person abusing the privilege of the library by improper or offensive conduct may be denied admission to the building for such period as the trustees may determine.

SECT. 12. The library building shall be open every day in the year except Sundays and legal holidays, and such other days as the board shall determine; and during such hours as the trustees shall from time to time fix by vote.

ARTICLE III.—THE LIBRARIAN.

The librarian, under the direction of the committee on the library, shall have the charge and superintendence of the library and library building, and shall be responsible for the care and keeping of the books and other public property therein. He shall note in a record to be kept for the purpose, the time when each book was received, its cost (if purchased), the name of its giver (if a gift), and any other facts relating to it which the trustees may direct, which record shall be called the "Catalogue of Accessions." He shall prepare such catalogues, books and forms, as the trustees may direct. He shall report to the trustees all gifts offered to the library, and shall send an acknowledgment of the same to the givers, if accepted by the board. He shall keep a record of all such books as are asked for and are not in the library, with the names of the persons asking for them, and submit the same to the committee on the library. He shall cause a book-plate to be attached to each volume belonging to the library, noting on it the date of the receipt of the book; if a gift, the name of the giver, and the number it bears on the catalogue of accessions. He shall permit no book to be used until it shall have been properly prepared for entry in the catalogues. He shall, when required to do so by the trustees, call in all books that are out and make an examination of all the books and other property of the library. He shall, on the first day of February in each year, present to the trustees a detailed report of its condition and of its circulation, together with such other facts, and such suggestions, as he may deem of importance. He shall also perform such other duties as may be required of him by the trustees.

ARTICLE IV.

The trustees, from time to time, may make any new or special permanent or temporary regulation for the management and preservation of the library, and for penalties for injury thereto, or the books therein, or for violation of the regulations, which they may deem expedient, provided that such regulations do not conflict with those adopted by the town.

Twenty-first Article taken up,—“To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to publish the Town Records from 1838 to 1872.”

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be appropriated for the purpose of copying the Town Records from the year 1838 to the year 1872, in order that said copied records may be ready when the town shall order the same to be printed.

Twenty-fourth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will apply to the General Court for an Act annexing the town of Brookline to the County of Suffolk, subject to the acceptance of the voters at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.”

Voted, That it is inexpedient to take any action on this matter.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 15, 1890.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of January, current, at half-past seven o'clock, in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see whether the town will authorize a loan of fifty thousand dollars to defray part of the cost of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

Third, To accept and allow Clinton Road between Sumner Road and Boylston Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth, To make an additional appropriation for Norfolk and Middlesex Roads.

Fifth, To see if the town will apply to the General Court for an Act giving to the town the power to lay out ways and establish the grade thereof without being obliged to enter thereon and construct the same within the time now fixed by law.

Sixth, To appropriate and borrow money for purchase of land on Boylston Street for addition to the William H. Lincoln school-house lot.

Seventh, To adopt a by-law for the better protection of the public grounds and grass plots.

Eighth, To consider the expediency of the town's applying to the General Court for the passage of an Act providing that the powers of the County Commissioners in relation to highways and bridges in Brookline shall be vested in said town and the Selectmen thereof, and that the County shall not be liable for any expenses incurred in relation to said highways or bridges, and that said town shall not be liable for any similar expenses incurred in the other towns in Norfolk County, said Act to go into effect only after being accepted by a majority of the voters of said town, present and voting by ballot at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.

Ninth, To appropriate money to pay for land for the extension of the water supply near Cow Bay at Charles River.

Tenth, To hear and act on reports of town officers and committees.

Eleventh, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS.

BROOKLINE, January 13, 1890.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting printed copies of the same in at least three public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, and were called to order at half-past

seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the notice of the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—“To choose a Moderator.”

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Thomas H. Talbot.

Fourth Article taken up,—“To make an additional appropriation for Norfolk and Middlesex Roads.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of three hundred and eight dollars and eighty-five cents be appropriated for the construction of Middlesex and Norfolk Roads; said sum to be charged to any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up,—“To adopt a by-law for the better protection of the public grounds and grass plots.”

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presented the following by-law, to wit:—

By-Law in Relation to Playgrounds and Grass Borders.

Whoever shall wilfully deface and injure any public ground, such as flower-beds, grass borders, planting spaces or playgrounds, shall forfeit and pay for each offence not more than twenty dollars.

Voted, To adopt the foregoing by-law.

Sixth Article taken up,—“To appropriate and borrow money for purchase of land on Boylston Street, for addition to the William H. Lincoln school-house lot.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to purchase of the trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick the lot of land, with the building thereon, on the south side of Boylston Street, containing about 21,000 square feet, lying between Cat Alley and the William H. Lincoln School lot, for fifty cents per square foot, and the sum of eleven thousand dollars is hereby appropriated therefor and for any expense connected with said purchase, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Clinton Road, between Sumner Road and Boylston Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to the City of Boston, Goddard Land Co, and Andrew C. Wheelwright, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street fifty feet in width from Sumner Road to Boylston Street, over the location of the Boston Aqueduct through land of the Goddard Land Co., such notice requiring such parties to appear before us in our room at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of June, 1889, at one-half past 5 o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard the parties and their remarks and objections and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its side line.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Boylston Street, distant 304.67 feet easterly from a stone bound marking the southerly tangent point of the curve forming the northeast corner of Sumner Road and said Boylston Street. Thence running by a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet, 31.50 feet; thence northwesterly by a tangent 85.02 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 390.50 feet, 156.17 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 170.43 feet, 120.79 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 50.30 feet, 47.26 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 71.20 feet, 25.16 feet to a stone bound on the easterly side line of Sumner Road. Thence running northerly on said side line of Sumner Road by a curve to the right with a radius of 285.50 feet, 101.79 feet; thence continuing on said side line by a tangent 31.98 feet; thence by same side line by a curve to the left with a radius of 413.74 feet, 95.41 feet to a stone bound on said side line of Sumner Road. Thence running southerly by a curve to the left with a radius of 102.21 feet, 138.99 feet, to a stone bound on the easterly side line of the Boston Water Works location; thence running southeasterly on said side line of the Boston Water Works location by a tangent, 21.26 feet, to a stone bound. Thence continuing on aforesaid said line by a curve to the right with the radius of 440.50 feet, 107.63 feet. Thence departing from said side line by a tangent 42.64 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 26.30 feet, 50.63 feet to a point on the westerly side line of a proposed street; thence easterly at right-angles with said side line 40 feet; thence at right-angles southerly 20.94 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 75 feet, 109.46 feet; thence by a curve to the left with a radius of 25.25 feet, 27.24 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Boylston Street; thence southwest-erly by said side line of Boylston Street, 110.94 feet to the point of beginning, taking all the land included within the previously described lines.

From the city of Boston a parcel 40 feet in width extending from Boylston Street to Sumner Road and containing about 16,800 square feet.

From the Goddard Land Co. three separate parcels located between the previously mentioned land of the Boston Water Works and the lines herein described, containing in the aggregate about 12,400 square feet.

The location of the above-described portion of Clinton Road is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, dated January 3, 1890, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen take the right to protect and support said road or way by sloping the bank where needful on either side thereof on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slope for building or any other purpose whatsoever incident to the ownership of the fee in said slope that will not affect the security of the roadbed.

In said location of said road there is hereby reserved to the city of Boston and its assigns all the rights which said city now has to lay and maintain pipes beneath the surface of said way as so laid out, for the conducting of water to said city, and also all other rights and easements in the soil beneath the surface of said way as so laid out which are now enjoyed by said city under the statutes of the Commonwealth and especially under the provisions of Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1865.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of land and interests by laying out and constructing said road as aforesaid, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid as follows, viz:

To the city of Boston the sum of five hundred dollars to compensate it for the cost of altering the construction of the gate-chamber and man-holes of its aqueduct within its location and within the line of said road.

No other awards are made; all the other parties in interest and the owners of the fee outside the aqueduct location as above described over which said road or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out by the Selectmen and of its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claim to land or grade damages.

And said road as so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded is to be known as a townway.

The said plan, profile and this record with the release herein referred to have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 7th, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 7th, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release and Agreement.—Clinton Road.

Whereas, we, the undersigned, are desirous that a public way to be called Clinton Road should be laid out by the Selectmen of Brookline, and accepted and allowed by said town, to lead from Boylston Street to Sumner Road with a minimum width of fifty feet, and following substantially the location of the aqueduct of the city of Boston, and particularly as shown on a plan by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated January 3d, 1890 :

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Clinton Road as a townway, and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claims or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading, or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the road-bed of said Clinton Road on our adjoining land, which right of supporting said road-bed by sloping on our adjoining land is hereby released to said town. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

And, for the consideration aforesaid, we do further agree that we will pay to said town the cost of the construction of said road, it being understood and agreed that the work of said construction shall be done by said town; that we will pay or save the town harmless from the cost of altering the construction of the gate-chambers and manholes of the aqueduct of the city of Boston within its location and within the line of said road, made necessary in order properly to protect the pipes of said city in said location; and we further agree to pay any counsel fees incurred by said town in any suit which may be brought by the city of Boston against the town of Brookline, in relation thereto, to test the respective rights of the parties therein to the use of the land included in said location, but not intending hereby that the undersigned shall agree or be bound to pay any damages to the easement of the city of Boston which may be claimed to arise from the inconsistency of said road with said easement, but only the damages in the nature of the necessary cost of alteration of said gate-chambers and manholes, whether said cost is expended in the first instance by said town or is expended in the first instance by the city of Boston and reimbursed to it by said town.

This release and agreement is given upon the understanding that said street is not to be laid out under the betterment law, so-called.

In witness whereof we have hereto set our hands and seals this third day of January A. D. 1890.

Executed in presence of

HENRY S. PICKERING,
(to both)

WM. S. EATON, [L.S.]
HENRY G. DORR, [L.S.]

Trustees of Goddard Land Co.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

JANUARY 6, 1890.

Then personally appeared the above-named William S. Eaton and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed as such trustee.

Before me,

HENRY S. PICKERING,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 7th, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER. *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Clinton Road between Sumner Road and Boylston Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter to construct Clinton Road before all claims for damages by reason of its laying out shall have been finally adjusted and determined.

Eighth Article taken up,—“To consider the expediency of the town applying to the General Court for the passage of an Act providing that the powers of the County Commissioners in relation to highways and bridges in Brookline shall be vested in said town and the Selectmen thereof, and that the County shall not be liable for any expenses incurred in relation to said highways or bridges, and that said town shall not be liable for any similar expenses incurred in the other towns in Norfolk County, said Act to go into effect only after being accepted by a majority of the voters of said town, present and voting by ballot at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.”

Voted, That the Selectmen are instructed to apply to the General Court for the passage of an Act providing that the powers of the County Commissioners, in relation to highways and bridges in Brookline, shall be vested in said town and the Selectmen thereof, and that the County shall not be liable for any expenses incurred in relation to said highways or bridges, except in pending cases, and that said town shall not be liable for any similar expenses incurred in the other towns in Norfolk County, said Act to go into effect only after being accepted by a majority of the voters of said town, present and voting by ballot at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.

Voted, That the town hereby ratifies and confirms the vote recited below, which was passed at the town meeting holden July 8, 1889, of which the foregoing vote now passed is supplemental and explanatory, to wit:—“*Voted*, That the Selectmen are instructed to petition on behalf of the town the General Court of 1890, for the passage of a law authorizing the town and its officers to exercise the same jurisdiction over the highways that they have over the townways of the town.”

Second Article taken up,—“To see whether the town will authorize a loan of fifty thousand dollars to defray part of the cost of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.”

Mr. Alfred D. Chandler offered the following motion, to wit :

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to issue, when directed by the Park Commissioners of Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 190 of the Acts of 1889, for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, negotiable bonds or certificates of indebtedness to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, payable in not exceeding twenty years, in annual proportionate payments, and bearing interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, to be denominated on their face “Brookline Park Construction Loan,” such bonds or certificates not to be valid unless countersigned by a majority at least of the Board of Selectmen of Brookline.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Alfred D. Chandler and Thomas Aspinwall, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and eleven, as follows, to wit: Yeas, sixty (60); Nays, fifty-one (51),—and the motion was declared rejected, two-thirds of the voters present and voting not having voted in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Francis W. Lawrence, it was—

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated for engineering expenses in connection with the Riverdale Parkway, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to appear, on behalf of the town, before the General Court and oppose the petition of the city of Boston to take from the fund of six hundred thousand dollars which the said city was authorized by Chapter 392 of the Acts of 1888 to expend for the purpose of purchasing such additional lands for its public parks as its Park Commissioners might deem desirable, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for a park in Charlestown, thus leaving only four hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the purchase of lands for the parks now agreed upon, including the Muddy River or Riverdale Park, partly in Boston and partly in Brookline.

Fifth Article taken up,—“To see if the town will apply to the General Court for an Act giving to the town the power to lay out ways and establish the grade thereof, without being obliged to enter thereon and construct the same within the time now fixed by law.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to draft an Act to carry out the object of this article, and report the same to the town at the next town meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz: Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Charles H. Drew, Moses Williams, Charles T. Duncklee and Charles H. Stearns.

Ninth Article taken up,—“To appropriate money to pay for land for the extension of the water supply near Cow Bay at Charles River.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of four thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the land taken by the Selectmen and Water Board for securing an additional water supply for the town and for defraying the cost and expense which may be incurred, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, said sum to be taken from any unexpended balances in the treasury, or from any money not otherwise appropriated.

The foregoing vote was passed without any opposition.

Third Article taken up,—“To accept and allow Clinton Road, between Sumner Road and Boylston Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.”

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to petition the Legislature for an Act which shall define the respective rights of the town and of the city of Boston with reference to lands which have been taken or purchased in the town by said city for the purpose of locating therein its water pipes and any structures in connection with said pipes.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

Voted, That the vote whereby the town “*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to appear on behalf of the town before the General Court and oppose the petition of the city of Boston to take from the fund of six hundred thousand dollars which the said city was authorized by Chap-

ter 392 of the Acts of 1888 to expend for the purpose of purchasing such additional lands for its public parks as its Park Commissioners might deem desirable, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for a park in Charlestown, thus leaving only four hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the purchase of lands for the parks now agreed upon, including the Muddy River or Riverdale Park, partly in Boston and partly in Brookline,"—be and hereby is reconsidered.

Voted, That the matter be indefinitely postponed.

Tenth Article taken up,—“To hear and act on reports of town officers and committees.”

Hon. William Aspinwall offered the following motion, to wit:

Voted, That the subject of buying land between Francis Street and Longwood Avenue for a playground, be referred back to the Special Committee, with the request that they obtain estimates of the cost of making this land fit for a playground and report the same to the town at the next town meeting.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

Voted, That the whole matter be indefinitely postponed.

Yeas, fifty-four (54); Nays, twenty-four (24).

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the special committee on the purchase of land for Parks and Playgrounds, be discharged.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

ORGANIZATION OF “THE TRUSTEES OF THE WASHINGTON STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF BROOKLINE.”

This is to certify that at the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, duly called and held Jan'y 24, 1889, the following-named persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year, viz: Enoch E. Doran, Joshua Gill, Alonzo G. Brewer, Andrew J. Harrington, Levi T. Lyon, Alexander Watson, William H. Wood.

A true copy of the record.

Attest:

ENOCH E. DORAN,
Secretary and Recording Steward.

PETITION.

To Francis A. Perry, Esquire, Justice of Peace in and for the County of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts :

The undersigned, a majority of the Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, duly appointed according to the discipline and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church and provisions of Chapter 38 of the Public Statutes of Massachusetts, desire to organize as a corporation under the provisions of said Public Statutes, to choose officers and adopt by-laws, and hereby make application to you to call the first meeting.

ENOCH E. DORAN.

ALONZO G. BREWER.

JOSHUA GILL.

ALEXANDER WATSON.

LEVI T. LYON.

Dated at Boston, May 3, 1889.

A true copy of petition.

Attest: ENOCH E. DORAN, *Secretary.*

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

To Enoch E. Doran, of Brookline in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts :

You are hereby directed to warn the Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, viz: Enoch E. Doran, Andrew J. Harrington, Joshua Gill, Levi T. Lyon, Alonzo G. Brewer, Alexander Watson and William H. Wood, all of Brookline in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to meet at their Church on the corner of Washington Street and Cypress Street in said Brookline, on the thirteenth day of May, A. D. 1889, at 7½ of the clock in the afternoon, then and there to organize as a corporation and hold the first meeting of the Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 38 of the Public Statutes of Massachusetts, to choose officers and adopt by-laws.

Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of May, A. D. 1889.

FRANCIS A. PERRY, [L. S.]

Justice of the Peace.

A true copy of the warrant.

Attest: ENOCH E. DORAN, *Secretary.*

RETURN ON WARRANT.

BROOKLINE, May 4, 1889.

We hereby certify that we have received notice of the written warrant by copy, and accept service thereof.

ENOCH E. DORAN.

JOSHUA GILL.

ALONZO G. BREWER.

LEVI T. LYON.

ALEXANDER WATSON.

WILLIAM H. WOOD.

BROOKLINE, May 4, 1889.

By the virtue of the within warrant I served the same on the within named—Levi T. Lyon, Alonzo G. Brewer, Alexander Watson and William H. Wood—by giving to each of them in hand an attested copy of same, and also left a copy of same at the last and usual place of abode of each of said Trustees.

ENOCH E. DORAN.

A true copy of return on warrant.

Attest: ENOCH E. DORAN, *Secretary*.

THE FIRST MEETING AND ORGANIZATION OF THE TRUSTEES
OF THE WASHINGTON STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH OF BROOKLINE

BROOKLINE, May 13, 1889.

Pursuant to a warrant dated May 3, 1889, issued by Francis A. Perry, Esquire, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County of Suffolk, on a petition of a majority of the Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, the first meeting of the Trustees of said Church was held in their Church on the corner of Washington and Cypress Streets in Brookline, in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at seven and one-half of the clock in the afternoon of the thirteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

The following-named Trustees were present: Joshua Gill, Levi T. Lyon, Alexander Watson, Enoch E. Doran, Alonzo G. Brewer, William H. Wood.

Said meeting having been called to order by said Francis A. Perry, and said petition and warrant and the return thereon having been read and due proof of the service of said warrant being made, it was—

Voted, To organize said Trustees as a corporation under the provisions of Chapter 38 of the Public Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and proceed to the choice and qualification of a Secretary of said Trustees; such Secretary to be chosen by ballot, and to hold his office until the annual meeting next ensuing and until another shall be elected in his stead.

A ballot being had, Enoch E. Doran was chosen Secretary, and thereupon said Enoch E. Doran personally appeared and made oath that he would faithfully perform the duties of Secretary of the Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline.

Before me,

FRANCIS A. PERRY,
Justice of the Peace.

It was therefore—

Voted, To elect by ballot a President and Treasurer of this corporation, who shall hold their respective offices until the annual meeting next to be held as hereinafter provided, and until others are chosen in their places.

And a ballot for President being had, Joshua Gill was duly elected, and it was so declared.

A ballot for Treasurer being had, Levi T. Lyon was duly elected, and it was so declared.

Voted, That the corporate name of this corporation shall be, The Trustees of the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline.

Voted, That this corporation shall consist of seven members, which number may be increased to nine or any intermediate number by the Quarterly Conference of said Church, according to the discipline and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Voted, That the annual meeting of this corporation shall be holden on the first Monday of April of each year.

Voted, That beside the annual meeting held as above provided, stated meetings shall be held on the first Monday of July, October and January in each year.

Voted, Any special meeting may be called by the Secretary giving notice thereof to each member of the corporation, or by notice given from the pulpit on Sunday next preceding the time for holding such meeting; but if from any cause notice is not so given, a special meeting may be called by any three members of the corporation by written notice signed by them and served by copy on each member of the corporation personally, or left at their last and usual place of abode two days at least previous to the time for which said meeting is called.

Voted, That the officers of this corporation shall be a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, who shall severally perform the duties of their respective offices, be elected at the annual meeting in each year, and hold office until the next succeeding annual meeting, and until their successors are chosen.

Voted, That any vacancy occurring in any of said offices may be filled at a special meeting called as above provided, or at a stated quarterly meeting.

Voted, That the Treasurer be the proper officer to execute deeds and instruments in behalf of the corporation, to affix the corporate seal, and to have custody of such seal and of all the property, evidences of property and title deeds of the corporation.

Voted, That the Secretary be directed to procure a suitable book, and to record therein all the proceedings of this corporation as well as the proceedings previous to the organization thereof.

Voted, That these By-Laws may be amended at the annual meeting, or at any stated meeting, notice thereof having been given at the next preceding annual or stated meeting, and notice of the proposed amendment having been inserted in the call for the meeting which acts upon the same.

Voted, That the Secretary be and he is hereby directed to furnish to the Clerk of the town of Brookline an attested copy of the record of the proceedings had at the first meeting and organization of this corporation, within ten days herefrom, and cause the same to be recorded as provided by law.

Voted, The President be and he is hereby instructed to apply to the Legislature in behalf of this corporation for an Act to confirm and make valid in law to this corporation the conveyance of land on the corner of Cypress and Washington Streets in Brookline, made by deed of John Gibbs to the Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church, dated March 31, 1880, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Libro 518, Folio 301, that this corporation may hold the same to itself, its successors and assigns in fee simple forever.

Voted, That the President and Rev. John H. Twombly, the pastor of the Society, be a committee of two to see if a lower rate of interest may not be secured for the use of the money obtained on our mortgage note.

A true copy of the record.

Attest: ENOCH E. DORAN, *Secretary*.

A true copy.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk*.

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1890.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

WATTS H. BOWKER.

HORACE JAMES.

TUCKER DALAND.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Daland.

FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Bowker and Daland.

POLICE — Messrs. Chester and James.

PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE — Messrs. Bowker and Chester.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Bowker.

PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Lincoln and Daland.

SEWERS — Messrs. James and Chester.

STREET LIGHTING — Messrs. Lincoln and James.

TOWN HALL — Mr. James.

TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Bowker and Daland.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The selectmen have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending February 1, 1890 : —

Finances.

The financial condition of the town has distinctly improved during the past year, as the following figures show :

Gross debt, Jan. 31, 1889	\$1,660,600
Borrowed during the year for Beacon street	70,000
	<hr/> \$1,730,600
Debt paid from sinking fund	44,200
	<hr/> \$1,686,400
Debt paid from taxes and receipts	92,200
	<hr/> \$1,594,200
Gross debt Feb. 1, 1890	

The debt paid by the sinking fund was all created in 1874 and bore interest at $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. \$25,000 was borrowed for the construction of Washington street; \$4,200 for the construction of Gorham avenue and Second (now Williams) street; and the balance for the payment of Marion street and other claims.

The debt paid by taxes and receipts was as follows : —

High-service water scrip	borrowed Feb. 1, 1885	\$10,000
Reconstruction of White place	July 21, 1885	2,400
Washington street bridge improvement	July 13, 1886	4,800
Sumner road bridge	Aug. 1, 1886	4,000
Boylston street grammar-school . . .	Aug. 17, 1886	5,000
Boylston street grammar-school . . .	June 1, 1888	1,000
Primary school-house, Brookline avenue	Feb. 9, 1887	3,000
Public lands, Tappan street	Feb. 1, 1888	3,000
Pond avenue sewer	Feb. 1, 1888	4,000
Harrison place extension	Feb. 1, 1888	4,000
Beacon street widening	July 1, 1887	20,000
“ “ “	May 1, 1888	10,000
“ “ “	Jan. 1, 1889	10,000
Primary school-house, Marion street .	Feb. 1, 1888	4,000
Brookline avenue playground	June 1, 1888	4,000
Public library building	June 1, 1888	3,000

The annual interest charge on the debt paid was \$6,485.50, on the amount borrowed is \$2,800,—a saving in interest of \$3,685.50.

With ordinary prudence the debt should not for many years exceed its present amount, which, with the exception of \$66,000, is all payable in the next eight years. The amount payable from taxes and receipts, *i. e.*, from resources other than the sinking fund, is not so large for any year to come as in the past.

Our expenditures during the past year, exclusive of payments made of money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, were \$748,112.75 as against \$931,012.59 the previous year, a reduction of \$182,899.84. The payments for interest, of debt due, and the annual payment to the sinking fund make up the large sum of \$240,256.15, of the total expenditure, or about 47 per cent of the total tax levy, or \$5.64 of the \$12.00 rate.

We furthermore end this year with a general cash balance in the treasury of \$23,970.52 as against no general balance at the end of last year—largely owing to a gratifying increase in the amount of corporation taxes received from the state.

Our valuation has continued to increase and last year was \$42,533,300, against \$41,246,900 in 1888. But in spite of this increase in valuation the tax-rate also had to be increased to meet the requirements of the year; an increase which we believe, however, will prove exceptional with proper care and economy in our appropriations for current expenses and with the exercise of judgment in borrowing such sums as must be borrowed for the Riverdale park, for the Cypress street and Aspinwall avenue bridges, and other improvements to which the town is committed, and especially by “making haste slowly” in taking up schemes of doubtful utility which are sure to be proposed in a town when property is rapidly advancing.

We cannot do better than to quote here the opinion of the selectmen in 1885:

"Nothing is more essential for the town's success than a *low rate of taxation*. It is cheaper and better to defer improvements and keep the rate of taxation down, than to drive people away by improvements and a high rate. Improvements to a reasonable extent each year can be made consistently with a low rate of taxation. So-called 'improvements' on too great a scale will hurt the town, and prevent the very growth they are designed to advance. Brookline now has a system of water works and a system of sewers, both of which can and should be judiciously extended as needs require. Beyond these, our improvements should be in moderation. Being a wealthy town is the very reason why its taxpayers should enjoy a low rate of taxation, and not, as some claim, carry a great debt and pay heavily for it. This problem can only be solved by the earnest co-operation of taxpayers and town officers, in scrutinizing every appropriation made.

"The situation of Brookline, its reputation, and its unrivalled attractions give the town an immense advantage. No municipality in the state has such an opportunity. The key to the town's future success lies in the good sense with which its finances may be managed."

Appropriations.

The following tables give the amount of the appropriations of the past year, the expenditures, and the amounts recommended for the ensuing year; also, the amounts already appropriated to be paid from the tax levy the coming year, with the debt payable from the sinking fund and taxes. The selectmen have drawn 1,390 orders during the year, amounting to \$495,932.42.

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount appropriated for 1889-90.	Amount expended for 1889-90.	Amount recommended for 1890-91.
1. Abatement of taxes	\$4,000 00	\$6,241 48	\$4,000 00
2. Assessors	3,250 00	2,250 00	3,000 00
3. Assessors' clerk	500 00	500 00	500 00
4. Assessors' plans	150 00	149 00	150 00
5. Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
6. Bath-house	500 00	354 40	500 00
7. Beacon street (care of)	7,500 00	5,469 42	6,000 00
8. Cemetery, Walnut street	200 00	113 00	200 00
9. Clerk of selectmen and overseers of the poor	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
10. Clerk of trustees of Walnut Hills cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
11. Contingencies	8,500 00	8,486 96	8,500 00
12. County tax	27,143 76	27,143 76	

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount ap- propriated for 1889-90.	Amount ex- pended for 1889-90.	Amount rec- ommended for 1890-91.
13. Decoration Day	\$300 00	\$300 00	\$300 00
14. Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	271 11	500 00
15. Fire department	15,950 00	15,860 09	16,300 00
16. New hose			500 00
17. Fire and police alarm	3,400 00	3,387 52	3,000 00
18. Health department	6,000 00	5,592 37	6,000 00
19. Highways (and receipts—\$1,226.54)	31,000 00	31,735 17	31,000 00
20. Interest on town debt	89,000 00	90,258 92	86,000 00
21. Inspection of buildings	2,500 00	981 06	1,200 00
22. Library maintenance	7,500 00	7,500 00	8,000 00
23. Lighting streets	34,000 00	33,509 34	*
24. Muddy river improvement	500 00	429 16	1,000 00
25. Overseers of the poor	1,050 00	1,050 00	1,050 00
26. Poor, support of (and receipts— \$279.53)	8,000 00	8,056 03	7,000 00
27. Police	28,000 00	27,890 47	28,000 00
28. Planting trees	2,606 00	1,421 14	800 00
29. Printing and advertising	2,600 00	2,598 76	3,000 00
30. Public buildings, repairs of	3,000 00	2,982 49	3,000 00
31. Public grounds, care and improve- ment of	2,000 00	1,976 27	1,500 00
32. Registrars of voters	400 00	400 00	400 00
33. Ringing bell	175 00	122 08	175 00
34. Schools (and receipts—\$90,207)	57,149 46	58,011 45	60,000 00
35. School supplies and free text books	2,555 07	2,554 55	3,000 00
36. Schools, Evening	1,000 00	1,000 19	1,000 00
37. " Industrial vacation	506 56	478 35	500 00
38. " Kindergarten	3,000 00	2,384 33	2,500 00
39. " Military drill	300 00	335 60	
40. " Interior repairs	2,350 54	2,350 54	1,500 00
41. " Manual training	†6,362 03	6,339 05	\$2,500 00
42. Selectmen, salaries of	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
43. Sewers, extension of	30,000 00	29,704 86	20,000 00
44. " care of	4,000 00	3,415 78	4,000 00
45. Sidewalks	12,000 00	11,515 59	10,000 00
46. Sinking fund	62,500 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
47. State aid	900 00	676 00	900 00
48. " tax	42,860 00	42,860 00	
49. Supt. of streets and sewers	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
50. Town clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
51. Town Hall, care of (and janitor)	4,000 00	4,100 30	4,000 00
52. Treasurer and collector	3,550 00	3,550 00	3,550 00
53. Treasurer of sinking fund com- missioners	200 00	200 00	200 00
54. Water works, maintenance of	15,224 96	14,405 41	15,000 00
55. Water works, extension of	18,501 00	16,049 00	‡13,000 00
56. Water board	900 00	900 00	900 00
57. Watering streets	10,000 00	9,052 29	9,000 00

*As the matter of street lighting is in the hands of a special committee, no recommendation is made at this time.

† Of this sum \$3,000 was contributed by Mr. William H. Lincoln.

‡ In addition to the unexpended balance of \$2,452.00.

§ For furnishing.

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION.	Amount ap- propriated for 1889-90.	Amount ex- pended for 1889-90.	Amount rec- ommended for 1890-91.
1. Acoustics, Town Hall	\$5,085 49	\$3,812 30	
2. Beacon street widening	76,410 59	1,546 16	74,864 43
3. Chestnut Hill road	400 00	400 00	
4. Collecting town documents	250 00	15 00	235 00
5. Copying town records	734 44	234 44	500 00
6. Corey Hill extension of water pipes	3,877 00		3,877 00
7. Dean and Clark roads sewer	2,254 15	1,150 73	
8. Drill shed	3,500 00	3,508 29	
9. Enlargem't of Pierce Primary school	3,659 96	3,724 04	
10. Engine-house lot	2,300 00	2,041 32	
11. Electric light fixtures	1,500 00	966 68	
12. Extens'n of water works at Cow bay	18,000 00	6,236 87	11,763 13
13. Heath street extension of water pipes	2,340 00		2,340 00
14. Land for additional water supply	5,810 14	1,699 20	4,110 94
15. Norfolk and Middlesex roads	4,805 85	4,805 85	
16. Park engineering	5,000 00	2,031 77	2,968 23
17. Printing and binding acts and laws relating to Brookline	250 00		250 00
18. Public park loan	10,000 00	629 73	9,370 27
19. Sanitary improvement of Lawrence and Boylston school-houses	5,500 00	4,137 97	
20. Sanitary improvement of Pierce Grammar school-house	157 51	157 51	
21. Steam heating	500 00	500 00	
22. Roofing Town Hall	2,000 00	1,511 15	
23. Tappan street	2,000 00	500 00	1,500 00
24. W. H. Lincoln school-house lot	11,000 00	10,352 68	

PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ON TOWN DEBT. 1890-91.

From sinking fund	\$125,000 00
“ taxes and receipts	*89,200 00

Street Lights.

The contract made with the Brookline Gas Light Company, May 1st, 1888, has been continued in force, with this exception, that the price of gas lights has been reduced one cent per night. This makes the price paid for electric lights, fifty cents per night; for gas lights, nine and one-half cents per night; and for oil lights, seven cents per night. One incandescent electric light has been discontinued, and twenty-six gas lights and two oil lights have been added, making total number in use four hundred and eighty-eight, viz:—

Electric arc lights	120
Electric incandescent lights	3
Gas lights	264
Oil or naphtha lamps	101

The usual table, giving location and kind of light, is hereto annexed:—

* Of this amount \$3,000 was payable Feb. 1, 1890, but not presented.

Street Lights in Use, January 31, 1890.

PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Oil.	PLACE.	Elec- tric.	Gas.	Oil.
Andem place,	—	2	—	John street,	—	2	—
Aspinwall avenue,	2	2	—	Juniper street,	1	—	1
Auburn street,	—	1	—	Kent street,	5	3	—
Alton place,	—	1	—	Kent square,	—	2	—
Avon street,	—	—	5	Kerrigan place,	—	—	1
Babcock street,	—	9	—	Linden place,	—	7	—
Beacon street,	19	—	—	Longwood avenue,	5	1	—
Boylston street,	12	10	4	Library yard,	1	—	—
Boylston place,	—	—	1	Marion street,	—	1	—
Brook street,	—	—	1	Monmouth street,	1	2	—
Brookline avenue,	—	4	—	Monmouth place,	—	2	—
Brown street,	—	1	—	Mountfort street,	—	3	—
Buckminster road	1	—	—	Newton street,	—	—	11
Cameron place,	—	—	1	Park street,	3	1	—
Carlton street,	2	1	—	Pearl street,	2	—	1
Center street,	—	1	—	Perry street,	1	—	—
Chestnut street,	3	1	1	Pleasant street,	—	11	—
Chestnut place,	—	1	—	Pond avenue,	—	—	23
Chestnut Hill avenue	—	13	—	Powell street,	—	1	—
Clark road,	—	1	—	Prescott street,	—	1	—
Clyde street,	—	6	5	Prospect street,	1	1	—
Colchester street,	—	5	—	Playground,	2	—	—
Coolidge street,	—	4	—	Rockwood street,	—	—	1
Cottage street,	—	2	5	School street,	—	1	—
Cypress street,	3	1	—	Searle avenue,	—	1	—
Cypress place,	—	2	—	Sewall avenue,	—	6	—
Davis avenue,	2	1	—	Sewall place,	—	—	3
Davis court,	—	1	—	Sewall street,	1	—	1
Dudley street,	—	5	4	South street,	—	—	7
Dudley street, Long- wood.	—	2	—	Short street,	—	1	—
Dummer street,	—	1	—	Still street,	—	1	—
Englewood avenue,	—	2	—	St. Mary's street,	—	4	—
Elm street,	—	2	—	St. Paul street,	1	9	—
Essex street,	—	4	—	Sullivan road,	—	4	—
Fay place,	—	—	1	Sumner road,	2	—	—
Francis street,	1	1	—	Summit avenue,	3	1	—
Freeman street,	—	3	—	Thayer street,	1	—	—
Fisher avenue,	—	14	—	Thayer place,	—	—	1
Gardner road,	2	3	—	Tappan street,	2	1	3
Gardner path,	1	—	—	Thorndike street,	—	4	—
Goddard avenue,	—	—	8	Vernon street,	—	3	—
Gorham avenue,	1	2	—	Villa lane,	—	1	—
Green street,	—	1	—	Walley avenue,	—	2	—
Grove street,	—	—	9	Walnut street,	7	5	—
Harris street,	—	3	—	Walnut place,	—	4	—
Harvard street,	11	5	—	Warren street,	1	19	—
Harvard place,	—	1	—	Washington street,	13	9	—
Harvard avenue,	2	—	—	Webster place,	—	1	—
Hawes street,	—	1	—	Webster street,	—	1	—
Heath street,	6	4	—	White place,	—	—	2
High street,	—	8	—	Williams street,	—	1	—
Irving street,	—	3	—	Winchester street,	1	4	—
Ivy street,	—	4	—	Waiter avenue,	1	—	1
				Total,	123	264	101

At present prices these lights will cost \$33,908.50 per annum, and an additional allowance must be made for new lights. At a town meeting held Dec. 4th, 1889, it was —

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed by the moderator to consider the subject of street lights, and report thereon at the next town meeting.

The following-named persons were appointed to serve on that committee: Messrs. Jerome Jones, W. W. Potter, Wm. H. White, George E. Cabot, and Albert W. Bliss. It is hoped they may be able to report the result of their investigations to the town at the annual meeting, and to solve the problem of getting more light without increasing the cost.

Police Department.

The police force of Brookline consists of twenty-four men, with the necessary auxiliary of horses, patrol-wagon, ambulance and police-telegraph. By changes made during the past month we have a much improved system of telegraph lines. We have now one of the best equipped forces, and the largest in proportion to our population, of any in the country; in fact, we spend more on our police department than any town or city with a population under twenty-five thousand, and the town demands a corresponding efficiency. We have over forty miles of streets to patrol, and it is an impossibility to cover them so as to be satisfactory to all. There is less disorder in our town, probably, than in any other that supports a police force. The proximity of Boston liquor stores causes us more trouble than all else within our own lines. We believe that open bars and kitchen bar-rooms are practically stamped out, but less efficiency in our police would soon bring them to life.

We have given lodgings to 2,463 persons during the past year, as follows: American born, 1,094; Irish, 949; English, 193; all other countries, 227; not one of whom was from China or Japan. The majority of these men are strong, able-bodied, fairly dressed, fairly intelligent; representing 1,371 laborers, and 1,092 of some special trade or calling. We think that a portion of these men would be glad to

work, even at low wages. What shall be done with this large and increasing body of unemployed men promises to be a grave question in the near future.

In 1880 we had fifteen men on the force, with none of the modern police machinery. We think that our present force and system, even with the increased population, far stronger than ten years ago. We have reason to thank the chief and his officers and patrolmen for the good work done during the year and for the general efficiency of the department.

Fire Department.

A general improvement has been made in the fire department during the past year. An exchange has been made of one of the pair of horses used on the chemical engine, for a pair of young horses, at a cost of \$450.00. The engineers propose to use the remaining horse by changing the one-horse hose-wagon located in the village, for a two-horse wagon. The ladders and truck have been repainted and repaired at a cost of about \$300.00.

Marked improvements have been made in the interior of the chemical and steamer houses. At the chemical house a bath-room has been fitted up, closets built in the engine room, and several of the rooms have been repainted and papered. At the steamer house general repairs have been made, such as painting and whitening. Some much-needed repairs should be made in the interior of the hook and ladder house the coming year.

At the town meeting, held on Dec. 4, 1889, an appropriation was made for the purpose of buying land on Boylston street for a new engine house, and an appropriation will be asked for at the coming annual town meeting for building a house thereon. Sketches for the building have been prepared, and the plan proposed is for a building suitable for hose wagon No. 3, which is now located on Heath street, and the steamer, which it is proposed to move from its present quarters. Sufficient room will remain on the lot for the erection of a hook and ladder building when required. The engineers recommend an increase in the appropriation for the coming year, for the purpose of supplying another permanent

man for the chemical engine, and for fitting up sleeping accommodations in the other houses; and we recommend the appropriation, believing the efficiency of this department requires the changes suggested. The large number of calls (72) and the small loss by fire denotes that the department has been prompt to respond, and has been managed with skill. Great credit is also due to the members of this department for the promptness and the valuable service rendered at the fire in Boston, Nov. 28, and should tend to increase confidence in the fire department of Brookline.

Fire and Police Alarm.

This department has been in a very satisfactory condition during the greater part of the past year. Some lines of wires were hastily put up at the time of the last addition to the number of boxes and one of the first duties of the present superintendent was to straighten out and rearrange (as recommended by the last superintendent) a large part of the system. Breaks occur occasionally during storms, however, owing to the erosion by the trees on the bare copper wire, so that it would seem desirable to gradually renew the system with galvanized-iron wire, as in Boston, or with covered copper wire, as recommended in the report of the superintendent. The former is obviously the cheaper and more durable method. The system has been under the care of a regular salaried superintendent, for the first time, during the past year, and his services have been in constant demand and of permanent value. By referring to the reports of the chief of police and of the superintendent it will be seen that additions and changes are asked for in both the fire and police systems, and it seems desirable to establish additional boxes to the greater effectiveness of both of these important departments.

At the town meeting, held Dec. 4, 1889, an appropriation was made for the purpose of substituting a new striker on the steamer house for the steam whistle which was discontinued, partly on account of the expense and partly because of complaint of the disturbance caused to the many people within hearing, and it is hoped that the striker substituted will be found sufficiently effective.

The attention of citizens is respectfully directed to the keys of police boxes which are kept in accessible places, indicated on or near each box, and enable citizens in case of emergency, as well as the police force, to use these boxes.

Sewers.

The total length of sewers and surface-water drains constructed in 1889, and charged to the sewer extension account, is 13,493.6 feet, costing \$30,389.77. The amount of assessments levied is \$26,894.70. Of the above assessment, \$7,933.23 is on account of sewers in the westerly end of Beacon street, laid in 1888, but which were not assessable at that time, they having no outlet until after the completion of the Dean and Clark roads sewers, so called. A sewer has been laid in Norfolk road, from Boylston street to Middlesex road, at a cost of \$1,306.15. This it seemed desirable to do at the time Norfolk road was being constructed; first, because it could be done cheaper then than at any other time, and second, to prevent digging up and destroying the roadbed at some time in the future; and although for want of an outlet this sewer cannot be used at present, the day is not far distant when one will have to be provided for this section of the town.

At the adjourned special town meeting, held Nov. 14, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the general court for leave to construct and maintain that part of the sewer for the drainage of the Chestnut Hill district, so called, which must necessarily pass through a part of the city of Boston or the city of Newton, or both.

Application was therefore made to the general court, and an act passed, being chapter 151 of the acts and resolves of the year 1889, authorizing the selectmen of the town of Brookline to lay and maintain said sewer. This act was approved March 22, 1889.

But one petition for sewers is now before us, namely, that of W. I. Bowditch, Esq., for a sewer in a part of Tappan street. We are informed, however, that others will be asked for. Surface-water drains are required in several streets, particularly in parts of Boylston street, Buckminster road and Tappan street, and also in Winchester and Williams streets.

The usual list of sewers constructed for the past year, giving location, size, length, cost, etc., is hereto appended.

List of Sewers Constructed in 1889.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Clark road (proposed road) from Sumner road west- erly, in private land, crossing B. & A. R. R., and in Dean road (proposed road)	{ 18 10 12 }	Akron pipe. " " " "	{ 3,989.5 2.0 3.0 }	21	- - -	\$14,022 07	
Winchester street, from Beacon street to Williams street	12	" "	769.6	4	3	1,511 21	\$2,101 87
Tappan street from Beacon street to summit . . .	8	" "	611.7	3	3	797 64	1,481 51
Summit avenue from Beacon street to Prospect avenue	12	" "	634.7	3	-	3,377 84	1,404 72
Prospect avenue from Summit avenue southwesterly	12	" "	745.1	4	-		1,823 83
Harvard street from end of sewer opposite gravel pit to Thorndike street	12	" "	664.1	4	-	1,248 36	1,697 42
Cumberland avenue from Pond avenue to High street	8	" "	4.0				
High street from Cumberland avenue southerly to summit	10	" "	30.7	4	-	1,659 08	2,172 60
St. Paul street from Aspinwall avenue to Alton street	8	" "	858.6				
High street from Cumberland avenue southerly to summit	8	" "	306.6	3	-	837 52	892 83
St. Paul street from Aspinwall avenue to Alton street	12	" "	8.0	2	2		1,303 35
St. Paul street from Beacon street to Longwood avenue	8	" "	414.5				
Charles street from Beacon street to Sewall avenue .	15	" "	168.0	4	-		1,638 56
Sewall avenue from Charles street westerly	12	" "	197.9	2	-		456 29
Sewall avenue from St. Paul street to Charles street .	12	" "	240.2	2	-	3,240 10	
Sewall avenue from St. Paul street easterly	8	" "	216.3	1	-		1,134 04
Harrison street from Francis street to Kent square .	12	" "	121.7	1	-		478 67
Kent square from Harrison street to Kent street . .	8	" "	21.0	2	-	885 42	778 70

List of Sewers Constructed in 1889, — Continued.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Park street from Marion street to Vernon street . .	8	Akron pipe.	179.2	1	—	\$252 69	\$171 00
Norfolk road from Middlesex road to Boylston street	8	"	957.7	3	—	1,306 15	
Harris street from Harvard street to angle	8	"	575.0	2	—	646 69	1,426 08
Beacon street from Winthrop road to town line . .				—	—		7,933 23
Warren street, surface-water drain, southerly through land of B. Schlesinger to brook	12	"	486.0	—	—	330 00	
Englewood avenue from Beacon street northerly,— surface-water drain	18	"	147.0	—	—	275 00	
Total for the year 1889			13,493.6			\$30,389 77	\$26,894 70
Total previous to year 1889			148,504.94			582,927 77	206,573 72
			161,998.54			\$613,317 54	\$233,468 42

Streets.

The following streets have been laid out and accepted by the town since the last annual report:—

NAMES.	Length in Feet.	Width in Feet.	Accepted.	Expense.	
				Land Damages.	Construction.
Harris street	781.57	35	Feb. 20, 1889		
Centre street	1,011.31	50	April 11, 1889	\$1,500 00	\$900 00
Station street	812.0	50 & 60	" "	15,878 50	6,900 00
Freeman street	918.0	40 & 50	" "	6,505 00	2,800 00
Highland and Jamaica roads	1,126.32	40	July 8, 1889		
John street	368.0	40	Dec. 4, 1889		
Woodland road	5,000.0	50	" "		
Chestnut Hill road	95.0	40	" "	400 00	
Clinton road	500.0	50	Jan. 15, 1890		

Of these streets, Centre street, Station street and Freeman street were laid out under the betterment law, and their construction was postponed until this year; the figures given as the expense of these streets are estimates only.

Norfolk and Middlesex roads were laid out by the county commissioners, Dec. 21, 1888, and have been constructed during the past year at an expense of \$4,805.85. The roads are forty feet wide, and together form a continuous road about 1,077 feet long, from Boylston street to Middlesex road in Newton. They were laid out upon the petition of Henry Lee and others, and against the objection of the selectmen, who considered the expense of construction more than the town should bear for roads which seemed to them more for private benefit than for public necessity.

Clinton road has not yet been constructed, but it is not expected that the town will have to bear any of the expense.

Widening Streets.

HARVARD STREET. — May 22, 1889, the selectmen petitioned the county commissioners for a re-location of Harvard street. The necessity of this was due to the fact that when widened in 1870, and again in 1871, no bounds were set, and it was found impossible by engineers to ascertain the true lines. The first hearing was given by the commissioners

in the Town Hall, Sept. 13th, last, and a second hearing was held at Dedham, Feb. 11th, but the decree has not yet been made. The plan approved by the selectmen makes the street a minimum width throughout of fifty-five feet, which it was supposed was the width established in 1870, but the selectmen, in their report in 1872, say :

“After the great cost to the public and sacrifice to private persons caused by this great improvement, it has been seriously mortifying to us to discover that Harvard street, which it was commonly believed had been widened everywhere to a width of not less than fifty-five feet, is in fact less than fifty feet wide in a portion of the street, which, owing to its curvature, needed widening as much as any part of the street. We are at a loss to discover the cause of this oversight, as the county commissioners assert that it was their intention to widen the street to a minimum width of fifty-five feet. We recommend an application to the county commissioners for the purpose of repairing this error, while as yet the cost will not be greatly beyond the benefit.”

We believe no action has been taken on this recommendation until this year.

WALNUT STREET. — The selectmen undertook to widen Walnut street, a county way, by the purchase of land, as it has been widened in three former instances at least, but objection being made at the town meeting of July 8th, 1889, to the method, while it was at the same time admitted that there was a necessity that the widening should be made, a majority of the selectmen with other citizens petitioned the county commissioners, Nov. 29th, last, to widen the highway from High street to Cypress street to a minimum width of forty feet. A hearing was given on this petition in the Town Hall, Jan. 30th, at which the necessity for some widening was admitted, but it was claimed by Mr. Wm. Aspinwall and Mr. Chester of the selectmen, that the width should be fifty feet. Mr. Aspinwall further claimed that the town had had no opportunity to act in the matter, as was required by a vote passed in 1869, and the commissioners finally decided to postpone any further action till the question of the width of the street could be brought before the town. This will be done at the annual meeting.

BROOKLINE AVENUE. — Brookline avenue has been widened to seventy-five feet so as to take in the strip of land bought by the town for this purpose in 1872, between land of the Brookline Gas Light Company and Pearl street. The widening was accepted by the town, Dec. 4th, 1889. Nothing has yet been done towards its construction.

TAPPAN STREET. — At the town meeting of Dec. 4th, 1889, authority was given to the selectmen to construct Tappan street to its full width of forty feet, as petitioned for by Eugene R. Knapp, and \$2,000 was appropriated towards the expense. The following offer of Mr. William I. Bowditch was also accepted at the same meeting:—

“I will allow the town to slope the bank of Tappan street on the south side, over my adjoining land, the town covering the slopes with loam as usual, if the town will agree to build a dry retaining wall to support my bank and hedge on the north side of the street, whenever the town shall deem it necessary to widen the street to its full width at that point. I wish, however, the retaining wall to be made as low as possible and support the bank.”

Mr. Bowditch has already notified the selectmen that a part of the wall will not be needed, as he has decided to build a house on a portion of his estate and to remove the bank in front of this portion. Leaving out the wall altogether the total expense of the widening, exclusive of any surface-water drain, is estimated at \$9,000. A sewer has already been requested, and it will be prudent also to lay a surface-water drain when the street is at sub-grade. The estimated cost of the drain is \$3,400; no estimate has yet been made of the cost of the sewer.

At the town meeting of July 8th, last, the following vote was unanimously passed:—

Voted, That the selectmen are instructed to petition on behalf of the town the general court of 1890, for the passage of a law authorizing the town and its officers to exercise the same jurisdiction over the highways that they have over the townways of the town.

At the meeting of Jan. 15, this additional vote on the same subject was passed unanimously:—

Voted, That the selectmen are instructed to apply to the general court for the passage of an act providing that the powers of the county com-

missioners, in relation to highways and bridges in Brookline, shall be vested in said town and the selectmen thereof, and that the county shall not be liable for any expenses incurred in relation to said highways or bridges, except in pending cases, and that said town shall not be liable for any similar expenses incurred in the other towns in Norfolk county, said act to go into effect only after being accepted by a majority of the voters of said town, present and voting by ballot, at a town meeting to be called for the purpose.

In pursuance of these votes a petition was presented to the general court and an act drawn to effect its objects. Several hearings have been had before the committee on towns, who have been given a view of our streets, and the hearings were closed Feb. 24th, the committee taking the matter under advisement. The selectmen employed as counsel Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams and Hon. William Aspinwall. Considerable opposition was made to the proposed act, by the county commissioners and by the selectmen of some of the other towns in the county,—Milton, Hyde Park, Franklin, Cohasset, and one or two others.

Public Grounds.

The public grounds of the town consist of the Cypress street and Brookline avenue playgrounds, the school yards, the spaces around the Public Library and buildings in the immediate vicinity, and what is known as the Dudley street triangle. Out of the \$2,000 appropriated for public grounds, about \$550.85 has been expended in clearing, grading and seeding the Dudley street triangle, which was formerly in an unsightly condition; \$576.31 for new concrete about the Pierce primary school, made necessary by the enlargement of that building, and also at Longwood school; \$183.75 for a gravelled foot-path running diagonally across the Brookline avenue playground, in the hope that travel from Aspinwall avenue bridge towards the school-house would be confined to it; and the rest for general cleaning and keeping in order.

Some citizens have requested to have a good deal done to the Cypress street playground; but the board considers this to be strictly a playground and not a park, and that the appropriation was not intended to cover more than was

necessary for its general use as such, and in this view seats were provided here.

We think that a fence around a part of the Brookline avenue playground would be desirable, both for the general appearance of the grounds and their proper use as a playground for the residents of the vicinity; the estimated expense is \$275, and is included in the appropriation recommended for public grounds. At the town meeting of Jan. 15, 1890, the following by-law was passed, and it is hoped that it will prove effective in preserving our public grounds and planting spaces from injury :—

BY-LAW IN RELATION TO PLAYGROUNDS AND GRASS BORDERS.

Whoever shall wilfully deface and injure any public ground, such as flower beds, grass borders, planting spaces or playgrounds, shall forfeit and pay for each offense not more than twenty dollars.

Beacon Street.

A separate appropriation was made for the care and watering of Beacon street, and out of the \$7,500 appropriated \$5,469.42 has been spent—greater care having been taken of this street than of any other in the town. It is perhaps too soon to determine what the average annual charge will be, but of course during the past year no large repairs were needed, as will be the case when the street has been subjected to a few years' travel.

The report of the counsel for the town, upon a subsequent page, shows the condition of the suits for damages and the reason why none of the claims have been settled the past year.

Additional sewer assessments, amounting to \$7,993, have been assessed the past year upon property abutting on the street, making in all \$26,845.78 assessed. There is still some land on the street at present too low to be drained, which will eventually be filled and then become assessable.

The land damages unpaid amount to \$92,925.00, which we believe are all the expenses of the street remaining unpaid. The balance in the treasury, appropriated for the street, is \$74,864.43.

The assessments of betterments are now being made by the selectmen and will probably be published before this report is in circulation.

The Brook in the Village.

The matter of this brook was very fully reported on in the last annual report.

On May 20th, last, a petition was presented to the selectmen, signed by Henry M. Whitney, Jacob W. Pierce and others, for the improvement of "that part of the brook which lies between the town boundary line near Chestnut Hill avenue and the estate of William I. Bowditch, and also that part of the brook which lies between Cypress street and Washington street," and on June 12th the selectmen gave a public hearing thereon in the lower Town Hall. It appeared at this hearing from the testimony of the engineer that while the contemplated improvements would not immediately bring the water down to the outlets east of Washington street in too great quantities to be safely carried off by them, as now constructed, yet, in the course of time, with the construction of new streets draining into the brook, the improvement of the estates forming its water-shed and by the building up of this territory, these outlets would not be adequate. It was admitted, however, that this period was probably pretty remote, and the selectmen therefore considered the matter very fully, being desirous of aiding the petitioners who were anxious to improve their lands, and to remove the danger of overflow upon the lands just west of Washington street, provided we were not imposing a further liability upon the town. We were not slow, however, in coming to the conclusion that we certainly should not improve the upper part of the brook first, and, on June 24th, passed the following vote :

Voted, That in the opinion of the selectmen the work of providing a suitable channel for the brook along the railroad should begin in the village. It is, therefore, in their judgment inexpedient to attempt to carry out the improvement by beginning at the upper end of the town, as proposed by the West End Land Company, and others.

The question of improving the lower end of the brook, between Washington street and Cypress street, was left open and has been considered at various times and very fully. It appears that it is proposed to carry this brook to the pond in the Riverdale park, south of Tremont street and east of Pond avenue, and in fact, that this brook will be relied upon as a principal source of water supply. Of course this means the abandonment of its present outlets east of Washington street and the construction of a new underground channel to Pond avenue; and the conclusion the selectmen have come to is, that no part of the brook west of Washington street should be improved, and a liability thereby imposed upon the town, until an outlet adequate for all time, either as proposed by the designers of Riverdale park or otherwise, is provided. We do not wish the town to have with this brook the disastrous experience of Boston with Stony brook.

In his opinion in the case of *Boston Belting Co. vs. Boston*, 149 Mass. 44-46, a case arising out of the overflow of Stony brook, Chief Justice Morton says: "A man of reasonable foresight and prudence would not begin such work by altering the upper part of the stream so as to enlarge the flow of the water beyond the capacity of its mouth, without first enlarging its outlet so as to be sufficient for the increased flow." It was on account of its negligence in not providing a sufficient outlet that the city of Boston was held liable in the Stony brook cases.

Bath-House.

The bath-house has been opened as usual for the four summer months, commencing June 1st, under the charge of Mr. Patrick Dillon, the superintendent for several years. Notwithstanding that it has been used by a very large number of bathers (7,193), there have been no complaints on account of disorder or noise. The house is used almost entirely by boys. Very few men ever use it, notwithstanding certain hours are set apart for their special use. The house is in fair condition. By another year there should be some repairs made and the whole place painted.

Inspection and Survey of Buildings.

At a meeting held Feb. 26, 1889, the town adopted by-laws in relation to the construction of buildings and plumbing, and at the adjourned annual meeting held April 10, 1889, made an appropriation of \$2,500, to pay for fitting up an office and for paying the salary of the inspector of buildings. The selectmen were authorized to fix the salary of said inspector, at a price not exceeding \$1,500 per annum. As provided in section 8 of the by-law in relation to the construction of buildings, the selectmen appointed Wm. K. Melcher, inspector of buildings and plumbing, and also inspector for the board of health, for the term of one year from the first day of May, 1889, or until another is appointed in his stead, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum. It was originally intended to fit up a room in the basement of the Town Hall for this department. This has not been done, as we found we could for the present use a room on the third floor of the building. The office was opened for business May 15th, 1889. The expense to Feb. 1st, 1890, including inspector's salary for nine months, and cost of fitting office, is \$981.06. Reference is made to the report of the inspector for the details of the business of this department.

Street Railways.

July 11, 1889, a petition was received from the West End Street Railway Company for consent and permission to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on the several streets in the town whereon its tracks are located. A fully notified hearing on this petition was given in the lower Town Hall on September 11th, at which the company appeared and also several citizens in favor of the petition; no one appeared in opposition. The selectmen have kept the matter under consideration, finding that the company did not immediately intend to adopt the system, and hoping that in time the many objections to the introduction of the single trolley system in the more thickly settled part of the town

might be overcome. Up to the present time the objections, which are familiar to all, seem to have increased rather than diminished, and no further action has been taken.

Claims and Suits.

The suits to which the town is a party are fully reported upon in the report of Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams, hereinafter printed in full.

Guide-Boards.

Guide-boards have been maintained in all places where they are required by law. No new boards have been put up the past year, those numbering 1 to 72 inclusive, as reported in the last annual report, being all which in the opinion of the selectmen the town ought to erect and maintain.

Miscellaneous.

Willard Y. Gross was appointed to take charge of the burial of deceased indigent soldiers, sailors or marines of the late war, as prescribed in chapter 395, acts of 1889.

Licenses were granted as follows:—

Druggists.—Warren G. Currier, Arthur W. Bowker, George W. Cobb, William H. Butler.

Auctioneers.—Walter Jackson, John J. McCormack, Henry W. Jackson, Charles P. Bancroft and Willard Y. Gross.

Junk.—Joseph F. Sugene, Thomas J. McGarry, William Carroll, William Seeve, Jeremiah Sullivan, Andrew Hennesy, John Meehan, John Welch, Timothy O'Callahan, John Kellaher, Edward McGiverin, Charles Hughes, Ora Holman, William F. Ware, James Monaghan.

[The license of Andrew Hennesy was revoked Dec. 2.]

Carriage.—O'Day Brothers, Eugene Hill, Jeremiah Guilfoyle, Mrs. Thomas Quinlan, Mrs. Ellen O'Hare.

Employment Offices.—Agnes Gordon, Ellen Hill, Mary A. Holmes.

Drain Layers.—Horace James, Reuben S. Dewing, James Driscoll, Johnson Brothers, Michael J. O'Hearn, Daniel Collins, Philip S. Allen, Morton & Chesley, James Maloney.

Billiard Hall.—Charles Conkling, Sydney B. Dorr.

[The license of Charles Conkling was revoked Dec. 30, for a violation of its conditions.]

Innholders.—Charles N. Perkins, Denis P. Sullivan.

Victualers.—Frank Baker, Thomas J. Cusick, W. C. Coleman.

[The license of Thomas J. Cusick was revoked Dec. 30th, for violation of its conditions.]

Contracts were awarded as follows :—

To C. W. Lynam,—

For concrete sidewalks	65 cents per square yard.
For driveways	85 “ “ “ “
For skim coating	35 “ “ “ “
For street crossings	\$1.00 “ “ “ “

To M. Mahan, for plank walks,—

For 3-plank walks	13½ cents per running foot.
For 4- “ “	16½ “ “ “ “
For 5- “ “	20 “ “ “ “
For 6- “ “	23 “ “ “ “

To George M. Winslow & Co., for coal,—

For furnace size	\$6.07 per ton of 2,240 lbs.
For egg “	6.32 “ “ “ “
For stove “	6.57 “ “ “ “

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Selectmen of Brookline.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1890.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the police department for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

Organization of the Force.

The force is organized as follows:—

Chief.—Alonzo Bowman.

First Sergeant.—Geo. F. Dearborn.

Second Sergeant.—Chas. B. McCausland.

Third Sergeant.—Burnham C. Clark.

Inspector.—Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen.

Wm. W. O'Connell,	Frank H. Flanders,
Jos. J. O'Connell,	Willis E. Harding,
Robert J. Watson,	Peter Curry,
Alonzo W. Corey,	Andrew Creelman,
Alden A. Manley,	George W. Piper,
Frank Bartlett,	George E. Stitt,
James Gleason,	Michael O'Day,
Henry J. Graham,	Emery E. Allen,
Edward J. Mealey, Jr.,	Fred. C. Gordon,
William H. Dee.	

The force is divided into three divisions, covering six routes or beats. The routes are defined and officered as follows:—

ROUTE No. 1 includes all territory south of the B. & A. R. R. to Cypress street, thence to the town line. The first division goes on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M.; the second division at 5.45 P. M.; the third division at 12.45 A. M. Route No. 1 on first division is officered by Patrolman Mealey; on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Watson and Flanders.

ROUTE No. 2 includes all north of the railroad, thence to Aspinwall avenue, to Francis street, St. Paul street, School, Cypress, Gorham avenue to Tappan street, thence to Cypress street station; Patrolman J. J. O'Connell on first division, and Patrolmen Gleason and Curry on second and third divisions.

ROUTE No. 3 includes all that part of the Longwood district north of Kent street, and is policed on first division by Patrolman Graham, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Stitt and Dee.

ROUTE No. 4 includes all south of Kent street to Francis street, Alton place to Harvard street, to town line, and is cared for on first division by Patrolman W. W. O'Connell, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Piper and Gordon.

ROUTE No. 5 includes all south of Harvard street from Aspinwall avenue to townline, Washington from Cypress street, Gardner road, part of Tappan street, Beacon street to line; patrolled on first division by Patrolman Corey, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Creelman and Allen.

ROUTE No. 6 embraces all that part of the town south of the railroad and west of Cypress and Chestnut streets, and is patrolled on first division by Patrolmen Bartlett and Harding, both mounted officers, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Manley and O'Day, and by mounted Sergeant McCausland.

Some of our Work for the Year.

Number of persons arrested, 536.

Males	498	Non-residents	268
Females	38	Of American birth	271
Residents	268	Of foreign birth	265

Causes for Arrest.

Assault and battery	35
do. felonious	1
Accessory to forgery	6
Breaking and entering	6
Bastardy	5
Cruelty to animals (fighting dogs)	20
Contempt of court	1
Drunkenness (simple)	199
Drunkenness (second offence)	10
Drunkenness (third offence)	2
Drunkenness (common)	2
Defaulters	6
Disorderly conduct	4
Disturbance of the peace	24
Forgery	1
Fast driving	7
Insane	5
Indecent exposure	2
Injury (malicious) to property	6
Larceny (common)	24
do. of fruit	15
Non-support of family	3
Neglected children	4
Malicious mischief	8

Maliciously throwing stones at carriages	5
Peddling without license	2
Profanity	6
Stubborn child	3
Trespass	33
Truancy	10
Violation of butter laws	2
Violation of town by-laws	34
Violation of liquor laws	22
Violation of Sunday laws	10
Vagrancy	10
Walking on railroad	2

The arrests for the last ten years have been as follows :—

1880-81	305	1885-86	446
1881-82	355	1886-87	464
1882-83	437	1887-88	554
1883-84	475	1888-89	628
1884-85	395	1889-90	536

The arrests for drunkenness since 1880 have been as follows :—

1880-81 (No-License)	163	1885-86 (License)	152
1881-82 (License)	199	1886-87 (License)	198
1882-83 (License)	185	1887-88 (No-License)	272
1883-84 (License)	219	1888-89 (No-License)	278
1884-85 (No-License)	157	1889-90 (No-License)	213

Record of persons applying at this station for lodgings since 1880 :—

1880-81	360	1885-86	1,023
1881-82	338	1886-87	983
1882-83	299	1887-88	1,140
1883-84	741	1888-89	1,918
1884-85	488	1889-90	2,465

Number of persons applying for lodgings at this station in the last year *2,465

Males 2,444

Females 21

Of American birth 1,082

Of foreign birth 1,383

Number of persons arrested for the offense of drunkenness, residents

of the town 80

Non-residents arrested for drunkenness 133

Miscellaneous Work.

A large amount of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. Among the more important is the following :

Ambulance calls	40
Accidents reported and assistance rendered	65
Buildings found open at night and reported	88

*547 more than last year.

Complaints investigated	397
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	65
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	260
Defective hydrants and water pipes	20
Gas leaks in street pipes reported	17
Water running to waste reported	10
Fires extinguished without alarm	12
Stray animals running at large cared for	40
Persons brought into station, mostly juveniles, and reprimanded and released	71
Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers	25
Sick and disabled persons assisted	67
Lost children found and cared for	20
Nuisances reported	18
Dead animals reported to superintendent of streets and buried	27
Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks discovered, and lanterns furnished at night	97
Street lights reported out:—	
Gas	183
Electric	517
(Not including whole circuits out, caused by broken wires.)	
Kerosene or Naphtha	79
Street lanterns reported broken	37
Residences reported vacant temporarily, and special police protec- tion requested	125
Officers off duty reporting on fire alarms	185
Officers detailed by request of citizens	155
Officers detailed for public occasions	52
Telegraph and telephone wires reported down	15
Dangerous dogs complained of	31
Dogs reported lost or stolen	87
Lost dogs found and restored to owners	30
Disabled animals ordered from work	19
Dogs killed	87
Amount of property taken from arrested persons and returned to them, and receipted for	\$7,701 09
Amount of lost property recovered	2,091 00
Value of property reported stolen	1,466 00
Value of stolen property recovered	944 00
(For expenditures, etc., of police department, see Treasurer's report.)	

Offenses, Crimes, etc.

With the exception of a few cases of burglary or house-breaking, there have been no serious crimes committed in the town the past year.

There have been sixty less arrests for the offense of drunkenness than last year. This may be accounted for in part from the fact that there has been no large public work going on in the town, as was the case last year.

Several prosecutions have been made for the illegal sale or keeping for sale of intoxicating liquors.

Fifty-one search warrants have been served, and four hundred and eighty-nine gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized and disposed of according to law. I am pleased to be able to say that this class of offenders against the laws has been followed up with untiring energy and zeal by the inspector of police and his assistants. The obstacles they have met in the discharge of this very disagreeable duty are enough to deter most men from trying the same class of cases more than once; but they have thought differently, and have prosecuted and convicted the same persons time and time again. There are but few outside of the fraternity who know how difficult it is to convict a rumseller, either of selling or keeping for sale, and it sometimes seems to me that all the machinery of the law is used to protect this class of criminals and their stock in trade. I am more strongly impressed every year with the necessity for the government being represented by legal counsel in liquor cases to successfully cope with eminent and trained counsel often employed by the defendants.

I have frequently received anonymous letters calling my attention to alleged violations of this law; but unfortunately I am unable to avail myself of the testimony my informants desire me to possess, which would in many cases, connected with facts within my own knowledge, be valuable in the prosecution of such cases.

Any facts or information concerning this class of complaints will be thankfully received; but I would request as a favor that informers grant me a personal interview in order that I may have *all* the facts that are required in a court of law.

The Mounted Force.

The mounted force have made a good record the past year in the matter of stopping runaway teams and controlling and preventing fast and reckless driving, and in preventing lawlessness and trespassing in the outlying districts; also, in patrolling such parts of the town as cannot well be done by officers on foot.

The Patrol Signal System.

The patrol signal system continues to be an important factor in our police service. Most excellent results have been obtained from it the past year, and more especially has this been the case since Superintendent Cooper has had charge of the system. He has given it his best care and attention. I am fully of the opinion that we have, as now perfected, as good a working police signal system as there is in the country. There have been 57,450 duty calls sent in from the patrol boxes the past year. There have been 270 calls from signal boxes for patrol wagon, for arrests, fires, etc. The number miles run by the patrol wagon is estimated as 700.

The electric signal and telephone is one thing that thieves and evil-doers most dread, for it often circumvents all their skill and cunning.

The use of the patrol wagon in making arrests prevents many disagreeable scenes in our streets, as almost before it is known that an arrest has been made, the arrested persons are safely lodged in the station-house.

Discipline, Etc.

The discipline of the force will compare favorably with former years. The fact that many temptations assail a police officer should be no excuse for dereliction of duty, for a police officer accepts his position with a full knowledge that such may be the case, and should understand that mental and moral stamina are as important for the proper prosecution of his duties as are his physical abilities.

The special or detective work of the department has, as in years past, been done by the inspector of police, and his services in the pursuit and conviction of thieves and other criminals, and recovery of stolen goods, has been valuable.

There is an unwritten history connected with this part of our work that comprehends days and hours of patient investigation and perplexing dilemmas, that are little known to the community at large.

News-Boys.

The necessity of placing news-boys under some degree of surveillance, and requiring them to be licensed, has been brought to my attention many times the past year, and I respectfully suggest that a by-law may be provided, to the end that news-boys may be licensed.

Tramps, Lodgers, Etc.

Notice is called to the large increase in the number of lodgers or tramps — 450 more than last year. The tramp seems to be an unknown quantity. We have given *all* who apply such quarters as we have, as I think it safer for the public to have them where we know where they are than to have them wandering abroad.

I think some action might be taken — by the state, perhaps — to the end that this great army of the unemployed may be placed where, by some sort of labor, they may become self-supporting, for the winter months at least.

Police Signal Boxes.

I urgently recommend an increase of four in the number of our police signal boxes,—one near Cottage Farm station, one at corner of Warren and Cottage streets, one at corner of Clyde and Warren streets, and one on Chestnut Hill avenue, near Reservoir station.

I recommend for your consideration a new police route, —lying between *No. 5 and No. 6 police routes, and taking a portion of those routes,—bounded about as follows:—West by Beacon street, from Washington street to town line; north by Washington street, from Cypress street to town line; east by Cypress street, to Chestnut street; south by Chestnut and Walnut streets, part of Sumner road and a part of Buckminster road. The rapid and substantial growth of the territory embraced demands more police service than can be given as now constituted. This would require the addition of three patrolmen.

* Please see police routes, first and second pages of this report.

The officers have done a great deal of extra duty the past year, especially on Sundays, and have cheerfully responded to all calls for duty with a promptness worthy of special mention. We have (thanks to the police committee) a well equipped police department. We have four good horses,—three for mounted service and one for patrol wagon and ambulance,—all in good order.

With thanks to the judges and clerk of the police court for valuable aid and advice, and to the board of selectmen for strong support, I respectfully submit this my fourteenth annual report.

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31st, 1890.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my ninth annual report.

The whole number taken on probation for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1890, was twenty-four,—twenty males and four females. Nine were under seventeen years of age. The arrests were for the following offenses :

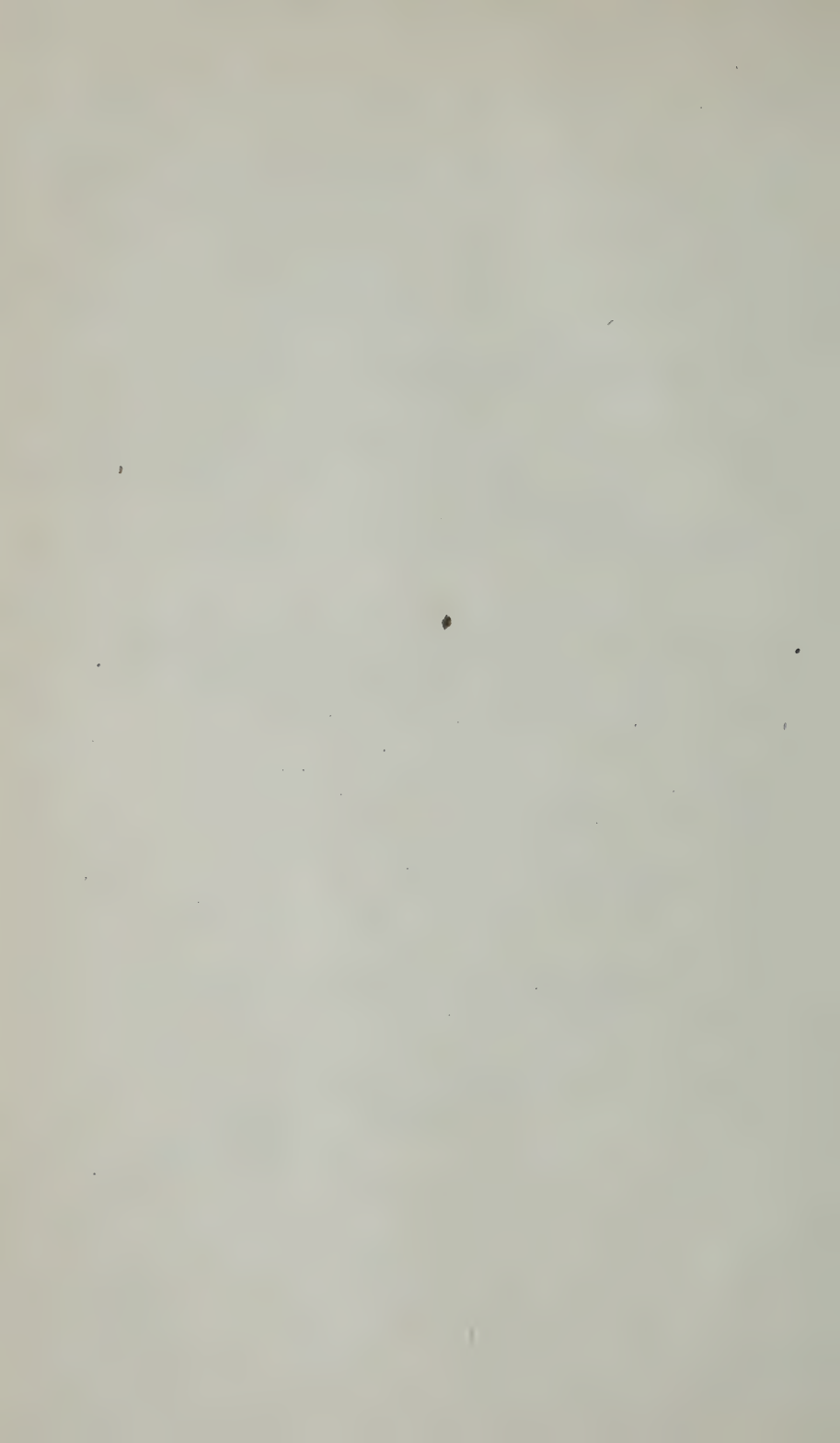
Drunkenness	12
Profanity	1
Disturbance of the peace	1
Assault	2
Violation of town by-law	1
Violation of Sunday law	4
Truancy	1
Larceny	2

Of these, twenty have been discharged, two surrendered, and two are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.



REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the by-laws of the town we herein submit the annual report of the fire department for the year ending January 31, 1890. The fire loss has been very light, although the department has answered more alarms than in any previous year.

Number of Bell Alarms.

The following classification explains the nature of the calls. The total number of alarms was seventy-two.

Unknown	9
Coal from blacksmith's forge	1
Sparks from chimney	3
Carelessness	8
Spontaneous combustion	2
Explosion of kerosene lamp	3
Gas meter	1
Chimney fire	5
Wood on furnace	1
Drying plaster	1
Grass and brush	14
Supposed incendiary	3
Fire crackers	1
Sparks from locomotive	16
Fat boiling over	1
Assistance to Boston	3
<hr/>	
Total	72

The loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, were—

Loss	\$6,100 00
Insurance	174,300 00
Insurance paid	4,540 00
Loss to property holders	1,560 00

Organization.

The organization of the department remains the same as last year,—namely, one chief engineer, two assistant engineers, two hose companies of eleven men each, one hose company of six men, one hook and ladder company of thirteen men, one chemical engine company of three men, one engine-man and one assistant engineman of steamer, and seven drivers, all being call men except six drivers, who are employed permanently.

Apparatus.

The apparatus in service is as follows:—One steam fire engine, one hook and ladder, 310 feet of ladders, two hose wagons, one four-wheeled hose reel, one two-wheeled hose reel (spare), one chemical engine, three hose pungs, one fuel wagon, one buggy (spare). They are all in good condition except the fuel wagon. The hook and ladder truck has been thoroughly repaired and some improvements made on it. We now consider it as good as new. We have also added a Bangor extension ladder.

Buildings.

The houses of the department are all in good condition. The roof of the house in the village has been re-tinned and interior repairs made. There has also been a new furnace put in this house, the old one being too small to heat the house properly. There have also been some repairs made on the chemical house.

Horses.

There are at present ten horses in the department. We have exchanged one chemical-engine horse for a pair of lighter ones, better fitted for the service, and have retained the other horse for extra work.

Hose.

The total amount of hose in the department is 5,300 feet of cotton hose, 5,000 feet being in good condition and about 300 feet not reliable.

Hydrants.

There are at present 263 hydrants, which we have always found in good condition. There are 214 on the low service and 49 on the high service, with an average pressure of 85 lbs. to the square inch.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

The efficiency of this branch of the service has been well maintained throughout the year. There has been quite a number of breaks in the wires, but the system, under the care of the superintendent, has been very satisfactory. We recommend the following changes and additions to the fire alarm boxes:—

- Box 6 — To be placed in Harvard square.
“ 7 — (New) Located on Hook and Ladder house.
“ 19 — (New) Located on Clyde and Newton streets.
“ 24 — (New) Chestnut Hill avenue and Buckminster road.
“ 25 — Removed from Englewood avenue to Tappan and Beacon streets.
“ 27 — Removed to Gardner road and Washington street.
“ 28 — (New) Beacon street and Summit avenue.
“ 39 — Removed to Mountfort and Prescott streets.
“ 45 — (New) Beacon and Carlton streets with auxiliary attachment to Chemical house.
“ 32 — Removed to Auburn and Park streets.

Recommendations.

The constant and steady growth of the town requires that this department should be efficiently managed in all its parts. Nothing in the way of improved apparatus should be neglected or overlooked. Perfect confidence should at all times be felt by property owners, that the department as maintained can meet any emergency.

We are of the opinion that a change in the hose wagons would be desirable. Hose wagon No. 2 which is much the larger, should be exchanged with hose wagon No. 1. Hose wagon No. 2 should then be fitted for two horses, which could be done at a slight expense and would not involve any increase in the present number of horses.

The expenses for the ensuing year would be increased by the keeping of one more horse. This change is required for the reason that a large number of the call men reside in or are employed in the village near the engine house, all of

whom wish to ride, as it is important that they should arrive at the fire as soon as the apparatus. Oftentimes Hose 1 is much overloaded and considerably delayed.

We earnestly recommend that the horses on the hook and ladder truck be not required to work on the watering cart, as they have to answer all alarms, and it is necessary that this apparatus should be one of the first to respond. We also recommend that a furnace be put in the hook and ladder house, as it cannot be properly heated by stoves.

We desire to call your especial attention to the Longwood district. Owing to the rapid increase of valuable property in this section of the town and the importance of having the chemical engine respond to an alarm as quickly as possible, we recommend that another permanent man be appointed, also that the horses should not be used on the watering cart. The call men employed on this engine reside unavoidably some distance from the engine house and quite often the driver arrives at the fire alone. The great object of this apparatus is to prevent flooding the building with water, one gallon of the compound being as effective as forty gallons of water. It is therefore of the utmost importance that its work be commenced as soon after the breaking out of a fire as possible.

As the town is about to build an engine and hose house in the upper part of the town, situated on Boylston street, near the junction of Pound lane, we would recommend that the Hose 3 horse be not used on the watering cart, but the steamer horses can be used on the watering cart in that district of the town. We also recommend that the houses be fitted up for the purpose of allowing the call men to sleep there; also, that the house be heated with hot water or steam.

Appropriations.

The engineers would recommend the following amounts for the coming year:—

Current expenses of fire department	\$16,300 00
For new hose	500 00
Total	<hr/> \$16,800 00

We desire to extend our thanks to the selectmen for the interest taken in our department during the past year. To the committee on fire department our thanks are due for their cheerful support and valuable suggestions for the welfare and efficiency of the department. The chief of police and those in his command will accept our thanks for valuable assistance rendered us at fires. To the superintendent of the fire alarm we wish to extend our thanks for his valuable services, as this system is of great value to the department. Also, our thanks are due to the officers and members of the several companies in the department for the prompt and able manner in which they have performed their duties.

JOHN H. ALLEN,
E. F. PROCTOR,
JOHN C. BARTHELMES,
Board of Engineers.

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JANUARY 31, 1890.

- Friday, Feb. 15, 1889 (still), 11.45 A. M. Three-story frame dwelling, Washington street (rear), owned by Mrs. C. L. Palmer and occupied by Joseph Keefe and others. Cause, defective chimney. Damage slight. Extinguished by H. and L. No. 1.
- Thursday, Feb. 21, 1889 (still), 10 A. M. Allerton street. Grass land. Cause, boys and matches, Extinguished by Hose 1 and police.
- Tuesday, Feb. 25 (box 41), 6.30 P. M. St. Mary's street, Boston. One story frame greenhouse, owned by Lawrence estate and occupied by Wm. Page. Cause, igniting of wood around boiler. Damage slight.
- Thursday, Feb. 28 (telephone), 7.15 P. M. Kent square, near Kent street. Burning of brush and grass land. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Thursday, March 1 (telephone), 7.10 P. M. Aspinwall avenue railroad bridge. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Wednesday, March 13 (still), 8 P. M. Grass land adjoining B. and A. R. R. rear of Sears church, Colchester street. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Friday, March 15 (box 39), 4.45 P. M. Burning of wood and grass land on Mountfort street, owned by F. W. Lawrence. Cause, unknown. Damage slight.

- Wednesday, March 20 (box 5), 11 P. M. One-story brick building on Washington street, owned by the Foster heirs; occupied by T. Nagle as a blacksmith shop. Cause, hot coals dropping from forge and igniting floor. Damage slight.
- Saturday, March 23 (box 38), 3 P. M. Burning of grass land on Browne street. No damage. Cause, boys and matches.
- Saturday, March 23 (box 29), 3.10 P. M. Burning of grass land on Tappan street, adjoining Thos. R. Shewell. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.
- Sunday, March 24 (telephone), 2.30 P. M. Burning of grass land on Davis avenue. Cause, boys and matches. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Monday, March 25 (still), 2.15 P. M. Burning of grass land on Cumberland avenue. Cause, boys and matches. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Tuesday, March 26 (still), 2.10 P. M. Grass land on Colchester street, Sears estate. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Friday, March 29 (still), 6.25 P. M. Grass land on Colchester street, Sears estate. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Friday, March 29 (still), 10.30 P. M. Grass land, St. Mary street, adjoining B. and A. R. R. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Monday, April 8 (box 5), 3.55 P. M. Four-story frame factory, owned by C. W. Holtzer and occupied by Holtzer-Cabot Co. Cause, sparks from chimney setting fire to roof. Slight damage.
- Tuesday, April 9 (still), 1.30 P. M. Brush fire near Chapel station. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Wednesday, April 10 (telephone), 2.15 P. M. Careless burning of rubbish, setting fire to piazza of building owned by Country Club on Clyde street. Damage, \$20. Extinguished by Hose 3.
- Thursday, April 11 (telephone), 2.45 P. M. Burning of leaves and fence on Auburn street, owned by Thos. Howe estate and occupied by Wm. Woods. Cause, boys and matches.
- Monday, April 15 (box 43), 12.40 P. M. Burning of grass land on D. N. Richards' estate. Cause, sparks from locomotive.
- Wednesday, April 24 (box 5), 2.30 P. M. Two-story frame building, White place, owned and occupied by Mrs. Mary Cummings. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting shingles on roof. Damage \$25.
- Wednesday, May 1 (box 5), 2.45 P. M. Frame barn, White place, owned and occupied by Jeremiah Shea. Cause, sparks from locomotive setting fire to roof. Damage \$25.
- Monday, May 6 (box 8), 7.12 P. M. Test alarm given by order of Chief John H. Allen for the committee on fire department.

- Tuesday, May 7 (telephone), 8.15 P. M. Holtzer-Cabot factory on Station street. Cause, burning of chimney. Extinguished by Hose 2.
- Saturday, May 18 (box 38), 11.58 A. M. Burning of grass-land on St. Paul street on the estate of C. U. Cotting. Cause, boys and matches.
- Saturday, March 18 (still), 10.15 P. M. Brush fire on St. Paul street near Freemont street. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Chemical 1.
- Sunday May 26 (box 16), 11.20 A. M. Burning of frame barn and contents on Boylston street, owned and occupied by Moses Williams. Damage, \$2,602.00. Insured. Cause unknown.
- Tuesday, June 4 (box 34), 8.40 P. M. Burning of roof of frame barn on Winchester street, owned and occupied by Wm. Griggs. Cause (supposed), incendiary. Damage \$300. Insured.
- Thursday, June 13 (box 4), 12.40 A. M. Burning of dwelling houses and barn, owned and occupied by Hugh Murray and tenants, followed by second alarm. Caused by the igniting of dwelling houses owned by Mrs. Margaret Beatty. Cause of fire unknown. Damage on property of Hugh Murray \$450; on that of Mrs. M. Beatty \$210.
- Monday, June 17 (still), 10.20 A. M. Double frame dwelling, Waverly street, owned by Mrs. L. Graves; occupied by Mrs. Bruce. Burning of draperies and carpet. Cause, careless use of lighted cigar. Damage to contents \$117. Damage to building \$35.50. Insured. Extinguished by Hose 2.
- Wednesday, June 26 (still), 10.20 A. M. Burning of floor in two-story frame building on Allerton street, owned and occupied by George W. Heard. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Damage, building \$18; contents \$20. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Tuesday, July 2 (box 23), 10.04 P. M. Burning of frame barn and hen-house on Boylston street, owned and occupied by John Reardon. Cause, carelessness. Loss \$200. Insured.
- Thursday, July 4 (still), 12.15 P. M. Burning of roof on shed, Walnut street. Cause, fire crackers. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Monday, July 8 (box 4), 9.10 P. M. Two-story frame building on Washington street, owned and occupied by M. O'Day, grocer. Cause, ignition of window curtain and showcase from lighted kerosene lamp. Damage \$10. Insured for \$600.
- Monday, July 15 (box 32), 3.40 A. M. Frame barn on Winchester street, owned by Wm. J. Griggs and occupied by G. M. Morse. Cause, supposed careless use of matches. Damage, building \$700; contents \$299. Insured.
- Thursday, July 18 (box 34), 10.55 A. M. Brick building, Summit avenue, Corey Hill, owned and occupied by Jerome Jones. Cause, leaking gas meter. No damage.
- Friday, Aug. 2 (box 5), 11.55 A. M. Frame barn in White place, owned and occupied by Mrs. Ellen Stitt. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting shingles on roof. Damage slight.

- Tuesday, Aug. 20 (box 5), 7.55 P. M. Frame building, Boylston street, owned by J. Anson Guild, occupied by Thomas J. Turley as a tailor shop. Cause, igniting of cloth and clothing by lighted kerosene lamp. Damage, \$25. Insured.
- Tuesday, Aug. 27 (still), 8.15 P. M. Holtzer-Cabot factory, Station street. Cause, burning chimney. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Monday, Sept. 16 (box 23), 6.40 A. M. Frame barn on Heath street near Newton line, owned and occupied by Henry V. Bock. Totally destroyed. Cause, supposed incendiary. Damage \$200. Insured.
- Tuesday, Sept. 24 (box 35), 3.55 P. M. Two-story frame house, unfinished, on Thorndike street, owned by D. A. McKay. Burning of a bin of shavings in cellar. Cause, carelessness of workmen in house.
- Thursday, Sept. 26 (still), 8.15 P. M. Whyte's block, Washington street, owned by Agnes C. Curtis and occupied by Frank T. Fay, cigar store. Burning of a can of kerosene. Cause, careless throwing of cigar stump. Damage slight. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Friday, Oct. 4 (telephone), 3.30 P. M. Burning of tree in school-yard on Francis street. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Friday, Oct. 4 (telephone), 6 P. M. Re-kindling of fire in the Francis street school-yard. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Tuesday, Oct. 8 (box 35), 6.34 P. M. Burning of rubbish near unfinished house, Thorndike street, owned by David H. McKay. No damage. Cause, set by boys.
- Thursday, Oct. 10 (still), 7.35 P. M. Hotel McLeod, Davis avenue, owned by John Panter, occupied by tenants. Burning over of a pot of fat on stove. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Tuesday, Oct. 15 (box 5), 4.10 P. M. Frame barn on White place, owned and occupied by Jeremiah Shea. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting roof of barn. Damage slight.
- Tuesday, Oct. 15 (box 34), 6.50 P. M. Storage shed on Beacon street, owned and occupied by the West End Street Railway. Cause unknown. Damage slight.
- Thursday, Oct. 17 (still), 8.40 A. M. Morlock's Hotel, Washington street owned and occupied by Jacob Morlock. Burning of closet in room. Cause, carelessness of lodger. Damage \$20. Insured. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Friday Oct. 18 (box 34), 5.24 A. M. Frame barn on Winchester street, owned by Thomas Griggs and occupied by A. G. Whitney. Burning of barn and hen house. Cause, incendiary. Damage \$100. Insured.
- Thursday, Oct. 24 (box 5), 4.45 P. M. Frame dwelling, White place, owned and occupied by Jeremiah Shea. Burning of floor timbers in basement. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Damage slight. Insured.
- Friday, Oct. 25 (still), 5.25 P. M. Burning of brush, Pond avenue. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1, assisted by police.

- Saturday, Nov. 2 (box 5), 11.45 P. M. Three-story frame dwelling house on Juniper street, owned by Mrs. Ellen Gillespie and occupied by tenants. Burning of mattress in cellar. Cause, carelessness of tenant. Damage slight.
- Sunday, Nov. 17 (box 4), 11.30 A. M. Burning of swamp land, corner of Pond avenue and Tremont street, Boston. No damage. Cause, set by boys.
- Monday, Nov. 18 (still), 5.47 P. M. Burning of woods on the Brookline Land Co., near Edgehill road. Cause, set by boys. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Wednesday, Nov. 27 (still). Frame house, Walnut street, owned by Mrs. Currier. Burning of leaves and piazza. Cause, careless use of matches. Damage \$20. Insured. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Thursday, Nov. 28 (box 5), 9.45 A. M. Call for assistance to Boston. Engine 1 and Hose 1 detailed. 5½ hours' service rendered.
- Saturday, Nov. 30 (still). Frame dwelling house, rear of Washington street, owned by Mrs. C. L. Palmer and occupied by tenants. Burning of chimney. Damage slight. Insured. Extinguished by Hook and Ladder No. 1.
- Wednesday, Dec. 4 (box 29), 4.45 P. M. Brick dwelling house, Gardner road, owned and occupied by John D. Sturtevant. Cause, burning chimney. Damage \$25. Insured.
- Friday, Dec. 13 (still), 3.20 P. M. Burning of grass land on Kent street, adjoining B. & A. R. R. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Friday, Dec. 27 (box 15), 6.08 P. M. Burning of grass land on the Goddard estate, Clark road. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.
- Saturday, Dec. 28 (telephone), 3.30 P. M. Brookline Land Co. Burning of grass land between Pond avenue and High street. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Tuesday, Dec. 31 (telephone), 9.20 A. M. Burning of fence and grass land, Babcock street. Cause unknown. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Thursday, Jan. 2, 1890 (still), 4 P. M. Frame dwelling on Brighton avenue, Boston, near Brookline line. Responded to by Chemical engine.
- Monday, Jan. 6 (box 13), 4.35 P. M. Frame dwelling house, High street, owned and occupied by Edward C. Cabot. Cause, burning of chimney. No damage.
- Monday, Jan. 6 (telephone), 5.20 P. M. Frame dwelling house, High street, owned and occupied by E. C. Cabot. Cause, burning of chimney. Extinguished by Hose 1.
- Thursday, Jan. 9 (still), 9.45 A. M. Brick block, Monmouth court, owned by Mrs. A. A. Lawrence and occupied by Fletcher Ranney. Cause, burning of chimney. Extinguished by Chemical engine.

Saturday, Jan. 11 (box 32), 12.25 p. m. Frame dwelling house, corner of Auburn and Harris streets, owned by A. H. Wilson and occupied by W. H. Wadwell. Cause, ignition of wood on furnace. Damage slight.

Monday, Jan. 13 (box 6), 7.25 p. m. Brick dwelling house, Harvard street, owned by Catherine Murphy and occupied by Dr. J. P. Murphy and others. Cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp. Damage \$10. Insured.

Saturday, Jan. 18 (box 5), 9.05 p. m. Unfinished frame building, owned by O'Day Bros. Cause, drying plastering. No damage.

Thursday, Jan. 23 (telephone), 1.20 p. m. Burning of grass land, rear of F. W. Lawrence estate, Mountfort street. No damage. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Friday, Jan. 24 (telephone), 6 p. m. Dwelling house, St. Paul street, owned and occupied by Arthur Williams. Cause, burning chimney. Extinguished by Hose 2.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE AND POLICE
SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1890.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my first annual report of the fire and police alarm telegraph department, from May 1st, 1889, to Jan. 31st, 1890.

Fire Alarm Service.

The fire alarm of the town is equipped and located as shown in the following tables :

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUIT, AT FIRE ALARM OFFICE.

Two-circuit repeater	1
Galvanometers	2

LOCATION AND SIZE OF TOWER BELLS.

	Weight.
Bethany Building, cor. Washington and School streets	2,200 lbs.
Engine-house No. 1, Washington street	807 "
Church of Our Saviour, cor. Carlton and Monmouth streets . .	2,000 "

LOCATION OF GONGS AND TAPPERS.

BUILDINGS.	Circuit No.	Size in Inches.	Description.
Hose No. 2	1	15	Gong.
Hose No. 3	1	15	"
Police station	1	8	"
Ritchie's shop	1	5	Tapper.
Residence of Chief Engineer Allen	2	8	Gong.
Residence of Assistant Engineer Proctor	2	5	Tapper.
Residence of Assistant Engineer Barthelmes	2	5	"
Chemical Engine No. 1	2	15	Gong.
Steamer and Hose No. 1	2	15	"

LOCATION OF INDICATORS.

BUILDINGS.	
Hose No. 1	1
Hose No. 2	1
Hose No. 3	1
Chemical Engine No. 1	1
Police station	1

Box. LOCATION AND NUMBERS OF BOXES.

4. Corner Washington street and Brookline avenue.
5. Steamer house, Washington street.
6. Washington street, near National bank.
8. Corner Gorham avenue and Cypress street.
9. Boylston street, opposite school-house.
13. Corner Cumberland avenue and High street.
14. Corner Cypress and Sewall streets.
15. Corner Walnut and Cypress streets.
16. Corner Walnut and Boylston streets.
17. Corner Cottage and Warren streets.
18. Corner Clyde and Warren streets.
21. Corner Chestnut Hill avenue and Boylston street.
22. Town Hall.
23. Corner Boylston and Hammond streets.
25. Corner Englewood avenue and Beacon street.
27. Corner Beacon and Washington streets.
29. Corner Gardner road and Tappan street.
31. Corner Aspinwall avenue and Harvard street.
32. Corner Marion and Park streets.
34. Corner Harvard and Beacon streets.
35. Harvard street, near D. S. Coolidge's.
36. Corner Alton place and St. Paul street.
37. Corner Aspinwall avenue and Toxteth street.
38. Corner Freeman and St. Paul streets.
39. Carlton street, near Ivy street.
41. Corner Carlton and Colchester streets.
43. Corner Kent street and Longwood avenue.

Keys to boxes are held by the superintendent, board of engineers, police, and the following-named citizens :

RESIDENCES.

Warren G. Currier.	M. Kiarnin.	J. H. Langdon.
Geo. N. Carpenter.	Wm. Townsend.	John J. McCormack.
Merrill V. Brown.	John D. Sturtevant.	William F. Mason.
John H. Allen.	Thomas R. Shewell.	Mrs. F. Wellbasky.
Joshua Crane.	William H. Hill.	E. Sumner Mansfield.
Charles Storrow.	Geo. F. Dearborn.	John Utley.
W. Tyler.	John Farley.	Walter Pratt.
Moses Williams.	D. S. Coolidge.	M. Murphey.
H. N. Clark.	Hugh Bennigan.	J. F. Green.
Francis A. White.	Dr. J. W. Clapp.	Chas. H. Stearns.
James H. Ward.	John S. Wells.	John Clune.
Henry Lee.	John Hall.	Dr. J. H. Moore.
H. C. Howes.	William W. Potter.	Moses Withington.
Chas. A. Henderson.	Daniel M. Garrett.	John O' Kane.
Wm. Fegan.	John Kirk.	Mrs. Reardon.
James Woods.	Mrs. Mary Mealey.	Thatcher Loring.

PLACES OF BUSINESS.

Gas house.	Chapel station.	J. M. Seamans & Co.
Goodspeed's stable.	Kenrick's store.	Town stable.
Bowker's apothecary.	Hawthorne house.	Neal's shop.

Through the consent of the board of selectmen, kindly given, the superintendent has been enabled during the past year to make important improvements in the circuits, and consequently, in the service.

During the year ten cross-arms have been put on, and about 4000 feet of wire additional has been run; about fifty brackets have been attached to trees, a gong has been located in the chemical engine-house, and tappers have been placed in the residences of the board of engineers. Necessary repairs have been made from time to time, as the circumstances required.

The wire in use is the best quality of hard-drawn copper. It has been in use for several years, and as much of it passes through the trees, it is deteriorating, and causes some little trouble, on account of breakage, where it comes in contact with branches and limbs. The superintendent would therefore recommend that in future only covered wire be used, particularly as there are so many telephone, telegraph, electric-light and other wires now used in the town.

Early last fall complaints were made that the alarm given by the automatic whistle attachment was so loud as to arouse the citizens throughout the town, much to their annoyance. Its use, consequently, was discontinued by the order of the board of selectmen, and a tower striker was purchased and connected with the bell on the steamer-house instead. The whistle machine is still in possession of the town, and in perfect condition, its several years of service not having injured it in the least.

The town has been exceptionally fortunate thus far in regard to contact with wires carrying high-tension currents, but one accident of that character having occurred, when, by the breaking of the wire, contact was made with the trolley wire of the West End Railroad Company. On this occasion box 32, corner of Marion and Park streets, was

burned out, and its use was discontinued for twenty-four hours, while necessary repairs were being made. With this exception no part of the system has been out of service. During the repairs to box 32 proper notice was placed at the location of the box, instructing citizens as to the location of the next nearest box.

The superintendent would recommend to your honorable board that additional boxes be placed for the better protection of life and property in the localities here mentioned :

Box 7 — Hook and ladder house, Washington street.

Box 19 — Corner Clyde and Newton streets.

Box 24 — Chestnut Hill and Buckminster road.

Box 28 — Beacon street and Summit avenue.

Box 45 — Beacon and Carlton streets.

It is also recommended that an auxiliary attachment be placed in chemical house No. 1, to be connected with box 45, in order that box 45 may be operated from that point. It is further recommended that the locations of several of the boxes now in use be changed, so as to be situated as follows :

Box 6 — To be located at Joyce's building, Harvard square.

Box 25 — To be located at Beacon and Tappan streets.

Box 27 — To be located at Washington street and Gardner road.

Box 32 — To be located at Park and Auburn streets.

To carry out these recommendations an appropriation of \$1,000 will be needed.

In the opinion of the superintendent, the large amount of wire and apparatus, covering a great extent of territory, makes it advisable that he be allowed the use of the chief's wagon, and that a horse be furnished for same, whereby he would be able to reach distant points on the circuits quickly at all times ; furthermore, that the proposed team should be located at one of the engine-houses, and that the superintendent be furnished sleeping apartments in the same building. The advantages of this plan are obvious. It is important that the superintendent be present in the early stages of every fire, on account of possible destruction of a portion of the circuits ; also, for the removal of electric light

and other high-tension wires, to facilitate the movements of the firemen.

Police Signal Service.

This branch of Brookline's electrical service consists of one central-office outfit of capacity for four circuits; one indicator and one gong at patrol-wagon house; one patrol-wagon; one ambulance; horses and harness; two complete metallic circuits; fifteen street signal-stations; galvanometers, batteries, switchboards and supplies. The signal stations are located as follows:

CIRCUIT No. 1.

- No. 13 — Corner Brookline avenue and Washington street.
- No. 14 — Corner High and Boylston streets.
- No. 15 — Corner High street and Cumberland avenue.
- No. 23 — Corner Cypress and Walnut streets.
- No. 24 — Corner of Cypress street and Davis avenue.
- No. 25 — Corner Warren and Boylston streets.
- No. 26 — Corner Boylston street and Chestnut Hill avenue.
- No. 33 — Gardner road, near Tappan street.
- No. 34 — Corner Washington and Beacon streets.

CIRCUIT No. 2.

- No. 45 — Corner Aspinwall avenue and Toxteth street.
- No. 35 — Corner Harvard and Beacon streets.
- No. 41 — Corner Longwood avenue and Kent street.
- No. 42 — Corner Sewall avenue and St. Paul street.
- No. 43 — Corner St. Paul and Freeman streets.
- No. 52 — Carlton street, near Beacon.

Citizens' keys are to be found at residences and places of business in the vicinity of each box.

The system has continued to work very satisfactorily. By gradual additions, however, the circuit had become so extended that it at length seemed dangerous to depend on one circuit alone. Hence, under the authority granted by your board, our single circuit was recently divided into two, and the single-circuit apparatus at the police station was replaced by a complete new plant with capacity for four circuits, thus making provision not only for the present, but for future increase as well. The new outfit, embracing the Gamewell company's latest and most approved machinery, is one of the handsomest displays of fine police telegraph and telephone apparatus to be found anywhere.

So much of my recommendation in relation to fire telegraph as refers to a horse and wagon for the superintendent applies with equal force here.

The superintendent desires to return his hearty thanks to the selectmen for their generous willingness to forward the interests of his department, and he wishes to embrace this opportunity to express his appreciation of the kindness and consideration shown him at all times by Chief Bowman and by the board of engineers and members of the fire department.

GEORGE W. COOPER,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 10TH, 1890.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my fourteenth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the highway department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was \$31,000. There was received from other departments the sum of \$1,224.20. The amount expended was \$31,735.17. The details of this expenditure are as follows :

Aspinwall avenue: edgestones furnished and set; sidewalk graded; repaired and cleaned	\$616 99
Allerton road: gravelled, etc.	27 12
Babcock street: cleaned, etc.	77 38
Boylston street: picked over and gravelled in part; macadamized in part; repaired and cleaned, etc.	2,469 19
Brook street: cleaned, etc.	30 00
Brookline avenue: repaired and cleaned	105 13
Buckminster road: gravelled, cleaned, etc.	281 98
Carlton street: macadamized, cleaned, etc.	376 26
Chestnut Hill avenue: picked over and gravelled, repaired and cleaned	695 23
Chestnut street: gravelled and cleaned	38 42
Clark road: cleaned, etc.	38 38
Cleaning gutters, streets, and sidewalks, and small repairs not included in other streets	932 86
Cleaning street crossings	284 63
Clyde street: repaired and cleaned	158 84
Clinton road: gutter paved, repaired and cleaned	123 74
Coal, castings and repairs on crushers	450 23
Colchester street: repaired and cleaned	104 26
Cottage street: repaired and cleaned	90 06
Crossings: labor and material for new crossings and repaving old crossings	800 50
Crushing, blasting and collecting stone now on hand	506 66
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<i>\$8,207 86</i>

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$8,207 86
Cutting grass and weeds	234 04
Cypress street: labor blasting and grading for edgestones; gutters paved, repaired, cleaned, etc.	295 21
Davis avenue: edgestones furnished and set, patched, cleaned, etc.	220 84
Dudley street: repaired and cleaned	73 01
Edgestones: stock and labor not included elsewhere	154 30
Engineering: setting street bounds, etc.	97 63
Englewood avenue: macadamized and sidewalk graded	544 05
Essex street: repaired and cleaned	45 63
Fisher avenue: gutters repaired and cleaned	69 25
Francis street: edgestones furnished and set; gutter paved, repaired and cleaned	226 32
Fencing: new fences built and old fences repaired	167 07
Gardner road: gutters repaired, cleaned, etc.	97 49
Goddard avenue: gutter paved, repaired and cleaned	287 40
Gorham avenue: edgestones furnished and set; repaired and cleaned	377 03
Gravel, etc.: cash paid for gravel and stones	545 25
Green street: repaired and cleaned; sidewalk graded	170 91
Grove street: repaired and cleaned	75 74
Guide boards and street signs, etc.	62 97
Hammond street: repaired, etc.	247 88
Harris street: edgestones furnished and set; street picked over and gravelled	579 85
Harvard street: repaired and cleaned; edgestones set; macad- amized in part, etc.	1,193 02
Heath street: repaired and cleaned	963 26
High street: picked over and gravelled, cleaned, etc.	332 92
Horses and stable: care and maintenance	2,984 49
Cash paid for two horses	550 00
Cash paid for new wagon	235 00
Ivy street: repaired and cleaned	42 57
Ice: picking ice in gutters, etc.	78 22
Irving street: picked over and gravelled, etc.	155 57
Kent street: edgestones furnished and set; gutter repaved; slope filled out; repaired and cleaned	585 06
Longwood avenue: repaired and cleaned; bridge re-planked on easterly side of horse-railroad track, etc.	155 58
Loose stones picked off	171 48
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets	459 44
Marion street: edgestones set, repaired and cleaned	31 38
Morss avenue: gravelled	23 87
Mountfort street: repaired and cleaned	64 50
Newton street: repaired and cleaned, new catch-basin built	319 62
Park street: repaired and cleaned	24 40
Pearl and Emerald streets: repaired and cleaned	49 19
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$21,199 30

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$21,199 30
Perry street: gutter repaired; cleaned, etc.	33 75
Pleasant street: gravelled and cleaned	76 12
Pond avenue: two plank culverts built at foot of Cumberland avenue, slopes filled out, repaired, etc.	136 98
Pruning trees, removing dead trees, etc.	191 54
Prescott street: repaired and cleaned	48 75
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	596 14
Repaving sundry gutters, not included in other streets	138 10
Rockwood street: re-shaped and gravelled	101 25
Rolling, picking up, etc., on sundry streets with steam roller .	399 18
Sewall street: grading, etc., for edgestones, and gutters repaved	180 98
Sewer trenches, etc.: repaired	97 33
Snow plowing and shovelling off sidewalks, etc.	909 27
Sanding streets and sidewalks	47 62
St. Paul street: gravelled and cleaned	124 06
Sullivan road: gutters repaired, cleaned	53 94
Summer road: gutter paved, bridge re-planked, street gravelled and repaired	317 36
Summit avenue: grading sidewalks, gutters repaved, gravelled, cleaned, etc.	363 72
Tappan street: macadamized, sidewalk graded, and gutter paved in part, gravelled and repaired, cleaned, etc.	1,198 49
Tools: new tools, etc., repairs and sharpening	518 04
Toxteth street: repaired and cleaned	41 00
Walnut street: blasting for edgestones, gutters repaved, re- paired, cleaned, etc.	330 61
Walter avenue: gravelled	32 75
Warren street: repaired and cleaned	304 74
Washington street: macadamized in village, repaired and cleaned	741 98
White place: repaired and cleaned	37 43
Winchester street: patched and cleaned, underdrained, wid- ened, regraded, trees removed, etc.	1,084 79
New crusher and engine at Newton street pit: building wall, grading, etc.	1,921 73
Edgestones furnished and set, in addition to those included in other streets	508 22
<hr/>	
Total amount expended and charged to appropriation for support of highways	\$31,735 17

On the morning of Feb. 1st, 1890, one of the youngest and most valuable horses in the stable, one of the pair bought last May, suddenly sickened, and on the following day he died. It will be necessary to replace him next month. The remaining twelve horses are in good condition.

A new stone-crusher and engine have been bought, and are being set up in the lot on Newton street, adjoining the high-service pumping station, where there is an abundance of stone. The crusher is from the Farrell foundry, Ansonia, Conn., 15" x 9", with steel cheek-plates; the boiler and engine are from the Ames Iron Works, Oswego, N. Y.; the boiler is rated at 20 horse-power, which is enough to not only run the crusher, but to supply power for a steam drill, which is needed to complete our equipment.

As soon as the lines of Harvard street are determined by the county commissioners, the tracks of the electric railroad should be moved to the middle of the street, so that the street may be macadamized. I regard this work as the most important now awaiting our attention.

A considerable sum must be spent in the coming year in replacing fences in the southerly part of the town, which are in a very dilapidated condition.

Street Crossings.

The usual work was done in keeping the street crossings in order, and new cross-walks of North river stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places.

Across Mountfort street at Prescott street.

" Kent street at Aspinwall avenue.

" Brook street at Kent street.

" Cumberland avenue at High street.

" Kent street at Webster place.

" John street at Pleasant street.

" Sumner road at Tappan street.

" Sumner road at Clinton road.

" Harris street at the angle.

The walk on Boylston street in front of estates of J. Anson Guild and Philip Duffy was widened by the addition of another row of North river stone.

New Streets.

HARRIS STREET has had edgestones set on the northeasterly and westerly sides, a crossing of North river stone, and the street put in order, the cost being charged to highways.

STATION STREET, CENTRE STREET AND FREEMAN STREET were accepted as public ways, but, in accordance with a vote of the town, nothing has been done towards their construction.

JOHN STREET, WOODLAND ROAD, CHESTNUT HILL ROAD, JAMAICA ROAD AND HIGHLAND ROAD, accepted by the town as public ways, were built by private parties, and the town has paid nothing for them, except in the case of Chestnut Hill road, a short street connecting Heath and Boylston streets, for which an award of \$400 was made to Mr. Gaffield.

CLINTON ROAD, from Boylston street to Sumner road, has been laid out as a public way, and the owners of the abutting land have agreed to pay all claims arising from its construction. Work on it has not yet begun.

NORFOLK AND MIDDLESEX ROADS, laid out as highways by the county commissioners in December, 1888, were thoroughly made of stone, under contract with M. J. O'Hearn. The gutters were paved; the cost, \$4,808.85, was charged to the special appropriations.

Watering Streets.

After receiving proposals from several contractors for watering streets, in response to an advertisement, the compensation was fixed at \$100.00 per month for each team for a season of five months from May 15th to October 15th, \$5.00 per day for each team for each day before May 15th and after October 15th, and \$6.00 for Sunday work. Under this arrangement eighteen teams were hired from contractors, in addition to the three double and one single team furnished by the fire department. Three and one-half teams have been required on Beacon street, with one-half the time of the chemical engine team, and have been paid for out of the appropriation for the care of Beacon street. The appropriation for watering streets was \$10,000.00, and \$9,052.29 was expended.

Care of Beacon Street.

On Saturday, October 19th, 1889, the city of Boston finished its work on the northerly road, and on the next day travel was allowed to go through the whole length of the street for the first time in more than two years. The southerly road, from the town line to Chestnut Hill avenue in Boston, is not yet finished, and no work has been done on it since the northerly road was finished. The planting spaces which were not finished when the road was accepted, were graded and seeded at Mr. Whitney's expense, early in the season. The work of maintenance for the past season has been mainly watering, minute and constant repairs of the surface, cutting the grass and removing weeds, etc.; keeping the roadway clean, and removing manure. This last is something which should be done on every newly macadamized or gravelled road, and kept up at least until the surface is thoroughly compacted. The worst places in the gutters were repaved early in the spring. Just how long the broken stone covering on the road will wear, can be determined by time only, but with the double roadway, any section can be closed to travel for the purpose of renewing the surface, without any inconvenience to the general public. By lowering the middle of the gutters in many places, the surface of the road can be made to wear gradually and evenly, without water standing on the surface, and thus the time for renewing the surface be postponed. There are some places east of St. Paul street which have settled so much that they must be raised to grade early in the spring. The appropriation for the care of Beacon street, including watering, was \$7,500.00, and \$5,469.42 was expended.

Sidewalks.

The amount appropriated for sidewalks was \$12,000.00. The expenditure was \$11,515.59, and the details are as follows:—

Edgestones were furnished and set on—

Aspinwall avenue	729.2 feet.
Charles street	213.8 "
Cypress street	1,172.8 "
Davis avenue	319.8 "

Elm street	24.8 feet.
Francis street	127.2 "
Gorham avenue	488 "
Harris street	659.3 "
Harvard street	469.9 "
Ivy street	16 "
Kent street	444.2 "
Sewall street	1,266.6 "
Sewall avenue, corner St. Paul street	14.5 "
Tappan street	304.5 "
Washington street	62.5 "
Warren street and Heath street	46.6 "
Walnut street	1,262.6 "
Total	7,622.3 feet.

Edestones were reset in many places, the larger items being as follows:—

Francis street	40 feet.
Harvard avenue	149 "
Harvard street	511 "
Park street	103 "
Pierce, Prospect and Holden streets	333 "
Longwood avenue	184 "
Washington street	1,046 "
Total	2,366 feet.

New concrete walks were laid on—

Aspinwall avenue	649 sq. yds.
Charles street	156.5 " "
Colchester street	57 " "
Cypress street	532.3 " "
Davis avenue	117 " "
Francis street	164.2 " "
Gorham avenue	331.8 " "
Harris street	391.7 " "
Harvard avenue	58.4 " "
Harvard street	607 " "
Juniper street	282.4 " "
Kent street	69.2 " "
Longwood avenue	95.7 " "
Marion street	31.6 " "
Monmouth street	145.7 " "
St. Paul street	16.7 " "
Sewall avenue	184.5 " "
Walnut street	753.5 " "
Washington street	174 " "
White place	420.5 " "
Total	5,238.7 sq. yds.

In addition to considerable repairing and patching on the concrete walks, the following were skim-coated :

Colchester street	303.2 sq. yds.
Harvard avenue	51.7 " "
Harvard street	458.4 " "
Kent street	180.7 " "
Park street	245.5 " "
Washington street	976.8 " "
Total	2,216.3 sq. yds.

New plank walks were laid on —

Boylston street, 40 inches wide	947 feet.
Buckminster road, 40 " "	876 "
Englewood avenue, 40 " "	387 "
Hammond street, 40 " "	466 "
Heath street, 40 " "	1,075 "
Pleasant street, 40 " "	1,278 "
Summit avenue, 40 " "	1,247 "
Warren street, 40 " "	300 "
Total,	6,576 feet.

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows :—

Repairing plank walks	\$705 61
New plank walks	1,578 53
Edgestones, setting, etc.	4,135 83
New concrete walks	3,624 38
Repairing concrete walks	946 14
Brick and tile walks, etc.	198 10
Engineering and sundries	327 00
Total amount charged to sidewalks	\$11,515 59

A considerable portion of the expense of furnishing and setting edgestones was paid out of the appropriation for support of highways, but all are mentioned under the head of sidewalks to show what has been done.

There seems to be no doubt that the plank walks made of spruce are very expensive, as well as the most prolific cause of accident, but there is considerable doubt as to what is the best thing with which to replace them. During the past year two pieces of new walk were laid on Corey Hill, one of spruce top with cypress bearings, the other of chestnut top and bearings. It will, of course, take time to ascertain the cost of maintenance and the duration of each kind. In

1882, when Vernon street was made a public way, a sidewalk was laid on the southerly side, from Harvard to Park street. The top was made of hard pine, and the bearings of chestnut lumber. All the lumber used was rigidly inspected by Mr. Lyford, then a selectman and surveyor of highways. The ends of the planks were bored to prevent splitting in driving the nails; the cost was something more than double that of the ordinary spruce walk, but the walk is in good condition today, and has not cost one cent for repairs.

More edgestones were reset the past year than ever before, yet much remains to be done in the same direction. There are hundreds of feet of edgestone which ought to be reset, but it must be remembered that for almost every foot of edgestone reset there is also from one to two square feet of concrete to be replaced, and three feet of gutter paving. Edgestones, if set in clay or loam, especially if the same material is behind them, will not remain in place. It was a common practice in years gone by to make the sidewalks largely of material deemed unfit for the roadway, and to this cause is due the fact that so many edgestones are out of place, and so much concrete has heaved and cracked.

Care of Sewers.

The usual work of cleaning and repairing catch-basins and drains was done, and the brook channels and culverts have been kept in good working condition. A twelve-inch drain-pipe was laid from two catch-basins near the entrance to Mr. Schlesinger's estate on Warren street, for a distance of four hundred and eighty-six feet, across the lawn, to the brook, in accordance with a promise made to Mr. Schlesinger at the time the catch-basins were built. A surface-water drain, eighteen inches in diameter, was laid from Beacon street into Englewood avenue, connecting with two catch-basins. New catch-basins were built on High street, opposite Cumberland avenue, Sewall street, Cypress street (two), Boylston street (two)—one near Sumner road and one in front of P. McCarthy's—Buckminster road, Fisher avenue, Englewood avenue (two), and Newton street.

The lateral sewers have been examined regularly, and, when necessary, have been cleaned and flushed. One serious stoppage has occurred on Chestnut Hill avenue, caused, I believe, by a broken pipe. It will be necessary to dig down to the sewer to replace the broken pipe, but as the sewer is nearly twenty-six feet below the surface in clayey soil, it was thought better to defer the digging until warmer and dryer weather.

The appropriation for care of sewers was \$4,000.00, and \$3,415.78 was expended, as follows:—

Catch-basins cleaned, repaired, etc.	\$1,581 60
Lateral sewers: inspection, flushing, etc.	382 58
New drains, catch-basins, etc.	965 18
Brooks, culverts and drains	307 14
Railroad brook, village sewer and Muddy river	179 28
Total	<hr/> \$3,415 78

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was \$3,051.28. Those collected in the lower part of the town are dumped on the Park lands, and those collected from other parts of the town are given to parties owning low lands near where the ashes are collected.

Public Grounds and Sundries.

The usual work on the public grounds and school-house lots was done. The lot on Dudley street, which served as a dumping ground for ashes, etc., for so many years, has been filled up with material from the Cowan lot. A path was made diagonally across the Brookline avenue playground from near the school-house to the bridge on Aspinwall avenue; the trees set out on this lot are doing well. The grounds around the Pierce Primary school-house and the rear of the Town Hall were concreted. The cost of what was done was \$1,976.27.

The bath-house tank was cleaned at a cost of \$74.98.

Sundry work in connection with the building of the catch-basins and sewers, in addition to that already mentioned

under the head of Care of Sewers, was done by this department, and the cost, \$1,300.95, was charged to the extension of sewers.

Sundry other work, amounting in the aggregate to \$393.47, was done, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,
BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31, 1890.

To the Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—The inspector of buildings has the honor to submit his first report, comprising the work performed from May 15, 1889, to Jan. 31, 1890, inclusive.

The whole number of permits granted was 266. Of that number —

30 were for brick and stone buildings, costing	\$516,000 00
58 for wood and frame buildings, costing	361,850 00
20 for additions and repairs, costing	15,750 00
158 for plumbing, costing	57,545 00
	<hr/>
	\$951,145 00

Number of visits of inspection, 321.

If the department had been ready for business on the first of May, as intended, there would have been added to the above, thirty-eight buildings, at a cost of \$467,500; which, added to the sum mentioned above, would bring the cost of buildings commenced since May 1, 1889, to \$1,418,645.

Permits were granted for the plumbing in the thirty-eight houses above mentioned, which accounts in part for the larger number of permits for that purpose.

Acting as inspector for the board of health, the inspector has visited 116 houses and out-buildings, and, where needed, the premises have been put in good condition. On inspection, the plumbing has been entirely removed from four houses, one of them (which had been built but seven years) at a cost of more than five hundred dollars.

The inspector has paid particular attention to plumbing and drainage, and also to the manner in which heating apparatus has been placed in cellars and partitions, and has had occasion to require changes to be made in order that the

work should conform to the building law, which some out-of-town mechanics seem to think they are not bound to obey. This goes to show that inspection did not come before it was needed.

The inspector would suggest that some arrangement should be made so that he could be furnished with a horse, as the territory to be covered is so large that he finds it impossible to answer all the calls upon him as promptly as should be done.

With this report the books of record will be placed before you for your inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

W. K. MELCHER,

Inspector.

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, January 30, 1890.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., ESQ.,

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline:—

DEAR SIR,—We report as follows concerning the actions in which we have been of counsel for the town, to wit :

First.

The Beacon Street Cases.

We are unable to report any progress with these cases, for the reason that several important questions of law which were raised by our exceptions in the Benton case, and which must inevitably arise in all the other cases, have not yet been decided by the supreme court. These questions were argued before that court in January, 1889, but no decision has been rendered.

We regret very much indeed that the town should be subjected to this delay in the trial of these cases, but it is obviously of no use to put the town, or the parties, to the expense of trials which may be rendered nugatory, at any moment, by a decision upon the exceptions now before the court.

Second.

William Bigham v. Alfred D. Chandler et al.

It will be seen by our last report, that this was an action against the selectmen of 1884, in which the plaintiff alleged that the board agreed with him, that if he would waive his claim against the town, for any damages he might have, by reason of the raising of White place, which was then contemplated, they, the selectmen, would raise his house and land, on said place, so as to conform to the new grade of said way ;

and that the defendants so negligently performed their said alleged agreement, that his house was greatly strained and weakened, and the plastering so cracked that it fell in many places.

The selectmen denied that they ever made any such agreement, and denied that the house was in fact injured.

The case came up for trial before Judge Aldrich, without a jury, in the superior court at Dedham, and, after a trial of about two days, the court found for the defendants.

The plaintiff alleged exceptions, but on going before the judge to settle the form of the bill of exceptions, the judge stated that he had found for the defendants upon the facts, and accordingly the exceptions were waived, and judgment was entered for the defendants.

Third.

Patrick Kelley vs. Francis W. Lawrence et al.

Johanna Conway vs. Same.

Two actions brought against the board of health of 1883, and a contractor employed by the board, for injuries alleged to have been done to the plaintiffs' premises by altering the drains therein.

These cases were tried together in the superior court at Dedham, and verdicts were returned in the sum of \$72 in favor of Kelley, and \$95 in favor of Conway.

At the trial we claimed that the defendants were not liable at all, and took exceptions.

Afterwards, although the amounts recovered were insignificant, the selectmen, upon consultation, were of opinion that the question, whether boards of health of this town were liable to be sued whenever they undertook to remedy a nuisance threatening the public health (as in this case), ought not to be left to the verdict of a jury, but ought to be presented to the supreme court for decision.

Accordingly, the exceptions were carried to that court, were argued there in this present month, and we are now awaiting a decision.

Fourth.*Ludwig Hupprich vs. Town of Brookline.*

Action of tort for injuries to plaintiff and his horse and wagon, alleged to have been caused by a defect in Boylston street, Brookline, nearly opposite the barn on the Wright estate in the upper part of the town. Finding, after a good deal of chaffering with the plaintiff's counsel, that the case could be settled for \$325, net, we concluded (the board having referred the question to us) that it was, upon the whole, better to pay this sum than to put the town to the expense of a trial, which might possibly result in the recovery of a larger sum. It should be said that there was no doubt of the existence of a defect in the street, at or about the time of the accident, caused by a sudden caving of the road-bed near a culvert, owing, probably, to rain; and that the only question, besides that of damages, which we could have litigated, was whether the town had such notice of the defect as would render it liable.

Fifth.*John Panter vs. Town of Brookline.**Bridget McManus vs. Same.*

Two petitions for grade damages caused by raising the grade of Pond avenue. The latter was brought after the making of our last report. These cases were tried in the superior court, at Dedham, in October last, and verdicts were returned in favor of Mr. Panter in the sum of \$1,195.94, and in favor of Mrs. McManus in the sum of \$200.25. There was more than the usual divergence of opinion among the witnesses in this case, as to the effect of the change of grade upon the petitioners' land. The grade was raised in front of the petitioners' land about four feet, on an average.

Mr. James W. Edgerly, a witness for the plaintiffs, testified that the injury to the land thereby occasioned amounted to fifteen cents a foot, which would have made the damages of both plaintiffs together amount to \$10,500. Mr. Austin W. Benton testified for the plaintiffs that the injury amounted to fifteen or twenty cents a foot, *i. e.* from \$10,500 to \$14,000.

George H. Wheeler, for the plaintiffs, placed the damages at ten to fifteen cents a foot. The other witnesses for the plaintiffs were Hon. William Aspinwall, John Panter, Mrs. McManus, James Driscoll, Jr., Mr. O'Beirne and James B. Hand.

The defendants' testimony tended to show that the raising of the grade not only did not injure the land at all, but was, in fact, a positive benefit to it, rendering building easier, and giving the land sewage, which it did not have before. The defendants' witnesses were Roswell S. Burrows and Louis L. P. Atwood, two real estate brokers and experts, Messrs. Lincoln, James and Bowker of the board, and Mr. Alfred D. Chandler.

The petitioners, before the trial, refused to accept less than \$3,500 for the two cases.

The verdicts rendered have been paid, and the proper entries made upon the docket of the court.

Sixth.

The Cypress Street Railroad Crossing.

This case came up for trial before a jury of the superior court, at Dedham, this month, to determine how the cost of doing the work made necessary by the bridging of Cypress street should be apportioned between the town, the county and the railroad.

Upon the impanelling of the jury, the usual questions were put by the presiding judge to all the jurors, with a view to determining whether any of the jurors were disqualified by interest, or relation of any sort, business or otherwise, with any of the parties to the suit. In the course of this inquiry the jurors were asked explicitly to state whether any of them were in the employ of the railroad company. This question was so distinctly put that it would seem as if no one could fail to understand it, and none of the jurors responded. The case was then, after two challenges of jurors by the railroad and one by the town, opened to the jury, and a view of the crossing was taken, and on the following day the trial proceeded.

On the sixth day of the trial the counsel for the town and the court learned through the attorney for the railroad, who stated that the matter had just been brought to his attention, that one of the jurors was employed by the railroad company to assist the station agent at Wellesley. Upon this fact being made known, the juror was directed by the court to leave the panel.

Thereupon, the counsel for the county and for the town offered and agreed in open court to go on with the trial before eleven jurors, feeling that, as much time had been spent, as the evidence was all in, and as nothing remained but the arguments, they would be justified in so doing, especially in view of the importance of getting an early decision of the case.

The case was postponed, in order to allow the counsel for the railroad company to consult with the president of the road, and later in the day we were informed that the railroad would not proceed with the case. As the railroad could not be compelled to go on with less than the full number of jurors, the whole trial was lost, and the same steps will have to be gone over again.

At the earliest practicable moment, we moved before Judge Hammond, who tried the case, to allow us another trial at the present sitting of the court, before a new jury; and he has not decided whether the other business of the court will permit him to do so or not, but has intimated his willingness to grant our request.

Seventh.

George A. Goddard vs. the County of Norfolk, the Boston & Albany R. R. Co., and the Town of Brookline.

Edward S. Ritchie vs. Same.

These are petitions for damages claimed by the petitioners by reason of the decree of the county commissioners of July 3, 1888, ordering the building of a bridge over the railroad at Cypress street crossing, and the raising of the grade by the construction of the necessary approaches to the bridge.

The petitions are brought against the town, the railroad and the county, but until it shall have been determined which of these parties is to be held responsible for the payment of the land and grade damages, it will probably not be desirable for plaintiffs or defendants to bring the cases to trial, and the trial of these cases will, therefore, probably be deferred until the Cypress street crossing case is determined.

If, for any reason, it should be found desirable to bring these cases to trial before final disposition of the crossing case, there is nothing in the disposition made of these cases to prevent that course being taken.

Yours very truly,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

WATTS H. BOWKER.

HORACE JAMES.

TUCKER DALAND.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

MICHAEL DRISCOLL, *Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.*

REPORT OF THE SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The surveyors of highways have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1890 :—

The selectmen were elected surveyors of highways, as usual, in 1889, but the act printed below would seem to render the further election of surveyors unnecessary, as it will be seen that all their powers and duties are given to the superintendent of streets.

[CHAP. 98.]

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS IN TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :—

SECT. 1. As soon after the annual town meeting as may be, the board of selectmen shall appoint some suitable person to be a superintendent of streets, who shall serve during the year and until his successor is appointed and qualified in his stead.

SECT. 2. Said superintendent of streets shall, under the direction of the selectmen, have full charge of all repairs and labor required of towns upon streets, ways, bridges and sidewalks, and the care and preservation of shade trees, and in relation thereto shall have all the powers and be subject to the duties, liabilities and penalties now or hereafter imposed upon surveyors of highways.

SECT. 3. In towns where no other provision is made, said superintendent of streets shall have full charge of all repairs required of towns upon sewers and drains, and in relation thereto shall have the same powers and be subject to the same duties, liabilities and penalties as are imposed upon said superintendent in section two of this act, in relation to the repairs of streets, ways, sidewalks and bridges.

SECT. 4. When, in the judgment of the selectmen, the best interests of the town so requires, said superintendent may be removed from his office by said board; and whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of superintendent of streets, either by removal, resignation or otherwise, the board of selectmen shall appoint some suitable person to fill the vacancy, who shall hold his office until his successor is appointed and qualified in his stead.

SECT. 5. Said superintendent shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties, and shall receive such compensation for his services as the board of selectmen or town may by vote determine.

SECT. 6. Any town which has accepted, or shall hereafter accept, the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, or of sections seventy-five, seventy-six, seventy-seven and seventy-eight of chapter twenty-seven of the public statutes, shall be exempt from the provisions of this act, until such acceptance is revoked by such town.

SECT. 7. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect in the several towns of this commonwealth from and after the next annual meeting for the election of town officers, which may be held subsequent to its passage. [*Approved March 11, 1889.*]

So far as our town is concerned, the practical effect of the act is of little account, as we have had a superintendent of streets since May 1st, 1871, and the result is simply to shift certain statute responsibilities, as the selectmen will undoubtedly continue to exercise the same supervision over the streets of the town which they have heretofore exercised as surveyors of highways; while the money raised for the repairs of streets must continue to be spent under their direction.

The districts into which the town has heretofore been divided for the purpose of being assigned to the several surveyors, as formerly required by statute, have been maintained as usual this year, each selectman taking under his especial care each district, as follows:—

DISTRICT No. 1. MR. LINCOLN.

Beacon street from Boston line to Harvard street, Pleasant, Green, Freeman and Babcock streets, Longwood and Sewall avenues, Marshal and Charles streets, St. Paul street (north of Longwood avenue), Kent (north of Francis street), Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, Monmouth and St. Mary's streets, and Monmouth court.

DISTRICT No. 2. MR. BOWKER.

Beacon street from Harvard to Washington street, Winchester, Centre, Park, Marion, Vernon, Harris, Harvard, School, Prospect, Pierce, Holden, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Kent (south of Francis street), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Brook and Station streets, and Summit, Harvard and Aspinwall avenues.

DISTRICT No. 3. MR. JAMES.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, White place, Gardner and Sullivan roads, Gardner path, Beacon street from Washing-

ton street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston to Washington street, Buckminster, Clinton, Sumner and Clark roads, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan, Elm, Waverly and Thayer streets, Thayer place, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, Chestnut Hill and Englewood avenues.

DISTRICT NO. 4. MR. CHESTER.

Boylston street from Cypress to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Flora, Juniper, Pearl, Emerald and Allerton streets, Edgehill road, and Brookline, Pond, Morss and Walter avenues, and Boylston place.

DISTRICT NO. 5. MR. DALAND.

Walnut street from Cypress to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pound, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, Lagrange, Rockwood and Avon streets, Goddard avenue and Allandale road.

The town now owns three stone crushers, one located at the Cowan gravel pit, one at Leonard's ledge in Brighton, and a new one, just purchased, at the ledge upon the almshouse lot just back of the high-service pumping station.

The experiences of this winter and the contrast of the effect of frost upon roads constructed with stone, as Beacon street was constructed, and upon our ordinary gravel roads, must convince any one that if we are to have good roads all the year round, they must be built and repaired more largely, if not entirely, with stone. This has been the recommendation of everyone who has considered the subject. In 1873, George Tyler, our first superintendent of streets, in his report "on system of repairs," says:—

"You are well aware that I have always advocated making our main streets of stone, either by the Telford method or the one adopted by the town for some of our streets in former years. . . . The Telford roadway is estimated by competent engineers to cost \$12,000 per mile, and a gravelled road costs \$6,000 per mile. . . . I think these roads can be built for somewhat less than the above estimate by the town, if we own the rock and the necessary machinery for working it; and I would advise making over in this way parts of streets as they become worn out and rough. . . . We ought to be able to make two miles of this road every year, and every new street should be estimated for this kind of road-bed."

Our present superintendent has repeatedly expressed this same opinion, but, in order to save first-cost, the advice has been very little followed, and as a consequence we have very few roads fit for travel under such changes of weather as we have had this season, and the repairs on such roads as we have are necessarily greater in proportion, while the supply of gravel in the town, suitable for such repairs, is rapidly being exhausted.

The selectmen have recommended the same amount for highways this year as last, a part of which will have to be spent for setting up the new stone-crusher. This amount will hardly allow of any extensive repairs in the manner recommended above, and we think if it shall be found necessary to repair any of our main streets to any considerable extent, a special appropriation for the purpose of making such repairs with stone by the Telford method should be made. It will undoubtedly be found that a steam roller also will be an economy in case of extensive repairs with stone, and will be almost a necessity when the surface of Beacon street shall need to be renewed. The cost of a steam roller is about \$4,000.

The town map has not been published since 1886. The stone from which it is lithographed is owned by the town, and to make the changes up to date would probably not be very expensive. In view of the many new streets which have been laid out in the past five years we recommend its publication with the next annual town report.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Surveyors of Highways.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

WATTS H. BOWKER.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

TUCKER DALAND.

HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M. D., *Agent.*

WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is made by the agent of the board,
George K. Sabine, M. D. :—

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1889, three cases of scarlet fever, eleven of diphtheria, and four of typhoid fever, occurring as follows :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	0	4	0
February	0	0	0
March	2	1	0
April	1	1	0
May	0	0	0
June	0	1	0
July	0	3	0
August	0	0	2
September	0	1	1
October	0	0	0
November	0	0	1
December	0	0	0
	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 11	<hr/> 4

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last thirteen years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last eight :

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	0
1878	15	19	0
1879	16	12	0
1880	17	25	0
1881	5	26	0
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13
1887	27	1	9
1888	21	7	9
1889	3	11	4

The cases of diphtheria occurred as follows: One on Clinton road, probably imported; one each on Morss avenue, Summit avenue, Reservoir lane, Emerald street, Babcock street near Harvard, Juniper street, Washington street near Brighton line, Washington street in the village, and two on Cypress street opposite town stable.

The cases of typhoid fever occurred in the following localities:—

Upper Boylston street	1
Sewall street	1
Beacon street, near Carlton	1
Edgehill road (imported)	1

It will be observed that the number of cases of scarlet fever reported (only three) is much smaller than has occurred during the previous twelve years, during which time the average has been over twenty-eight, and only on one occasion has the number fallen as low as five.

The number of cases of diphtheria is rather larger than for the previous four years. Still it is somewhat below the average for the previous twelve. Only four cases of typhoid fever were reported, one of these, at least, being imported—a smaller number than has occurred since 1882.

This record is very remarkable, owing to the slight prevalence of the above-mentioned diseases, when compared with that of other places equally large.

As has been suggested in previous reports, some method should be devised by which children who already have whooping-cough, and those who have not, but have been exposed to it, shall be prevented from attending school. Many children who contract the disease in the schools transmit it to the younger members of the family at home, and each year the number of deaths occurring in young children is very considerable.

The whole number of deaths within the town was one hundred and seventy-six, against one hundred and twenty-three in 1888, one hundred and fifty-four in 1887, and one hundred and forty-nine in 1886. Deducting the still births, twelve in number, it leaves one hundred and sixty-four

deaths during the year, or a mortality of 15.49 per thousand, —the estimated population for 1889 being 10,582.

The average number of deaths for the last ten years, not including still births, has been 129.4. Taking the number of inhabitants as given in the census of 1885, which is 9,196, and is probably a fair average for the five years preceding and following that date, it would give an average mortality of 14.07 per thousand. This is somewhat lower than that for last year.

There were five deaths from diphtheria, one from scarlet fever, one from typhoid fever, and two from whooping-cough.

At the beginning of the year Alonzo Bowman was appointed inspector of milk, and G. K. Sabine, M.D., agent for the board, and to give the legal certificate in case of the death of any person without an attending physician.

The licenses of J. D. Gutterson and O'Day Brothers as funeral undertakers were renewed.

Early in April the board advertised for proposals for collecting house-offal, and on April 29 awarded the contract to David B. Morrill. The terms of the contract were that the offal should be collected daily for five months of the year, from large boarding-houses, stores and markets, and three times a week from the remainder of the town; and during seven months, collections should be made from all places three times a week, for the sum of \$1,800 for the year; or, if required to collect daily from all dwelling houses, \$100 per month should be added for such further service during the time that daily service is required. Later, it was decided to have the house-offal collected daily from all the residences of the town during the month of September.

Between January 1st and the commencement of the contract with said Morrill, the sum of \$719.16 was paid Eben W. Reed for doing the work.

A license was granted Patrick McCarty to collect grease and bones for one year from June 1st, subject to the usual rules under which such licenses are granted, and it was agreed that no other licenses for this purpose should be granted during this period, provided that all the rules should be complied with. Heretofore it has been customary to

grant a number of licenses, which has been a much less satisfactory way of having the work done than is employed at present.

On May 13th, Wm. K. Melcher was appointed inspector for the board. The inspector has made one hundred and sixteen examinations of premises, as to their sanitary condition. Fourteen notices have been served for the abatement of nuisances, and there have been three prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board.

The following orders were passed April 23d :—

Ordered, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small pox, scarlet fever, or diphtheria, without the written permit of the board of health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. *Ordered* further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

Ordered, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no child, from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever, shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse, or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

Ordered, That from May 1st to Nov. 1st, no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the chief of police.

Ordered, That the manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Voted, That the secretary be directed to notify the trustees of the public library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as it is reported.

Attention is called to the following statute :—

[ACTS OF 1884—CHAPTER 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to

the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the room occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner approved by the board of health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The boards of health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and the names of the persons reporting any such cases. The boards of health shall give the school committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

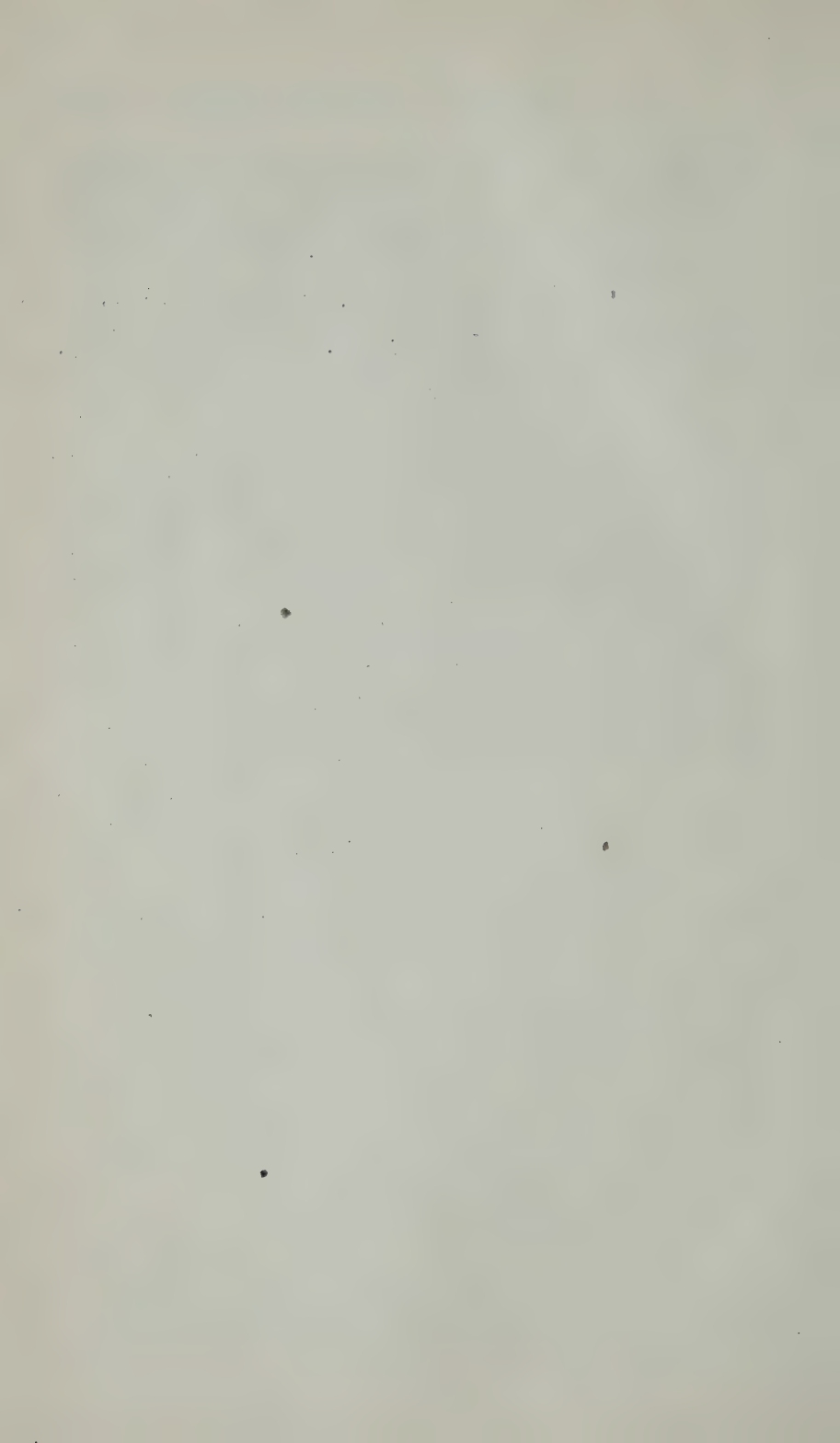
SECT. 4. The secretary of the commonwealth shall furnish the boards of health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

SECT. 5. Sections seventy-eight and seventy-nine of chapter eighty of the public statutes are hereby repealed.

[Approved March 21, 1884.]

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,

Board of Health.



REPORT OF THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:—

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1889.

Marriages by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	9	18		
February	8	15	1	
March	4	8		
April	13	23	3	
May	10	18	2	
June	16	30	2	
July	5	5	4	1
August	6	12		
September	6	12		
October	16	29	3	
November	25	47	3	
December	1	2		
	119	219	18	1

Of the above marriages, one was the third of the groom and first of the bride; one was the first of the groom and second of the bride; two were the second of the groom and second of the bride; twelve were the second of the groom and first of the bride; one hundred and three were the first of the groom and first of the bride.

Births, by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
1889. January	29	14	15
February	20	12	8
March	24	15	9
April	26	17	9
May	29	19	10
June	30	14	16
July	14	8	6
August	31	20	11
September	24	11	13
October	31	19	12
November	31	18	13
December	27	16	11
Not previously returned.	316	183	133
1888. March	2		2
June	1	1	
September	1	1	
November	1		1
December	2	1	1
	323	186	137

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

1889.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
January 1	Diphtheritic croup . .	F		6	3	21	
3	Gastro intestinal catarrh pneumonia	F		1	2		
4	Erysipelas and pneumonia	M	S	23	1		
5	Diphtheritic croup . .	F		2	2	6	
12	Bronchitis	M				16	
13	Acute bronchitis . . .	M				21	
14	Still born	F					
16	Premature birth	F				17	
24	Fall, concussion of brain	M		1	7		
30	Cardiac disease	F	W	70			
Febr'y 1	Still born	F					
5	Paralysis	M	M	69	7	5	Carpenter.
10	Pneumonia, phthisis pul.	M	S	27			Sail-maker.
13	Natural causes	M	M	61	2	24	Civil engineer.
16	Premature birth	F					
17	Still born	M					
19	Congestion of the lungs	M	M	74	4	15	Publisher.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1889.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Febr'y	22 Pulmonary gangrene . . .	M	M	37	8	28	Machinist.
	24 Convulsions	F		1	4		
	24 General paralysis . . .	F	M	82	4	13	
	24 Acute bronchitis . . .	F			6	19	
	26 Peritrachial abscess . .	F	W	68			
March	28 Gastro enteritis and erysipelas	F	S	18			Found dead.
	28 Unknown	F					
	2 Meningitis	F	W	67	9		
	7 Capillary bronchitis, spinal sclerosis	M	W	84	6	25	Merchant Lawyer.
	9 Apoplexy	M	M	69	7	24	
	12 Old age	M	M	87		16	Supt. Agent.
	13 Organic disease of heart	F	M	40			
	14 Fatty degeneration of heart	F	W	73	7	14	
	17 Otitis media meningitis	M	M	45	9	15	
	17 Chronic enteritis, erysipelas	M	M	44	4	6	
	26 Capillary bronchitis . .	F	W	70	6	17	Turner
	26 Scarlet fever	M			9		
	27 Still born	M					
April	2 Chronic capillary bronchitis	M			2	20	Bookkeeper
	2 Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	S	21	5		
	2 Endocarditis	F	W	77			
	5 Chronic mania, paralysis	M	S	39			Merchant.
	6 Septic absorption, atheroma-gangrene . . .	M	M	71		11	
	7 Degeneration of heart . .	M	M	63	3	20	
	12 Hydrocephalus	M				17	Carpenter. Laborer.
	13 Tuberculosis	M	M	38			
	13 Pneumonia	M	M	55			
	14 Still born	M					Student.
	16 Pulmonary congestion, cardiac disease . . .	F	M	25	7		
	16 Drowning	M	S	18	6	13	
	17 Bright's disease, organic disease of heart . . .	M	S	32			Laborer.
	18 Acute mania	F	S	24			
	26 Heart failure	F				2	
	21 Cerebro spinal meningitis	F	S	14			Laborer.
	21 Fatty degeneration of heart	F	W	60			
	27 Rheumatic endocarditis, chlorosis	F	S	13	1	23	
May	28 Pneumonia	M	M	46			Laborer.
	30 Run over by wagon; accident	F	M	4	2	20	
	2 Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	M	35	4	15	
	2 Bright's disease	F	S	46	8	13	
	4 Gastritis	F	M	55			

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1889.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	Age.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
May	8 Mitral incompetence . .	F	M	37			(2 or 3 minutes.) Harness cl'r. (a few hours.)
	11 Meningitis	M			3		
	12 Pneumonia	F	M	36	2	4	
	13 Scirrhus liver	F	M	73	5	3	
	16 Heart failure	M	S	50			
	17 Cancer	F	W	64	5	18	
	18 Heart disease	M	W	63			
	18 Tuberculosis	M	S	17	6	18	
	19 Exhaustion	F	W	69			
	20 General paresis	M	M	41			
	24 Valvular disease of the heart	M		8	1	10	
	25 Premature birth	M				(2	
	26 Chronic nephritis	M	M	65			
	26 Chronic alcoholism . . .	F		70			
	28 Peritonitis	F		1	3	6	
	28 Cancer of mesentery . . .	F	M	44	1	25	
	29 Phthisis pulmonalis . . .	F	W	29	5	26	
	30 Bronchitis	M		1	8	9	
	31 Premature birth	M				(a	
June	3 Tetanus	M				17	
	5 Disease of the heart . . .	M	M	81	5	3	
	7 Tuberculosis	F	M	29	3	23	
	8 Pachy-meningitis,chron-ic	F	W	74			
	15 Cancer	F	M	54			
	23 Dilitation of the heart . .	F	M	62	6	7	
	25 Run over by railroad train	F	S	70			
	28 Injury to brain from kick of horse	M		15	9		
	July 2 Bronchitis	F		1	5	10	
	3 Meningitis	M			9	20	
July	5 Paralysis	M	M	75			Manufacturer. Blacksmith.
	5 Heart disease	M	W	67			
	8 Pulmonary tuberculosis . .	M	S	22			
	10 Diphtheria	F		6			
	10 Puerperal fever	F	M	34	8	22	
	11 Gastric catarrh	F			5		
	13 Meningitis	M			10	1	
	14 Diphtheria	M		1			
	14 Diarrhoea	F			11	21	
	16 Senectus (old age)	F	W	79			
	18 Gastro-enteritis	F			7		Stone cutter.
	20 Disease of brain	F	S	32		8	
	20 Still born	F					
	20 Peritonitis	M	S	21	6	3	
	25 Cholera infantum	M			10	15	
	29 Marasmus	M			3	20	
	29 Cholera infantum	M			4	4	
	29 Typhoid pneumonia	F	M	49	10	29	
	30 Extra uterine pregnancy . .	F	M	36	5	28	
	31 Phthisis	F	S	23	8		

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1889.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
July 31	Cholera infantum . . .	F			5	11	
August 7	Tuberculosis	M	M	52			Brewer.
9	Phthisis	M	M	37			Laborer.
10	Cholera infantum . . .	M			3	20	
11	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M		38	4		
17	Cholera infantum . . .	F			2		
28	Gastro-enteritis	F			6		
30	Cholera morbus	M	W	83			Carpenter.
30	Whooping cough	F		2		10	
31	Cholera infantum . . .	F			2	21	
Sept. 2	Tuberculosis and meningitis	F		1	10	26	
4	Heart disease	M	S	18	1	1	Student.
5	Whooping cough	M			6		
7	Gastro-enteritis	F			8	7	
8	Strangulation	M				(20	minutes.)
8	Suicide by poisoning . .	M	M	68			Blacksmith.
11	Membranous croup . . .	M		2	2	4	
13	Still born	M					
13	Pneumonia	M			7		
14	Rheumatism	M		2	3	27	
22	Fracture of skull from a fall	M	M	46	11	11	Laborer.
25	Apoplexy	F	M	75	4	21	
26	Typhoid fever	M	S	18	6	20	Laborer.
27	Hæmoptysis	F	M	32			
27	Typhoid fever	F	S	41			
October 1	Still born	F					
16	Marasmus	F			8	12	
16	Natural cause	F	M	29		11	
17	Rickets	M		3	8	10	
17	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	M	26	11	17	
19	Cancer	F	M	45	9	23	
20	Cholera infantum . . .	F		2	8	18	
21	Still born	M					
21	Desquamative nephritis	F	S	23			
23	Enlarged prostate cystitis	M	M	74	7	4	Broker.
26	Broken neck, accident .	M		10	7	5	
26	Heart failure, old age .	F	M	70			
29	Disease of the heart . .	F	W	50	6	21	
29	Still born	M					
31	Child birth	F	M	22			
Nov. 1	Phthisis	M	S	25			Stone polish'r.
2	Cirrhosis of liver . . .	F	W	53			
4	Heart disease	M	M	68	8	21	
9	Apoplexy	F	S	40			
10	Marasmus	M			10	29	
16	Ulcerative endocarditis	M	M	43	8	23	Merchant.
19	Nephritis	F	S	20			
22	Pneumonia	F	W	41			
22	Eclampsia	M		1	1		
29	Misadventure (accident)	M	M	49			Laborer.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

1889.	DISEASE.	Sex.	Condition.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.
				Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Dec.	1 Injury	M		15	11	7	Laborer.
	3 A rock falling on him .	M	M	30			
	5 Failure of heart	F	W	82	10	6	
	5 Valvular disease of the heart	M	M	53	11	6	Clergyman.
	7 Phthisis	F	S	22			
	9 Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	S	31			
	17 Spinal sclerosis	M	S	34	1	27	
	17 Phthisis pulmonalis . .	M	S	20	9		Laborer.
	18 Congestion of the bowels	M	S	20	2	25	Clerk.
	21 Ulceration of stomach .	F	W	65			
	21 Apoplexy	M	M	54	11	5	Carpenter.
	23 Convulsions	F		1	3		
	25 Old age	F	W	82			
	25 Premature birth	F				1	
	26 Insufficiency of aortic valve of heart	F	M	60	5	25	
	27 Bronchitis	F			3	10	
	30 Pneumonia	M	M	35	3	10	Druggist.
	31 Paralysis	M	M	55	4	10	Lumberdealer.
	31 Intestinal obstructions .	F	M	37			

Recapitulation.

Abscess	1	Diphtheria	2
Accident	9	Drowning	1
Alcoholism	1	Eclampsia	1
Apoplexy	4	Endocarditis	2
Brain disease	1	Enlarged prostate cystitis . . .	1
Bright's disease	2	Exhaustion	1
Bronchitis	8	Erysipelas	2
Cancer	4	Extra uterine pregnancy	1
Cardiac disease	2	Gangrene	1
Catarrh	2	Gastro-enteritis	3
Cerebro spinal meningitis . . .	1	Gastritis	1
Child birth	1	Hæmoptysis	1
Choloresis	1	Heart disease	18
Cholera infantum	7	Hydrocephalus	1
Cholera morbus	1	Intestinal obstruction	1
Congestion of lungs	1	Mania	1
Congestion of bowels	1	Marasmus	3
Convulsions	2	Meningitis	6
Croup	3	Mitral incompetence	1
Diarrhœa	1	Natural cause	2

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

Nephritis.....	3	Senectus.....	1
Old age.....	2	Scirrhus liver.....	2
Paralysis.....	6	Spinal sclerosis.....	1
Peritonitis.....	2	Still born.....	10
Phthisis.....	11	Strangulation.....	1
Pneumonia.....	8	Suicide.....	1
Pneumonia typhoid.....	1	Tetanus.....	1
Premature birth.....	5	Tuberculosis.....	7
Pulmonary congestion.....	1	Typhoid fever.....	2
Puerperal fever.....	1	Ulceration.....	1
Rickets.....	1	Unknown.....	1
Rheumatism.....	1	Whooping cough.....	2
Scarlet fever.....	1		

Of the above deaths there were—

	Whole number.	Males.	Females.
Still born.....	12	5	7
Premature birth.....	4	2	2
Under 5 years.....	46	24	22
From 5 to 10 years.....	3	1	2
“ 10 to 20 “.....	9	6	3
“ 20 to 30 “.....	19	7	12
“ 30 to 40 “.....	18	8	10
“ 40 to 50 “.....	15	7	8
“ 50 to 60 “.....	11	6	5
“ 60 to 70 “.....	17	9	8
“ 70 to 80 “.....	15	4	11
“ 80 to 90 “.....	7	4	3
	<hr/> 176	<hr/> 83	<hr/> 93

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1890.

To the Board of Health: —

The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk in the town of Brookline the past year,—thirty-eight from wagons and twenty-seven from stores: —

FROM WAGONS.

Hugh Bennigan,	Brookline.	B. & T. Mahoney,	Brookline.
Barney McDonald,	"	D. H. Rogers,	"
Robert Richardson,	"	Herbert E. Jones,	Waltham.
Andrew White,	"	J. & R. English,	Jamaica Plain.
James Love,	"	Wm. Wyman,	Waltham.
John O'Kane,	"	Edgar Smith,	Waltham.
Alexander McCullough,	"	Peter Clearey,	Boston.
Lemon P. Harding,	"	Byron L. Brown,	Waltham.
E. K. Sears,	"	H. L. Millis,	Millis.
Robert Campbell,	"	Geo. W. Wild,	Allston.
John W. Miskell,	"	P. E. Brandly,	Boston.
Michael Barry,	"	C. A. Stearns, Jr.,	Waltham.
Wm. J. Griggs,	"	R. F. Winslow,	Allston.
Eben W. Reed,	"	Jos. J. Parsons,	Dedham.
J. R. Starbird,	"	Fred. W. Farley,	Waltham.
R. H. Grogan,	"	C. H. Brown,	Allston.
Frank A. Dow,	"	James McIntosh,	Needham.
Chas. A. Chick,	"	J. F. Sworer,	Needham.
Wm. Welch,	"	David B. Morrill,	Brighton.

FROM STORES.

Michael O'Day,	Brookline.	Geo. T. Cusick & Co.,	Brookline.
John T. Cahill,	"	Edward Halloran,	"
J. M. Seamans & Co.,	"	Wm. Finney,	"
Miss Julia Hayes,	"	H. R. Head,	"
James Lynch,	"	John Morgan,	"
B. L. Peirce,	"	P. Edwards & Son,	"
John Roach,	"	John F. Burns,	"
Jacob Morlock,	"	M. V. Brown,	"
Thos. H. Dyer & Co.,	"	James Spires,	"
Nelson Bros.,	"	F. F. Seamans,	"
A. W. Keay & Co.,	"	Wm. McDonald,	"
Francis H. Bacon,	"	John Nihan,	"
Bernard Duffy,	"	Wm. Smith,	"
Brown Bros.,	"		

One license only has been issued for the sale of oleo-margarine, or imitation butter, and that to Mr. P. Quinn of Cambridgeport. Two prosecutions have been made and convictions had for the illegal sale of imitation butter.

One hundred and fifty cans (pints) of milk have been purchased of licensed dealers, and thoroughly tested — besides many samples submitted for examination by purchasers and consumers of milk. The quality of milk furnished by dealers has been of a high standard. The reports of the department of milk inspection of the state board of health give Brookline a high rating for the purity of the milk sold.

The attention of the state board of health was called, in June last, by Dr. G. K. Sabine, to the matter of proper sanitary regulations as regards cleanliness of the surroundings, and care in milking, and treatment of cows, and circulars were issued by that board to milk producers, which it is thought has had a tendency to improve the quality and purity of the milk sold in the town.

It is to small dealers (stores) that my attention is oftener directed, as to the purity and quality of the milk sold. I have had to call the attention of several of the above-mentioned dealers to the fact that the milk sold by them was slightly below the standard.

I am indebted to Doctors Sabine and Blanchard for valuable advice and assistance in this department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Inspector of Milk.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

ELIZABETH CABOT.

HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.

WATTS H. BOWKER.

TUCKER DALAND.

WALSTEIN R. CHESTER.

HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Mrs. Cabot, Mrs. Codman, Mr. Daland.

POOR — The Board.

THE SICK POOR — Mrs. Cabot, Mr. James.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

In reviewing the past year, we find but little change in the general condition of our poor. The numbers dependent on town aid remain almost precisely the same as during the previous year. Our expenditure is about one thousand dollars more, which is accounted for at once by a glance at the increased number of insane, always the largest and the most hopeless item on our account. Nearly one-half of our appropriation is spent for these unfortunate people; and even within a few weeks two new cases have been added to their number.

Our almshouse continues in a satisfactory condition, admirably kept by Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, and providing, in the best way, for those within its walls, while it acts usefully as a preventive to many who would become dependent on the town, were out-door relief accessible to all.

Our out-door relief is restricted, carefully, to widows and children, deserted wives, and a few old men and single women. Care is taken to reduce it as soon as the children become old enough to assist in the support of their families. We feel sure that, in this way, excellent results have already been reached, and we hope in time to see several families become independent who are now legitimate recipients of relief.

We have only two orphan children dependent upon the town at present. One of these is boarded with an uncle in Brookline; the other is cared for by friends in the town of Wellfleet. One family of four children, who have received full support for many years, have, one by one, become able to provide for themselves, and are now independent citizens. The last member of this family received the last aid from the town in the early part of this year. The subjoined tables show in detail the distribution of the various forms of relief;

the insane in the hospitals, the widows, with children, in their own homes. A few single women and widows without children receive a small amount of aid to supplement their own efforts for support.

Several families are helped in other towns, where they have relatives or friends who assist them.

The sick poor have been aided either at home or in the hospitals, according to the circumstances of the case.

We believe that pauperism is not increasing in our town, in spite of the increase in population, and that, if the present system of strict inquiry and careful expenditure is adhered to, we may hope to see it diminish.

*Names and Ages of the Inmates of the Almshouse,
Jan. 31, 1890.*

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
Ann Baker	46	Sept. 8, 1883	
Joseph Roy	61	*Feb. 25, 1886	
Ann Roy	55	*March 8, 1886	
Bernard McDermott. . .	32	Aug. 11, 1888	
Ann Kennedy	70	*Jan. 30, 1889	April 11, 1889
Dennis McNamara . . .	40	Feb. 5, 1889	†April 27, 1889
Ann Gleason	82	*Feb. 15, 1889	May 30, 1889
Maggie Morrisy	8	May 27, 1889	May 30, 1889
Nellie Morrisy.	3	May 27, 1889	May 30, 1889
Bridget Mahoney	35	Aug. 18, 1889	Aug. 22, 1889
William Dwyer	84	Aug. 28, 1889	Sept. 10, 1889
Edward Watson.	40	Jan. 8, 1890	Jan. 30, 1890
Frances E. Thompson . .	59	Jan. 28, 1890	Jan. 29, 1890

* Re-admitted † Re-admitted Oct. 24.

Children.

NAME.	No.	Amount of Aid.	REMARKS.
Michael Burke's	3	\$10 00	{ Board with uncle, Martin Costello, Brookline. Aid ceased April 1, 1889. { Two boys with Sisters of Charity, Salem, until April 24, when they were given a home by an aunt in Peabody; 1 girl with an uncle in Brookline, at \$1.50 per week. Town of Wellfleet, at \$2 per week. House of Angel Guardian.
Edward Conley's	3	132 85	
Henry J. Thing	1	104 00	
Joseph P. Croke	1	94 69	

Regular Partial Support in Brookline.

Mrs. Cochrane, widow, two children	\$77 86
" Croke, husband deserted, five children	36 00
" Catherine Desmond, husband insane, three children	14 00
Patrick Duffy, insane wife, three children	8 00
Mrs. Fossa, widow, six children	104 00
" Hall, widow	52 00
" Hill, widow	54 56
" Lamb, widow (repaid by Boston)	52 00
" Larkin, husband insane, two children	52 00
" Mahoney, widow, five children	111 00
" Rose Missett, widow, three children	52 00
" Thomas Moran, widow, three children	104 00
" Ellen Mountain, widow	52 00
" Rogers, widow	52 00
" Ryan, widow, eight children	21 00
" John Stewart, three children	34 31
" Sweeney, widow	53 24
" Mary Waldron, widow, five children	104 00
" Welch, two children	77 00

Names of Persons Given Occasional Relief.

NAME.	AID.	RECEIVED IN	REMARKS.
Jane Burke	\$ 25	Boston.	
Mary A. Cahill and 7 children	9 00	Holliston.	
Ellen M. Clark and 4 children	61 68	Milford.	
Annie Close and 2 children	35 65	E. Boston.	Husb'd deserted.
Nellie Cusick and 3 children	62 30	Boston.	" "
Thomas Dennehy and wife	79 99	Dedham.	
Agnes Hayes	5 00	Boston.	Burial.
John Hayes, wife and 8 children	63 54	"	
Winnefred Murray	1 43	"	
Catherine Reardon	13 00	"	Died Feb. 12, '89
Matthew Thomas	20 85	Middlesex County.	{ Sentenced to 5 mos. House of Correction, for vagrancy.
Patrick Tracey	3 70	Boston.	
George Trimble	10 00	"	Burial.
Julia McCarthy, widow	79 50	Winchester	Deceased Oct. 12.
Norah Mitchell, "	60 00	Fall River.	
Mary Quinn, widow, 3 children {	192 00	Auburn.	
	160 00	Leicester.	
Elizabeth Egan	3 00	Boston.	Hospital.
Maggie Gallagher	13 00	"	"
John E. Leahy	12 00	"	"
Mary McAskill	21 00	"	"
John McManus	32 00	"	"
John Murray	77 00	"	"
Owen Murray	22 00	"	"
Winnefred Murray	22 00	"	"
Sarah Shillus	29 00	"	"

Insane Poor.

NAME.	WHERE LOCATED.	AMOUNT OF AID	REMARKS.
Mary Broderick	Danvers.	\$169 47	
Margaret L. Brownell . . .	"	85 44	
Catherine Collins	Worcester.	169 93	
Thomas F. Collins	Westboro.	186 17	
Mary Cranwell	Danvers.	169 45	
Stephen J. Cronin	Worcester.	169 46	
John Desmond	"	169 46	
Joseph Donovan	"	60 35	
Ellen Flaherty	"	98 83	
Ellen Hartnett	Westboro.	154 60	
Julia Hickey	Worcester.	169 46	
Margaret Lannan	Danvers.	169 46	
Thomas Larkin	Taunton.	169 46	
Thomas Long	Worcester.	1,187 19	
Julia Mahoney	"	116 54	Discharged Sept. 8.
Norah Murphy	"	104 47	" Aug. 14.
Herbert M. Orcutt	"	169 92	

Summary of expenses for support of poor :—

Gross expenses at almshouse	\$1,638 24	
Less sale of farm products	55 53	
	—————	\$1,582 71
Insane in hospitals		3,593 98
Out-door poor	\$2,000 17	
Less from Milford	\$84 00	
" " Boston	117 00	
	—————	201 00
		1,799 17
Children	\$341 54	
Less from Edward Croke	17 00	
	—————	324 54
Sick		197 25
In City Hospital, Boston		231 00
		—————
		\$7,728 65

Work done under Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot :—

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1889	\$1 66	
Cash received from sales from Feb. 1, 1889, to Feb. 1, 1890	17 12	
	—————	\$18 78
Cash paid for 233½ yards cotton		18 67
		—————
Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1890		\$0 11

Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1889	12	
“ made during the year	47	
	—	59
“ sold	49	
	—	
“ remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1890	10	
Women regularly employed	2	
Second-hand garments given away	102	
“ stockings “ “	29	
“ shoes “ “	20	
“ hats “ “	6	

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
 ELIZABETH CABOT,
 HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
 WATTS H. BOWKER,
 TUCKER DALAND,
 WALSTEIN R. CHESTER,
 HORACE JAMES,

Overseers of the Poor.

THE WATER BOARD.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

GEORGE H. JOHNSON Term expires 1890.
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL Term expires 1891.
WILLIAM K. MELCHER Term expires 1892.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL, *Clerk and Registrar.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
Z. R. FORBES, *Superintendent's Assistant.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer at Low Service Station.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High Service Station.*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The water board submit herewith their fourteenth annual report for the fiscal year closing Jan. 31, 1890.

At the annual town meeting, held March 27, 1889, William K. Melcher was re-elected a member of the board for three years. The board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher, chairman, and Francis Hunnewell, registrar and clerk. The principal employees on the works remain the same as the previous year.

Street Mains — Extensions.

No extensive street extensions were made the past year, as distinguished the two previous years, when the work on Beacon street and the extensions through the Holyhood district were completed. But as the subjoined report of the superintendent will show, the extensions have been for the year more general, and principally through newly accepted streets, and in joining dead ends to perfect the circulation. With these, it appears that we have increased our street extensions by 4,533 feet, making the total number of miles of street-mains laid to date, $44\frac{2}{3}$. The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 123, making the total laid, 1,754.

Future Extensions and Water Supply.

Acting under the vote of the town, in town meeting, July 8, 1889, whereby the selectmen and water board were made a special committee for the extension of the works at Cow bay, the pipe is on the ground and the work of extending a twenty-four-inch pipe across Charles river and on to our lately acquired territory will be hurried on the coming season, under the direction of the water board, with Supt. Forbes as engineer.

Tubular wells are to be driven at intervals along the entire length of the extension, and connected with the twenty-four-inch main; the water thus obtained to be carried by gravity

or forced into our present galleries and pump-well. These tubular wells will be driven by our own employees, a complete set of tools having been purchased for the purpose, thereby very materially reducing the cost of this branch of the work.

If the preliminary borings and investigations extending over several years are any guide, the result of this extension must be a substantial increase to our water supply.

It has been found necessary, in order to protect our present work, that more land should be acquired on the opposite side of Charles river. Consequently, the territory known as Powell's island has been secured, embracing about sixty acres. The larger portion of this has been purchased outright and a title by deed obtained, and the balance has been seized for water purposes under our act.

With these recent land acquisitions, located, as they are known to be, in the very centre of the water basin of the Charles river valley, it may be regarded that our water supply is assured for many years to come, with the proper guards against reckless waste.

Meter Service.

On the 14th of November, 1888, the town took the first step towards a general meter system, and endorsed by its action this method of assessing water rates as the most just and equitable to the consumer, and in the end most economical to the town. At this date we had in use 156 meters. We have today 576 meters set, beside those in the public buildings; and while in very many cases among the smaller consumers the water-rates are materially reduced, this is more than offset by the saving from leakage and waste, and the consequent saving in pumping expenses, as shown by the superintendent's tables. We find the moment a meter is set in a residence, from that moment the occupant becomes the vigilant inspector of his plumbing and water fixtures, and with these in order his consumption and waste is reduced to a minimum. Herein lies the value of this system to water producers, and the consequent protection to the consumers.

The meter is the only present reliable protector of our water supply. All other inspection has been found to be faulty and unreliable, and it is more than probable that within ten years no other system will be recognized for assessing water-rates.

Quality of Our Water Supply.

The water from the high-service system has been of uniform excellent quality since the tank was covered in August, 1888, and therefore requires no comment.

The water from the Fisher Hill reservoir, the little that has reached the consumers, has occasioned more or less complaint, according to location. On the whole the water during the past year has been less objectionable than for several years previous, up to about Nov. 1st. At this date, as has been the custom for the past four years, the pumping-time at the low-service station was reduced from 16 to 12 hours daily.

It had been discovered by the microscopic examinations made daily by the superintendent, that a new species of vegetable growth was appearing in the water not before found there, and that it was rapidly changing the quality of the water to intensely disagreeable.

The complaints which poured into the water board office from all parts of the town on the low service were more general and pointed than at any other one time since the works were established. Although the amount of water which got into the distributing-mains was comparatively very small, still its character was so pungent and intensely offensive to taste and smell, that all the water was rendered entirely unfit for domestic use. Consequently the pumps were again started up to the 16-hour time, and finding that this did not remove the difficulty, on the 8th of January, 1890, 24 hours daily pumping was ordered, and this has been continued down to the time of preparing this report.

At this season of the year it is possible to keep up this amount of daily pumping, but it would not be possible during the summer months, with our system of work, not even with the increased supply we expect to obtain by the new exten-

sion. Neither our pumping capacity nor force-main will warrant any such demand in the season of low water and large consumption for street and domestic purposes.

There seems, therefore, but the one radical cure for this difficulty, namely, a covered reservoir, and the water board would therefore urgently recommend that immediate steps be taken to this end.

The water in the reservoir may not continue so offensive, and most likely will not. Indeed, the growth which has occasioned the latest and greatest trouble seems to be already diminishing. But it is now a well understood fact that water stored under circumstances like Brookline's cannot be relied upon for domestic purposes, and therefore no temporizing policy will satisfy the consumers.

The tone and character of the complaints which reach the office of the water board — after ever so trifling an influx of reservoir water has, by chance, got into circulation — is an all-sufficient warrant for bringing the subject of a covered reservoir again before the town, and leaving the responsibility of the poor water to the action of the citizens.

Buildings.

The buildings and other property of this department are generally in excellent condition, but it will be necessary this year to relay the floor of the engine room at the low-service station, Cow bay, and to enlarge the workshop on Walnut street.

The low-service station was rebuilt without a sub-cellar, and it has been found almost impossible to keep a wood floor in the engine room in good order, or, indeed, in place. It is therefore proposed to lay either a tile or iron floor, if no better protection from the dampness below can be devised.

It is imperative that we should have more room for our workshop, which is under the same roof with the stable. We have completely outgrown these quarters, and must either enlarge them or find another location.

The water board has therefore thought it necessary to call for an appropriation for both of these objects.

Revenue.

The water receipts for the year 1889-90, as shown by the books of the treasurer, are as follows :—

From private consumers	\$26,383 10
Charged town of Brookline :—	
Fire department, 263 hydrants	\$6,575 00
Street department (watering, etc.)	4,000 00
Highway department (sewers, etc.)	350 00
School-houses	450 00
Fire department houses	70 00
Town Hall	80 00
Police department	45 00
Public Library	18 00
Almshouse	16 00
Walnut Hill cemetery	10 00
Old Cemetery	5 00
Town stables	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,649 00
Total from Feb. 15, 1889, to Feb. 15, 1890	<hr/> \$38,032 10

Construction Account.

Total cost of the low and high service works to February 1, 1889	\$802,703 00
Disbursements for extensions from Feb. 1, 1889, to Feb. 1, 1890 :—	
For street-mains	\$8,621 36
“ service-pipes	4,152 51
“ meters	3,092 47
“ reservoir	56 67
“ galleries	125 99
	<hr/>
	16,049 00
Total cost of the works to February 1, 1890, independent of work in progress	<hr/> \$818,752 00

Recapitulation.

Appropriations voted for extension for 1889-90, including receipts for service-pipe, meter rentals, etc.	\$24,718 00
Disbursements as shown above	\$16,049 00
Balance carried to the credit of extension acct. for 1890-91, as authorized by vote of the town	8,669 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,718 00
Above balance being made up as follows :—	
Special appropriation for work in progress	\$6,217 00
Receipts for meter rentals	657 67
Unexpended balance of 1889	1,794 33
	<hr/>
	\$8,669 00

Maintenance Account.

For the year ending February 1, 1890.

Appropriations voted for maintenance of low-service works	\$13,000 00	
Appropriations voted for maintenance of high-service works	2,000 00	
Receipts for rent, etc.	224 96	
		<hr/>
		\$15,224 96

Disbursements:

Pumping expenses of low service	\$6,536 75	
Pumping expenses of high service	1,552 12	
Salaries and other office expenses	2,727 08	
Repairs on buildings	469 40	
Repairs on gates and hydrants	405 04	
Repairs on boilers and engines	320 45	
Expenses of work shops and stable	449 79	
Repairs of street-mains	843 62	
Repairs of service-pipes	446 24	
Repairs on meters	59 02	
Repairs on galleries and canal	39 09	
Repairs on reservoir	77 17	
Repairs on telephone lines	300 56	
Care of grounds	178 08	
Unexpended balance	819 55	
		<hr/>
		\$15,224 96

Appropriations required for the maintenance and extension of the works for the year ending Feb. 1, 1891:—

Maintenance Account.

For maintenance of low service	\$13,000 00
For maintenance of high service	2,000 00

Extension Account.

For service-pipe and connections	\$3,000 00
For meters and connections	3,000 00
For gates and hydrants	1,000 00
For extra street mains likely to be wanted	2,500 00
For enlarging work-shop building	2,000 00
For building cellar and relaying floor at the low-service station	1,500 00

For special work:

Labor, lead, hydrants, etc., for Corey Hill extension, on petitions of Messrs. Whitney and Jordan	3,877 00
Street-main extension on Fisher Hill, on petition of Jos. H. White	4,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM K. MELCHER,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
GEO. H. JOHNSON,

Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Brookline Water Board :—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the superintendent for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

Extension of Street-Mains.

(1) Extensions to low service :—

Coolidge street, from Harvard street to Winchester street	671.7 feet 6-inch pipe.
Thorndike street, from Harvard street to Winchester street	813.0 " " "
Cameron street, easterly side from end of pipe as before laid	157.2 " " "
Toxteth street, from Aspinwall avenue to Brook street, and easterly along Brook street	654.2 " " "
John street, from Pleasant street to Green street	371.0 " " "
Longwood avenue, from Kent street easterly	243.0 " " "
Kent square, from end of pipe as before laid	205.2 " " "
Sewall street, from end of pipe as before laid	230.6 " " "
Fairmount street, from pipe as before laid to Dudley street	508.7 " 2-inch "

(2) Extensions to high service :—

Circuit road, from Norfolk road	483.0 feet 6-inch pipe.
---	-------------------------

Service-Pipes.

The number laid the past year was 123, making the total number to date 1,754.

Leaks.

In street-mains	0
In force-mains	0
In service-pipes	9

Miscellaneous.

The valve-stems of all the hydrants have been repacked, and the usual inspection maintained.

The telegraph line has been practically rebuilt, and is now in excellent working order. On account of numerous wires and the large number of trees on Boylston street, covered wire was used on this part of the route.

It will be necessary to paint the high-service tank both inside and out, as soon as the weather will permit. It was intended to do this work the past season, but after a care-

ful examination, it was thought it could be safely postponed one year. The foundation has been re-pointed. Frequent microscopic examinations of the water in this tank show no green algæ, and the water has been without taste or smell.

Owing to the wet season, the supply from the galleries has been ample, and of the usual excellent quality. The materials for the extension here are largely purchased, and everything is in readiness to commence work as soon as the level of the water in the river will permit, which probably will not be till the latter part of June.

The floor of the low-service engine house is quite badly rotted, and must be rebuilt at once. Some changes in construction, which can be easily made, should be done, to guard against a like occurrence in the future.

The time is not far distant when, from an economical standpoint alone,—and leaving out of consideration the necessity of a larger pumping capacity,—a new high-duty engine should be purchased.

Some additions should also be made to the workshop. The work of this department, which is increasing each year, has no longer sufficient accommodations in the present building as it now is.

The high-service station, with all its surroundings, is in good repair, and little outlay, except for the regular maintenance, will be required here.

The grounds of the reservoir lot are not in attractive shape, but if a covered reservoir is to be built soon, an outlay to improve these grounds would not be advisable.

As long as the water in the reservoir is exposed to sunlight, a total absence of all smell and taste cannot be assured. But, by a careful study of the algæ life which causes this trouble, the number of days in which an unpleasant taste is present can be greatly reduced. Yet there are liable to be periods when the water from the reservoir will be more or less disagreeable to the consumer.

I subjoin the following tables,—the record of consumption, etc.,—all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,
Superintendent.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.
February	735,723	558,770	21,335,963	15,645,590	57,743	69,686	1,674,551	1,951,200	793,466	628,456	23,010,514	17,596,790
March	678,790	570,101	21,042,484	17,673,014	45,813	69,239	1,420,216	2,146,436	724,603	639,340	22,462,700	19,819,450
April	682,277	672,408	20,468,289	20,172,251	53,647	71,718	1,609,431	2,151,545	735,924	744,126	22,077,720	22,323,796
May	707,075	846,627	21,919,316	26,245,429	53,747	101,403	1,666,172	3,143,506	760,822	948,030	23,585,488	29,388,935
June	907,490	830,950	27,226,866	24,928,517	69,133	91,616	2,074,002	2,748,484	976,623	922,566	28,098,868	27,677,001
July	1,070,213	783,875	33,176,597	24,300,122	94,133	79,650	2,918,123	2,469,158	1,164,346	863,525	36,094,720	26,769,280
August	878,525	754,012	27,234,299	23,374,366	70,896	77,744	2,199,010	2,410,084	949,461	831,756	29,433,309	25,784,450
September	825,537	733,261	24,766,118	21,997,852	65,896	66,217	1,976,898	1,986,511	891,433	799,478	26,743,016	23,984,363
October	835,201	718,591	25,891,260	22,276,319	64,228	63,971	1,991,074	1,983,105	899,429	782,562	27,882,334	24,259,442
November	752,984	671,537	22,589,503	20,146,085	56,792	63,921	1,703,785	1,917,657	809,776	735,458	24,293,288	22,063,724
December	657,349	655,046	20,377,818	20,306,408	59,091	57,649	1,831,829	1,757,137	716,440	712,695	22,209,647	22,093,545
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
January	545,099	674,280	16,898,082	20,902,662	56,255	53,502	1,743,903	1,658,574	601,354	727,782	18,641,985	22,561,236
Totals			282,924,595	257,968,615			22,808,994	26,353,397			305,733,589	284,322,012

List of Stop-Gates Set in 1889.

One 6-inch gate, Coolidge street, corner Harvard street.
 " 6-inch " Thorndike " " " "
 " 6-inch " Circuit road, corner Norfolk road.
 " 6-inch " angle of Sewall street.
 Two 6-inch gates, Longwood avenue, corner Kent street.
 One 6-inch gate, Toxteth street, corner Aspinwall avenue.
 " 6-inch " John street, corner Pleasant street.
 " 1½-inch " Fairmount street, corner Dudley street.
 " 1½-inch " Auburn court, corner Auburn street.

List of Hydrants.

Number set, as per last report, connected with low service	210
" " " " " " high "	48
<hr/>	
Total to date	258

The following have since been set in 1889 :—

- (1) Connected with low service: One hydrant on Coolidge street, one hydrant on Thorndike street, one hydrant on Brook street about half way between Toxteth and Kent streets, one hydrant on Kent square.
- (2) Connected with high service: One hydrant on Circuit road, about 450 feet from Norfolk road.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by low service	214
" " " " " high service	49
<hr/>	

Total to date	263
-------------------------	-----

Water-Cart Feeders.

Number set, as per last report, 68. Six additional water-cart feeders have been set the past year, making total number to date, 74.

Drinking Fountains Now Set.

One in Harvard square.
 One on Boylston street, near Duffy's shop.
 One on Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
 One on Playground, Cypress street.
 One, corner Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street.
 One small drinking-fountain, Harvard square.
 One small drinking-fountain, Boylston street, corner Washington.
 One small drinking-fountain, Brookline avenue, corner Washington.
 One small drinking-fountain, Beacon street, corner Harvard street.
 One small drinking-fountain, Playground, Davis avenue.
 One small drinking-fountain, Heath street, by Holyhood cemetery.
 The last one was set the past year.

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

PUMPING STATION, BROOKLINE WATER WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 4th, 1890.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present the report of the engineer for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

The quantity of water pumped is about $22\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons less than last year. The pumps have been in operation 328 hours longer, in consequence of supplying the town directly from the galleries for a greater part of the year than formerly. For nearly all of the month of January the pumps have been working night and day at a speed just sufficient to supply the consumption. Necessarily the pump had to be run very slowly during the night, consequently the duty for that month has fallen off considerably. The *average* duty for the year is much better than last year, because of the thorough overhauling which I gave the engines last spring. In my weekly reports to the board I have noted in detail the repairs which have been made.

Both engines are in good condition, as are also the boilers, feed-pump, and everything connected with the pumping-station, except the floor of the engine-room, which needs relaying. The following table shows the amount of water pumped each month, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1890.

MONTHS.		Separate Pumping Days		Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Strokes.	Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1889.													
February	1	4	10	4	10	3,984	318,720	213.0	1,345	237	42,095,211		
March	22	188	20	8	34	141,939	11,355,120	192.7	41,250	275	44,240,043		
April	30	373	05	12	26	297,985	23,838,800	197.9	79,900	298	49,243,873		
May	31	480	05	15	29	395,425	31,634,000	200.2	102,505	309	51,527,513		
June	29	436	35	15	03	336,716	26,937,280	197.0	88,895	303	49,786,054		
July	20	293	30	14	41	208,884	16,710,720	196.6	55,715	299	48,998,711		
August	30	452	05	15	04	310,788	24,863,040	191.2	83,820	297	47,299,931		
September	30	452	30	15	05	297,044	23,763,520	190.2	82,940	287	45,448,892		
October	29	436	50	15	04	275,162	22,012,960	189.6	79,690	276	43,657,048		
November	30	451	20	15	03	276,631	22,130,480	187.5	77,820	284	44,469,980		
December	31	379	55	12	15	275,070	22,005,600	195.6	79,135	278	45,362,764		
1890.													
January	31	685	20	22	06	292,279	23,382,320	180.1	87,680	265	40,005,930		
Totals and averages	314	4,633	45	14	45	3,111,907	248,952,560	194.3	860,695	289	46,871,210		
Engine No. 2	62	655	20	10	34	1,433,126	38,694,402	194.2	181,065	214	34,612,176		
	376	5,289	05				287,646,962		1,041,760				

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1890.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the engineer of the high-service pumping station for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

The boiler is in good condition. The brick-work under the boiler will need some repairs the coming season.

The engines have not required any repairs the past year, and at this date I cannot see that any will be needed for some time.

The woodwork outside of the fire and engine-room, and the dwelling house, may need painting before another year; otherwise the buildings are in good repair.

The land purchased by the water board the latter part of last year directly in front of this station has been graded and seeded, making a much needed improvement in this part of the town.

The amount of water pumped at this station shows an increase of about eleven per cent over last year. The following table will show the record at this station.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. B. WEBBER,

Engineer.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.
RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1890.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Buildings.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.
		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
1889.											
February	6	28	50	4	48	1,715,568	155.92	5,960	8,761	37,385,957	287
March	7	37	25	5	20	2,233,920	159.72	7,917	7,593	37,541,470	282
April	7	36	55	5	16	2,048,736	164.99	7,439	6,843	37,850,712	275
May	10	57	05	5	42	3,344,016	154.77	11,402	714	37,811,081	293
June	8	44	35	5	34	2,565,216	155.05	8,914	—	37,167,905	287
July	8	42	05	5	15	2,457,024	157.08	8,723	—	36,856,103	281
August	8	42	20	5	32	2,540,352	154.20	9,288	—	35,121,195	273
September	7	35	25	5	12	2,071,440	151.80	7,741	—	33,837,016	267
October	7	36	00	5	00	2,007,648	152.80	7,345	248	34,790,776	273
November	6	30	00	5	00	1,737,304	154.00	5,848	6,772	38,109,581	297
December	6	29	55	4	59	1,723,920	154.77	6,077	8,235	36,570,121	283
1890.											
January	6	41	35	6	56	1,762,660	133.98	5,922	8,308	30,956,503	297
Totals and averages . . .	86	462	10	5	25	26,207,804	154.09	92,576	47,474	38,666,535	283

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
William H. Lincoln	1892.	Charles J. Lincoln	1891.
Michael Driscoll	1892.	Dr. Frank Wells	1890.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1892.	Mrs. Annie E. Crane	1890.
William T. R. Marvin	1891.	Aaron H. Latham	1890.
John D. Runkle	1891.		

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*

WM. T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The school committee of the town of Brookline respectfully submit their annual report for the financial year closing on Feb. 1, 1890.

The membership of the board at the present time, with the dates when their terms of service expire, is presented on the preceding page.

Shortly after the opening of the year Hon. Albert Mason resigned. His term of service would have expired with the present year, and in May last, at a convention of the school committee and the selectmen, Mrs. Crane was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy. In December last, the death of Rev. Dr. Brackett, whose term would also have expired with the close of the present financial year, caused another vacancy, which was filled in the following month in a similar convention by the choice of Mr. Latham. By the death of Dr. Brackett the town, no less than the committee, have lost the services of one deeply interested in the prosperity of our public schools, and who had devoted much time to their supervision. He is greatly missed from our meetings, and his valuable labors and judicious counsel, during the past seven years, will long be remembered by the teachers in our schools and by his associates on the committee.

The board organized shortly after the town meeting by the choice of Mr. Wm. H. Lincoln as chairman, and Mr. W. T. R. Marvin as secretary, and the appointment of the following standing committees : —

HIGH SCHOOL—Wm. T. R. Marvin, John D. Runkle, Chas. J. Lincoln.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS—Wm. H. Lincoln, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Annie E. Crane.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Frank Wells, John B. Brackett, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

TEACHERS—John B. Brackett, Wm. H. Lincoln, Chas. J. Lincoln.

FINANCE—Michael Driscoll, Wm. H. Lincoln, W. T. R. Marvin.

EXAMINATIONS—W. T. R. Marvin, Frank Wells, Mrs. Annie E. Crane.

MUSIC—Mrs. Annie E. Crane, Michael Driscoll, John B. Brackett.

DRAWING AND WRITING—Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, John D. Runkle, Frank Wells.

MILITARY DRILL—Frank Wells, W. T. R. Marvin, Chas. J. Lincoln.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—John D. Runkle, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Annie E. Crane, Wm. H. Lincoln.

EVENING SCHOOLS—Chas. J. Lincoln, Michael Driscoll, John B. Brackett.

Schools, Teachers, Etc.

HIGH SCHOOL.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	Average No. for the year.	Percentage of attendance for the year.	No. enrolled week ending Jan. 24, 1890.	No. attending week ending Jan. 24, 1890.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1890.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
	98	89	95	103	100	Mr. F. T. Farnsworth	Sept. '88	\$2600
						Mr. G. W. Rolfe . . .	Sept. '89	1200
						Miss M. A. Johnson .	Dec. '84	1200
						Miss C. G. Fogg . . .	Oct. '85	900
						Miss M. P. Frye . . .	Sept. '71	800

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Pierce . .	164	148	96	160	156	Mr. C. N. Bentley . .	Jan. '90	\$1700
						Miss E. J. McKenzie .	Jan. '80	725
						Miss H. R. Palmer . .	Sept. '86	625
						Miss C. A. Howe . . .	Jan. '80	725
Lincoln .	295	251	92	339	305	Mr. D. S. Farnham .	April '80	2000
						Mrs. R. E. Lander . .	May '87	675
						Miss A. F. Rockwood.	Oct. '87	655
						Miss S. J. Gowen . .	May '83	650
						Miss L. M. Walton . .	Dec. '88	655
						Miss E. L. Stokes . .	Sept. '86	625
						Miss F. K. Lamprey .	Sept. '86	625
						Mrs. J. A. Dodson . .	Sept. '89	550
Heath . .	195	142	94	161	147	Miss M. J. Collingwood	Sept. '74	750
						Miss M. A. Kelley . .	Sept. '78	725
						Miss E. E. E. Glynn .	Sept. '89	550
						Miss M. J. Sweeney .	Sept. '83	625
Lawrence	181	146	93	164	159	Miss E. W. Bean . . .	Sept. '79	750
						Miss F. M. Houghton	Dec. '89	600
						Miss M. A. Cushman .	Sept. '83	650
						Miss S. W. Proctor . .	Dec. '89	600
	835	687	94	824	767			

In addition to the number shown above as enrolled Jan. 24, 1890, 108 pupils of the younger grammar classes attend in the primary school buildings. The actual whole number of grammar scholars is 932.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	Average No. for the year.	Percentage of attendance for the year.	No. enrolled week ending Jan. 24, 1890.	No. attending week ending Jan. 24, 1890.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1890.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Pierce . .	248	203	93	229	210	Miss E. A. George . . Miss F. W. Dawson . . Miss M. E. Malone . . Miss A. F. Bosworth . . Miss N. W. French . .	April '77 Feb. '89 Sept. '72 Sept. '83 Oct. '89	\$725 655 725 650 625
Boylston .	188	137	91	188	159	Miss E. L. Wiswall . . Miss E. W. Cook . . . Mrs. E. T. Lewis . . . Miss H. B. Stodder . . Miss J. Gay	Sept. '75 June '83 Sept. '67 Sept. '88 Sept. '89	725 650 725 700 300
Kindergt'n “								
Sewall . .	94	70	91	74	72	Miss L. L. C. Bigelow Miss M. A. O'Hearn .	May '89 April '88	550 575
Parsons .	185	142	95	160	145	Mrs. H. M. Peirce . . Miss S. C. Hayward . . Miss F. W. Morey . . . Miss H. L. Carr . . .	Oct. '88 Sept. '85 Sept. '86 Mar. '82	700 650 625 675
Cabot . .	124	92	90	120	114	Miss A. M. Osgood . . Miss H. F. Wetherbee . Miss M. E. Kingsbury	Sept. '81 Jan. '87 Sept. '81	700 625 725
Longwood	25	19	95	16	15	Miss C. M. Frost . . .	April '81	675
Winthrop	212	150	91	187	173	Miss A. G. Molloy . . Miss E. B. Nowell . . . Miss A. M. Taylor . . . Miss M. L. Edwards . . Miss A. M. Wells . . .	May '88 Sept. '89 Oct. '82 Sept. '88 Sept. '89	575 600 675 700 300
Kindergt'n “								
Newton St	10	8	93	13	12	Miss M. E. Hyde . . .	Sept. '70	450
	1146	821	92.5	987	900	51 Teachers.		
Superintendent grammar and primary schools						Mr. D. H. Daniels . .	Mar. '48	2500
Music teacher						Mr. S. W. Cole . . .	Sept. '84	900
Instructor in carpentry						Mr. S. C. Griffin . .	Sept. '88	1000
Drawing teachers						Miss M. A. Hurlbut . .	Sept. '86	900
Instructor in cooking						Mr. S. B. Merrick . .	Nov. '89	250
Sewing teachers						Miss Mary A. Little . .	Sept. '88	600
Instructor in military drill . . .						Miss H. A. Nevers . .	Sept. '73	625
Secretary of committee						Miss C. F. Johnson . .	Sept. '88	625
Chairman of finance committee .						Col. Chas. E. Hapgood	May '86	200
Clerk at superintendent's office .						Mr. W. T. R. Marvin .		200
						Mr. Michael Driscoll .		200
						Miss A. S. Withington		250

Of the teachers in the primary school buildings, Miss George and Miss Dawson in the Pierce, Miss Molloy in the Winthrop, Mrs. Peirce in the Parsons, and Miss Wiswell in the Boylston have grammar classes. Miss Glynn and Miss Sweeney, in the Heath, have primary classes.

Summary of Statistics.

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1889	1,976
Increase upon number returned May 1, 1888	109
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1889 . .	\$380,000 00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	\$12,500 00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1889	\$42,533,300 00
Amount expended for support of day-schools, including repairs	*\$59,922 66
Additional amount expended for text-books and supplies .	*\$2,925 81
Total expenditures for schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	*\$62,848 47
Percentage of valuation expended for schools	*.0015
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books and supplies	*\$37 76
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	\$1 75
Amount expended for kindergartens, including salaries, furnishings and supplies	\$2,392 08
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year, including the kindergartens	2,164
Average whole number for the year	1,664
Percentage of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	93
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	174
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age .	1,082
Number of pupils under five years of age	40
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending January 24, 1890 (boys, 942; girls, 972)	1,914
Of which there are in—	
High school, 103, or 5.4 per cent.	
Grammar schools, 932, or 48.7 per cent.	
Primary schools, 785, or 41 per cent.	
Kindergartens, 94, or 4.9 per cent.	
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school .	21
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools	42
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools	39
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens .	23
Number of teachers in High school	5
“ “ Grammar schools	22
“ “ Primary schools	20
“ “ Kindergartens	4
Special teachers (military drill, 1; drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 2; carpentry, 1)	6

NOTE.—The actual cost of instruction for the year for each pupil was not far from \$36.00, as the figures above include the appropriation for the deficiency of the previous year.

* Exclusive of Kindergarten statistics.

Advisory Board.

In view of the movement to place ladies on the school committee, something more than a year ago the members of the advisory board tendered their resignations to the committee, but at our request they kindly consented to serve till the close of the school year. As the committee is now constituted it has not been thought necessary to elect a new advisory board, and it has therefore ceased to exist.

Teachers.

At the beginning of the school year Mr. W. H. Desper, who had given great satisfaction as sub-master in the High school, found it necessary, on account of his health, to resign his position, hoping to be able to resume it again when another year shall begin, which the board sincerely hope he may be able to do. The vacancy was temporarily filled by the appointment of Mr. Rolfe.

In the Pierce Grammar school Mr. E. P. Sherburne, who had been at the head of that school for the last six years, has recently resigned, to accept a place in the Boston schools. Mr. Sherburne has been very successful in the position he has held, and we are glad that the town does not lose his services altogether, for he has retained the charge of the Evening school, which he has also held for some time. The committee have appointed Mr. Charles N. Bentley, who comes to us with excellent recommendations from a neighboring city, to fill the vacancy.

In the Lawrence school Miss Fanny M. Houghton has been appointed in Miss Swanton's place, and Miss Sarah E. Proctor in the place of Miss Newton. In the Winthrop school we have appointed Miss Etta B. Nowell in place of Miss A. L. Richardson.

In the Pierce Grammar school Miss C. M. Kingman, who had the charge of the sixth grammar class, resigned in February, and Miss Frances W. Dawson was elected to succeed her. In May, Miss Annie L. Howe, of the Boylston school, resigned, in view of her approaching marriage, and in October, Miss Fannie L. Daggett, of the Pierce Primary, resigned for the same reason. Miss Lucy L. C. Bigelow was

chosen to the vacancy in the Boylston school, and Miss Nellie W. French to succeed Miss Daggett in the Pierce Primary. Miss Josephine Gay has been appointed an assistant in the Boylston Kindergarten.

At the opening of the year Miss Collingwood resumed her position in the Heath school, and Miss Farren, who had very acceptably taken her place while absent, was given Miss Swanton's classes in the Lawrence school. She soon afterwards resigned on account of her health, and Miss Houghton was appointed to that place, as already mentioned. Miss Delia A. Kelly, of the Heath school, resigned at the close of the year, and Miss Esther E. E. Glynn has been appointed to succeed her.

The board, in June last, fixed upon a system of graded salaries for primary and grammar school teachers, based upon length of service and experience, substantially the same as that in force for several years, but some inequalities have now been rectified. The minimum salary was placed at \$550. An annual increase of \$25 was voted to be given, until the amount paid reaches \$700. To those teachers who serve ten full years in our schools a further advance of \$25 is given, making the maximum \$725. While we consider the salaries, as now arranged, sufficient to command experienced and competent teachers, the maximum is somewhat less than that fixed by the city of Boston, whose committee not unfrequently draw away from us those whom we should be glad to retain.

School Buildings.

During the past year an annex to the Wm. H. Lincoln school has been constructed, and two of the rooms are now occupied, one by the school in carpentry, and one by the classes in drawing. Upon the completion of the Wm. H. Lincoln school-building it was arranged to begin a course of instruction in industrial education. Mr. Griffin, who had so successfully taught the boys in carpentry in the Vacation school, was appointed as a regular teacher, and a room was fitted in the basement of the building. A spare school-room was also fitted with special desks for drawing, and two

spacious ante-rooms adjoining the large hall were prepared and occupied, one for cooking, and the other for sewing classes. The work thus begun in these different branches of education has proved a great success, and the results have exceeded our most sanguine expectations. It is the testimony of all the teachers that the time thus devoted has not interfered with the regular course of study, but has assisted materially in the development of the faculties and perceptions of the pupils. The board felt that the results warranted an extension of the work, and under more favorable conditions than could be obtained without additional room. The subject was presented to the town, and the appropriation asked for was granted, and the building erected. In a few months another room is to be fitted for wood-turning, and steam-power will be provided. It is expected in the course of another year to extend the system so as to include working in metals, and thus utilize all the rooms in the building.

We are pleased to mention the purchase by the town of the lot of land adjoining the new building, thus securing ample light and more space for a playground, and also providing for sufficient land for the erection of a manual training school at some future time, if the town should desire to enlarge the work still further.

The appropriations by the town to improve the sanitary conditions of the Lawrence and Boylston schools have enabled the committee to provide the best appliances for closets, etc., in brick buildings outside of the school-houses, but connected with them, and thus fully comply with the state requirements. The only building not in proper sanitary condition was the Longwood school. We notified the board of selectmen, and requested prompt attention, which was given.

The attendance at the Heath school has been increasing for several years, and all available room is now occupied. This building contains four rooms, and all the classes of primary and grammar grades are in attendance, making twelve classes in all, and but four teachers. It is probable an enlargement of this building will soon be necessary, but the expense will not be large.

It is apparent that in a short time the town will be called upon to make provision for the increase of grammar-school pupils. The Lawrence school can be enlarged by the addition of two rooms, and the old Pierce Grammar school-building should be remodelled and enlarged. The rapid growth of the town will soon oblige us to provide more accommodations than can now be furnished, but we think the changes named will suffice until it shall become necessary to establish another school nearer Beacon street, where the population is most rapidly increasing. The only school-rooms not now occupied are one in the Cabot school, one in the Pierce Primary, and one in the Longwood Primary school. The rooms in the Cabot and Pierce buildings will doubtless be required during the present year.

SCHOOL HOUSES.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material	No. of Rooms.	Location.
High school . .	1856	1884	Wood	6	Prospect street.
Pierce Grammar	1855	-	Brick	4	Prospect street.
Pierce Primary .	1860	1888	Brick	6	Pierce street.
Lincoln	1888	-	Brick	8	Boylston street.
Lincoln annex .	1889	-	Brick	6	Boylston street.
Lawrence . . .	1874	1885	Brick and wood	4	Francis street.
Longwood . . .	1864	-	Wood	2	St. Mary's street.
Cabot	1888	-	Brick	4	Marion street.
Winthrop . . .	1887	-	Brick	4	Brookline avenue.
Parsons	1883	1886	Brick and wood	4	Walter avenue.
Boylston	1868	1883	Brick	4	Boylston street.
Sewall	1880	-	Wood	2	Sewall street.
Heath	1855	1871	Wood	4	Heath street.
Newton street .	-	-	Wood	1	Newton street.

SCHOOLS.	ROOMS.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.
High	6	Mr. F. T. Farnsworth . Mr. G. W. Rolfe Miss A. M. Johnson . . . Miss C. G. Fogg Miss M. P. Frye	

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	ROOMS.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.
Pierce	1	Mr. C. N. Bentley . . .	I., II.
	2	Miss E. J. McKenzie . .	I., II.
	3	Miss H. R. Palmer . . .	III.
	4	Miss C. A. Howe	IV.
Lincoln	1	Mr. D. S. Farnham . . .	I., II.
	2	Mrs. R. E. Lander	II.
	3	Miss A. F. Rockwood . .	III.
	4	Miss S. J. Gowen	III., IV.
	5	Miss L. M. Walton	IV.
	6	Miss E. L. Stokes	V.
	7	Miss F. K. Lamprey . . .	V.
	8	Mrs. J. A. Dodson	V.
Heath	1	Miss M. J. Collingwood .	II., III., IV.
	2	Miss M. A. Kelley	V., VI.
	3	Miss E. E. E. Glynn . . .	VII., IX.
	4	Miss M. J. Sweeney . . .	X., XI., XII.
Lawrence	4	Miss E. W. Bean	II., III.
	3	Miss F. M. Houghton . .	IV.
	1	Miss M. A. Cushman . . .	V.
	2	Miss S. W. Proctor . . .	VI.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Pierce	6	Miss E. A. George	V.
	5	Miss F. W. Dawson	VI.
	4	Miss M. E. Malone	VII., VIII.
	3	Miss A. F. Bosworth . . .	X.
	1	Miss N. W. French	XII.
Boylston	2	Miss E. L. Wiswall	VI., VII.
	1	Miss E. W. Cook	IX., X.
	4	Miss E. T. Lewis	XII.
	3	Miss H. B. Stodder	Kindergarten.
	3	Miss J. Gay	Kindergarten.
Sewall	1	Miss L. L. C. Bigelow . .	VII., IX.
	2	Miss M. A. O'Hearn	X., XII.
Parsons	2	Mrs. H. M. Peirce	VI.
	1	Miss S. C. Hayward	VII.
	3	Miss F. W. Morey	IX., X.
	4	Miss H. L. Carr	XII.
Cabot	3	Miss A. M. Osgood	VII.
	2	Miss H. F. Wetherbee . . .	IX., X.
	1	Miss M. E. Kingsley . . .	XII.
Longwood	1	Miss C. M. Frost	VII., IX.
Winthrop	1	Miss A. G. Molloy	VI.
	2	Miss E. B. Nowell	IX., X.
	4	Miss A. M. Taylor	XII.
	3	Miss M. L. Edwards	Kindergarten.
	3	Miss A. M. Wells	Kindergarten.
Newton Street . .	1	Miss M. E. Hyde	VIII., X., XII.

The subject of providing a drill-shed for the pupils of the High school was brought before the town, and after considerable discussion the town made an appropriation to cover the cost of construction of a building for this purpose; a contract was made, and the building is now in use, and accomplishes all that was desired or expected.

Courses of Study.

In the High school no essential change has been made in the course of study; the plans outlined in previous reports are going into operation as rapidly as consistent with the work of the school. The pupils in the upper class in the Pierce Grammar who take Latin have recited to Miss Fogg, in the High-school building, thus bringing considerable additional work on that teacher, but she has been able to perform the duties to our entire satisfaction. When the next school year begins, we hope to be able to return to our former plan and place these scholars in the charge of Mr. Bentley, as the increasing number of pupils in the High school makes the duties of all the teachers there much more arduous. A larger proportion than formerly are fitting for the Institute of Technology in this school, showing that we were none too soon in the modifications of our course reported last year.

In the grammar and primary schools, the entire course, from the beginning, has received a careful revision, and the new course has been printed for the use of the teachers. In this we have availed ourselves of the suggestions of the teachers and the superintendent of these schools. The principal change has been made in what is required to be taught in political geography. Unimportant map questions have been omitted; pupils are only required to study the more important subjects, to learn the location of the principal rivers, mountains and cities. Valuable time can thus be saved which can be employed more profitably in other directions. A considerable change has also been made in the course in arithmetic; subjects more adapted to the High-school course are omitted, as well as others of no practical importance. The teachers are also cautioned not to require a solution of problems or questions too intricate for pupils of ordinary minds

to understand, or involving calculations of unusual or extraordinary amount.

We believe the introduction of this course will result in great benefit, and will enable the teachers to give more instruction in other branches of education. We feel that more time should be given to reading, to the study of literature, and to exercises in composition; thus securing a more complete knowledge of the language, and the power of expressing thought in a lucid and proper style.

In connection with this subject we may refer to the changes in the methods of examination. In the High school we have ceased to bring the different examinations into a few days coming closely together, much to the relief of the teachers and to the almost entire removal of nervous apprehension on the part of pupils; now, little notice of a coming examination is given; often a test of a class is taken when the scholars are entirely unconscious of what is going on. So far as we can judge from the results thus far attained, we are satisfied that this is a step in the right direction. In the grammar schools the plan suggested by the superintendent of those schools in his last annual report to the board has been carried out. The sub-committee on examinations are not entirely satisfied that this is altogether the best plan, although it is a relief, in removing the excitement and attendant consequences in the hot days of the closing weeks of school; they contemplate some further changes in the direction of the plan adopted in the High school, should the results at the close of the present year in that school justify it. In the High school more time is given to practice in military drill; and at the request of the girls in that school, and with the consent of their parents first obtained, they have been permitted to take part in these drills; and the very creditable appearance of that section in the prize drill in June last disarmed criticism, and seems to meet the approval of those most interested. A further reference to this will be found in the report of the sub-committee on drill, and of the military instructor.

In the study of music we are making some advance; the board have been repeatedly urged to give another musical

exhibition similar to that of two years ago, and a special committee are now making the necessary arrangements.

High School.

Our High school is in most respects in excellent condition ; the teachers are not merely thoroughly loyal to the school, but are greatly interested in making it worthy of the town. We have missed very much the valuable services of Mr. Desper, who was sub-master last year, and we are not without hope that he may be able in the autumn to resume his work. The committee are satisfied, from the results of the examinations last year, that Brookline scholars can get all needed preparation in this school to enter creditably on their college or Institute course ; the standing in college of several of our recent graduates, as reported to us, is very gratifying to the board. Further particulars in regard to this school will be found in Mr. Farnsworth's report, which is appended.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of the Town of Brookline :

As principal and superintendent of the High school, I submit the following report for the year closing January 31, 1890 :—

Whole number of pupils during school year ending July, 1888 . .	81
Boys	41
Girls	40
Whole number of pupils during school year ending July, 1889 . .	98
Boys	48
Girls	50
Whole number of pupils during current year to February 1, 1890	115
Boys	44
Girls	71

The average attendance during the current school year to January 24, 1890, remains, as for a long time, at 95 per cent.

Number of pupils enrolled end of first week in September, 1888 . . .	90
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 1889 . . .	96
“ “ “ “ week ending January 25, 1889 . . .	89
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 24, 1890 . . .	103

There graduated in June last a class of thirteen,—five girls, eight boys. Of these, four entered Harvard College and one Williams College. At or near the close of last year eight pupils—seven boys and one girl—took examinations for admission to college; six final and two preliminary.

Five took examinations at the Institute of Technology,—one final and four preliminary. Of these thirteen, all but one were successful; eight passing without conditions, and some with honorable mention.

Of the 115 pupils who have been connected with the school since September last, 107 have studied English; 66, French; 49, Latin; 35, German; 11, Greek. Of the present fourth class, 17 elect Latin; 15, French; 5, German. This class entered 38: from Pierce Grammar 26, Heath 6, Lincoln 1, other schools 5. The number in the classes at present is—First, 8; second, 20; third, 32; fourth, 37; specials, 6; total, 103.

Eighteen pupils, eleven girls and seven boys, are fitting for college; eleven pupils for the Institute of Technology. It thus appears that 28 per cent of the school are fitting for college or the Institute. Two of the college and five of the Institute pupils take their final examinations at the close of present school year.

In this report but four classes are included, as the school year from September to the following July only is taken into consideration. This will account for an apparent falling off from 128 to 115 pupils, when in reality there has been an increase of seventeen in the whole number enrolled over the last complete school year, to which may be added a further increase of sixteen to bring the report down to date, a total gain of thirty-three in a year and a half.

I wish to put on record here, on my own part and in behalf of the members of the High-school battalion, our heartfelt thanks to the town for its generosity in the matter of a drill-shed. Only those who were obliged to submit to the very great inconvenience of drilling in the post-equipped lower hall, can fully realize the pleasure we take in our new and commodious quarters. The battalion now comprises four companies—two each of boys and girls—with eighty-two names on the roll.

The new course of study introduced in September, 1888, is working successfully, offering, as it does, opportunities which compare favorably with those of the very best schools of the same grade. * * * * I wish to express my unqualified approval, from the High-school standpoint, of making Latin an elective in the first class in the grammar school. We thus have five years in that language, and can compete successfully, I feel sure, with the Latin schools in Boston, to an extent that would be impossible with only four years. And the matter of successful competition with these schools is of the utmost importance to the building up of our own. The work of this "Sub-Latin class" should, however, as it seems to me, be done in the grammar school, and there should be four recitations per week. Under these conditions, more pupils would, I think, join the class, more would accordingly be likely to enter the High school, and better results all around would be attained.

Vocal music was introduced into the school in September, 1888. I think it is safe to say that the scholars would unanimously regret its withdrawal. For obvious reasons, it is a branch of instruction rather difficult to manage, and difficulties have been experienced during the past year; but the present outlook is hopeful, and, as time goes on, we expect to make music one of the most attractive features of the course.

At the suggestion and on the authority of the High-school committee, at the beginning of the current school year an invitation was extended to

persons not regular members of the school to come in and join classes for which they should prove fitted, with a view to supplementing their education and enlarging the usefulness of the school. Twelve young ladies have availed themselves of this opportunity, English, French, and German being the branches which almost without exception have been chosen. Six of these "specials" are still connected with the school.

The assistant teachers in the school are hard working and faithful, exceptionally so, so far as my experience and observation extend. Their work and that of the scholars during the year has been good in both quality and quantity.

I feel hopeful of the future of the Brookline High school. But its fullest and permanent success is conditioned, in my judgment, in no small degree, upon the proper solution of the question of accommodations. We need a new high-school building, and at once. Measures should be taken without delay, looking towards the erection, as soon as possible, of a building which shall be fully adequate to the purposes to which it will be put, and which shall in every way be worthy of the town of Brookline. It is unnecessary for me to enter into details touching the present structure, either from the æsthetic or the practical point of view. It has for some thirty-four years served the purpose, and served it well, if you please, for which it was erected. But, as a high-school building, it is too small, and not well adapted to the needs of high-school instruction at the present day. A new, more commodious, better arranged, more modern building should be provided at the earliest practicable moment.

I may, perhaps, be permitted to mention, briefly, some of the considerations which have led me to the above opinion. As the statistics show, there has been an increase of 34 pupils in total enrollment in the past two years (the present figures being 115), and of 28 pupils in "highest number enrolled in any one week," the present figures being 107. During the present year 52 pupils have entered the school. If the ratios of the past two years are maintained, we shall have next year a total enrollment approximating 135, and a "largest number present in any one week" of 125. One indication that these ratios will be maintained is the fact that the first class of the Pierce school is considerably larger than was the case one year ago. These figures (135, 125) are estimates for a state of affairs only half a school year ahead. Of still further increase [in the future, especially in view of the rapid growth of Brookline, I will say nothing.

To accommodate these probable 125 pupils, there are 102 seats in the main school-room. Of course we shall be obliged to crowd a larger attendance into one or more of the recitation rooms. The present building is sadly inadequate to the demands even now made upon it in all matters pertaining to instruction in the sciences. Physiology, botany, zoology, physics and chemistry have for their joint accommodation one small overcrowded laboratory 18 x 16. Apparatus, specimens, etc., of all kinds required in the proper study of these sciences must all find an abiding place in this one small room. The amount of work thereby entailed upon an instructor, at best worked to the full extent which ought to be required of any teacher, is not slight, and the interference with the quality and amount of what should and might be done with proper accommoda-

tions, is very material and injurious. The condition of affairs not only in the laboratory, but also in the other rooms used, is not at all improved by the presence, necessary no doubt, of the Evening school, for which some better arrangements could certainly be devised in connection with a building of ample dimensions.

There are absolutely no accommodations for drawing, which is now an important feature in the school, a branch pursued by more than seventy pupils. The drawing-classes meet the instructor, now in this room, now in that, carrying their baggage with them, according to the vagaries of the program, the regular teachers of course being compelled to vacate their own rooms and settle where best they may, oftenest in the main room, where two recitations at the same time are thus in progress.

I think there should be a hall in a high-school building for general and public exercises, rehearsals of declamations, singing, etc.

Brookline is increasing rapidly in population, and one of the first inquiries made is touching the schools of the town. In view of the proximity of Boston, and its many excellent schools both public and private, I hardly think our present building can be a very strong incentive to patronizing home institutions. As I have frequently said before, we are, and must be, in competition with Boston schools. To hold our own in this competition, we must, in every respect, building, equipment, kind and amount of work done, compare favorably with such schools as the Latin and English High.

If immediate action should be taken, two or three years would elapse before the school could take possession of a new building, by which time we certainly shall be crowded enough to satisfy any one of its necessity; and with your permission I would suggest the appointment of a committee by the town to consider the question in all its bearings, including probable expense, etc., to report at an early day.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC T. FARNSWORTH,

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1890.

Principal.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.

I have the honor to submit my fourth annual report for the year 1889-90. The present strength of the battalion is as follows: Boys—two companies, six officers, thirty-three rank and file; girls—two companies, six officers, thirty-seven rank and file; an aggregate of eighty-two.

The principal change in the battalion from last year has been the addition of one company of girls. This new feature,—making the girls' companies really a part of the battalion,—is, in my opinion, a great practical benefit to both girls and boys. I notice an improvement in the deportment of the boys, and a marked change in the carriage of the girls, both in the drill-shed and in the street. The drill-shed is a very decided change for the better, from the hall formerly used for drill purposes, since the companies are now enabled to carry on their work at the same time with little or no inconvenience.

The prize drill, instituted last year, has had a good effect on the battalion; its influence has been very apparent the present year, as all the

companies are exerting themselves to make the prize their own. I desire to impress upon you my appreciation of the good judgment and persistent efforts of the company commanders to bring their companies up to the best state of efficiency. The conduct of all the officers in this direction meets my wishes entirely.

The arms are now kept in proper racks in the drill-shed, under lock and key, and are in good order; though some small repairs, the result of natural use, may become necessary during vacation.

I have no recommendation to make, except that in my judgment the battalion should have a national color of its own, for use on all occasions of ceremony. This, I am sure, will tend to inculcate a patriotic spirit, as well among the girls as among the boys.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. E. HAPGOOD,
Instructor of Military Drill.

BROOKLINE, February 12, 1890.

Grammar Schools.

The work has been pursued during the past year without any important change, and with the usual results. The introduction of manual training in the William H. Lincoln school, to which reference has been made, has attracted considerable attention in educational circles, and the work has been pursued in the other branches of study there, to conform to the general requirements of all the schools. A short time since arrangements were made so that the girls attending the first and second classes of the Pierce Grammar school might receive instruction in cooking at the Lincoln school. For what has been accomplished in the special work of this department, we refer to the report of the sub-committee on that subject; and, as to the various matters in which the schools of the town are now giving instruction, all needed information will be found in the reports given on Industrial work, the Kindergartens, and the Vacation schools. We append the greater portion of the report of the superintendent of the grammar and primary schools, and those of the special teachers in music and drawing.

ABSTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

I herewith respectfully submit my report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1890.

In this, my eleventh annual report for your consideration, I omit all statistics and other matters requiring extended details, as they appear in tabular form in the report of the board, and confine myself to a simple

statement of the condition of the schools, and such suggestions and recommendations as seem to me of vital importance.

The schools as a whole have done good work the past year. Some are in better working condition today than at any previous time within the last ten years. My constant aim has been to make all the schools as profitable for the pupils as the different circumstances attending them would allow. That my efforts have not been attended with equally marked results in all the schools will be apparent upon a close and extended inspection of them.

The question often arises in my mind, What can be done to bring this or that school to the same, or nearly the same, standard of scholarship and intellectual activity which characterizes others of like grade?

Certain conditions are necessary to the greatest success of which any school is capable, and the following are among the most important:— (1) Regularity of attendance, without which the school will suffer as the irregularity increases or diminishes; (2) such discipline as will secure from the pupils a willing compliance with wholesome regulations necessary to quiet, orderly, steady, and thoughtful work; (3) a teacher who fully comprehends and appreciates his many duties, and who has had a thorough preparation for his work, which will include some settled views as to system and methods in teaching the various branches pursued, and last, but not least, an ability to secure and to hold the undivided attention of his class, not only during recitation but in all other school exercises. That you have many teachers possessing the above qualifications gives assurance of the continued high standing already attained by many schools.

EXAMINATIONS AND PROMOTIONS.

A year ago, I recommended certain changes in our methods of tests and promotions in the grammar classes, by which the usual June examinations were to be omitted; but providing that any pupil who expressed dissatisfaction with his classification, and who desired a written examination, might receive one.

We have the assurance of the teachers that the plan proposed was wise, and should be continued, with possibly slight modifications. The advantages of the present plan over our former practice are: (1) It relieves the teachers from the arduous and exhausting labor of examining hundreds of pages written by the pupils in their various studies, and recording results, during the hottest portion of the school year. (2) It prevents worry and that severe strain which examinations made with special reference to promotions often produce upon children of delicate organism and a nervous temperament. (3) It removes the opportunity for the lazy and unfaithful to cram, in order, if possible, to make a fair showing at the final examination, and thereby secure a promotion, when their record for the year's work has been very unsatisfactory. These are obvious results. The usual percentage of pupils was promoted last summer, and the classification is as satisfactory, to say the least, as in past years.

To aid us in the classification, the teachers are required to fill out a blank, stating (1) the whole number belonging to the class; (2) number recommended for promotion, with names of pupils and result of each

pupil's work for the year; (3) number and names of those whose promotion is questioned,—the teacher being required to state the particular deficiency of each, with the causes thereof, so far as he is able to do so, and to make such recommendations concerning the same as he may desire; (4) number not recommended, with names.

It will be seen that, in addition to the evidence of qualification obtained by the ordinary examinations during the year, we secure the judgment of the teacher, and thereby the true interest of each and every pupil is considered.

EXAMINATION OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

For several years past the sub-committee on primary schools has made personal examinations of those schools in the month of June. This plan has had its advantages. It has afforded an opportunity to examine personally the work of individual schools, and to ascertain the condition of those schools as a whole. But as the schools increase in number and size from year to year, the labor and time necessary to a proper and careful examination of all the classes have correspondingly increased, so that at present it is a severe tax upon the strength and, perhaps, the patience of that committee, requiring, as it does, many days in order to reach and examine every school. I regret to say that I fear our past methods of examining the primary schools, for reasons mentioned, are fast becoming impracticable, and that some other plan for obtaining the necessary information concerning them, not yet quite clear to my own mind, must be substituted therefor.

I have long realized and appreciated the beneficial effect upon the primary schools, which this personal examination has had, and, were it practicable, would like to see it continued; not, however, for the purpose of ascertaining definitely the exact number of questions each pupil can answer correctly, but, that we may gain an insight into the methods used and the character of the work done. It would seem that, by beginning the examinations at an earlier date,—say in April or May,—and extending them over a wider period, and perhaps modifying their character to some extent, we might substantially continue a plan which has proved in the past not only satisfactory, but highly beneficial.

DIPLOMAS.

At the close of the school year in June last, the chairman of the board awarded diplomas to fifty-three graduates of the grammar schools. Of these, forty-three were recommended, unconditionally, by the principals, and ten, conditionally, for the High school.

In awarding diplomas, the committee recognized fidelity to all school duties as entitling the pupil to a certificate of graduation in the sense that he had done his best. This is but simple justice to a conscientious, faithful pupil, notwithstanding he may lack a small percentage in his studies, necessary otherwise to entitle him to a certificate. This plan, if continued, will sometimes save a very worthy pupil from the mortification of being passed by, and serve as an incentive to him to remain in school to the end of the term.

Of the number recommended for promotion, thirty entered the High school: twenty-three from the Pierce; one from the Lincoln; six from the Heath.

READING.

The one branch of study pursued in all the schools, from the lowest to the highest grade, which needs the most careful attention and thought of the teachers, is that of reading. There is no one subject of equal importance, unless possibly it be that of language and composition work, and this is so closely connected with the former that when the reading is poor the language work is very likely to be unsatisfactory also. The real object of reading is to gain information, as on leaving school the two principal sources of obtaining information are by reading and observation, and hence the paramount importance of the subject. Of course, the first two or three years of a child's school life are spent mainly in obtaining a vocabulary of words, so that he can recognize them at sight, as without this acquisition his ability to read will be limited and very uncertain.

In the revision of the course of study more time is allowed for instruction and practice in reading, and we naturally look for improvement as a result.

KINDERGARTENS.

We have two kindergartens, the same number as last year, with ninety-four pupils; an increase for the year of thirteen. A class of nineteen pupils from the Boylston Kindergarten, and twenty-two from the Winthrop, entered the lowest primary classes in their respective buildings in September last. The testimony of the primary teachers as to the value of the kindergarten as a preparation for primary work, is emphatically in favor of such instruction.

In the summer vacation, the only remaining vacant room in the Lincoln school was furnished, and has since been occupied.

We still have grammar classes of the sixth grade in the Winthrop, Parsons and Boylston — a total of one hundred and twelve pupils.

I cannot close this report without bearing testimony to the loyalty, fidelity and efficiency of your teachers; to the marked earnestness and correct deportment of the great majority of the pupils in the schools; and to the aid and counsel extended by the board of school committee to the superintendent in his manifold duties during the past year.

D. H. DANIELS,

Superintendent.

January 31, 1890.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF MUSIC.

To the School Committee of Brookline :

I take pleasure in being able once more to report progress in the study of music in the public schools of Brookline. The work has been pushed with energy on all sides, and, in taking a survey of the whole number of schools, I am struck with the fact that today there is no school building in town where the work is not on better footing than ever before since the schools came under my instruction. This is due, mainly, to two causes: First, increased efficiency on the part of the regular teachers. On this point it may not be out of place for me to state that the "teacher makes the school" in this study as in any other; that it is not so much a question of musical ability as teaching ability. The ground gone over in any single year being comparatively limited, and being the same each year,

if the regular teacher is an efficient one the work must improve as each teacher becomes more and more familiar with the matter to be taught in her grade. Second, a new departure was made at the beginning of the schools in September, in that each class of the same grade was assigned precisely the same work. To do this had been my desire for a long time, by gradually raising the backward classes up to the general level of their grade. It became evident at length that an even start must be made sometime, though some schools might not be as well prepared for it as others. A good portion of the summer vacation was spent in laying out the work and preparing the schedules for the various grades, so that at the opening of the schools in September each teacher knew just what and how much her class was expected to accomplish during the year.

As music is now taught in your schools, it is one more step in the development of the child, and, as far as the condition of things will permit, is as much a mental discipline as the study of arithmetic.

It is proposed to hold another musical exhibition before the close of this school year, when both yourselves and the public may judge of the value of the work by what is then shown, rather than by any more elaborate description of it which I might here give.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL W. COLE,

Teacher of Music.

REPORT OF THE DRAWING TEACHER.

To the School Committee of Brookline :

GENTLEMEN,—The subject of industrial drawing is conducted in the schools in the same general systematic course as last year.

The models proved of such value in the Lincoln school, that all the schools are now supplied with them; consequently, each child can study for himself his own object, and thus obtain a far more correct and comprehensive concept of the form than from one model used for the entire school. These models consist of type-forms of common objects, and from them drawings are made showing the facts and appearance.

The scissors recently furnished have facilitated the paper cutting, which thus enables us to do more actual construction work than has before been possible. Experience has shown that it is best to extend the primary-form study over two and one-half years instead of two years; therefore, not introducing book-work until the last half of the third year. Prang's shorter course drawing-books, which were used to a limited degree last year, were introduced into all the schools last September. Drawing-sets, consisting of boards, T squares, and triangles, are now used in the first class of the Pierce Grammar school, for all construction work.

It has been truly said, "drawing is as important in the schools as are tools in a shop;" and I also feel that the most important tool in the shop should be drawing. "The importance of drawing in its application to manual training cannot be overestimated. It is the first step. Without drawing, the use of the tools becomes a mere mechanical imitation, and has little value as an educational factor." Since mechanical drawing has

become a part of the regular school curriculum in the three highest grades of the Lincoln school, the boys are enabled to connect very closely the drawing with the shop-work.

The last of October, at the request of some of the teachers, I consented to form a drawing class, that the work might be better understood by the teachers and thus be made easier for them. The lessons are given once a week, and I wish to express my pleasure in finding the teachers so earnest in their work and anxious to improve it, as to attend these meetings week after week. The faithfulness and enthusiasm of the regular teacher has more to do with the results of the drawing than is generally realized, and without this, good work is impossible. I feel confident if this interest continues, the drawing in our schools must improve, in which case much credit will be due to the hearty and kindly co-operation of the teachers.

I believe that the drawing in Brookline schools is progressing, and trust it will so continue, and if we can prove by our work that "drawing develops closeness of observation, accuracy of perception, vividness of imagination, quickness of eye, facility of hand, and care and judgment in expression," the town of Brookline will feel that drawing in the public schools is a subject to be carefully watched, thoughtfully considered and a great factor in the education of the child.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA ASENATH HURLBUT,

Teacher of Drawing.

January 31, 1890.

Industrial Education.

In the report for 1889 will be found quite a full statement of the courses of manual instruction, which had at that time been introduced into the William H. Lincoln Grammar school. The work there outlined was continued without change of plan, subjects, or hours, to the close of the year, when an exhibition was held, which was largely attended by Brookline citizens and friends of the school, as well as by many from the adjoining towns, who had been attracted by reports of what the school was doing, or by their interest in the subject. This exhibition of the work of the school was in all respects successful, and seemed to leave no doubts in the minds of the visitors of the educational value of this work, or of the importance of its extension and full development along the lines so successfully followed during the first year. All the courses in free-hand and mechanical drawing, in carpentry, in cooking, and in sewing, have been continued and improved during this year.

The boys of the three upper classes had practically finished the course in carpentry at the end of the last spring term,

and at the opening of the school in September last, began a course in wood-carving, with a corresponding course in mechanical drawing, which they will continue till the room for wood-turning and pattern-making in the annex to the William H. Lincoln building can be fitted for use.

Soon after taking possession of the William H. Lincoln building it became apparent that no great development of these industrial courses could there take place, for want of proper space. In this contingency the conclusion was quickly reached that a new building adapted to the extension of this industrial work, and connected with the William H. Lincoln building must be provided. This has been done, and the courses in carpentry, in wood-carving, and in mechanical drawing are already well accommodated on the upper floor of the new annex. There still remains on this floor a room in which it is proposed to place sixteen wood-turning lathes, sixteen benches adapted to pattern-making, a grindstone, one circular saw, and one scroll-saw. It is hoped that this room will be ready for occupancy in the early spring. On the lower floor, as fast as the needs of the school require, it is proposed to provide a foundry, a forging shop, and a machine tool shop. The annex will then contain the facilities for instruction in all the fundamental arts in wood and metal constructions. When all the rooms in the annex are fully equipped it will furnish the best of facilities for teaching a much larger number of pupils than can be accommodated in the William H. Lincoln school, and it is hoped that a manual training school of an advanced grade may be established on the lot adjoining the annex, lately purchased by the town, in order that the educational facilities of the new annex may be fully utilized.

The Vacation School.

The sub-committee on Vacation school makes the following report:—

The Vacation school was opened on July 7th and closed on August 16th,—a term of six weeks, with five days' attendance in each week. It was carried on by a superintendent, and three teachers for sewing, cooking and general instruc-

tion. Two rooms in the William H. Lincoln school and one in the Boylston were designated by the school committee and were found entirely satisfactory for the purpose. Eighty-eight names were enrolled on the list of pupils. Of these, twenty-two came but once; the average attendance of the other sixty-six was thirty-five per diem.

In the different departments the attendance varied much. The cooking school opened with thirty-one pupils. The average attendance was seventeen. The work here was satisfactory, as a good deal of cooking was done by the girls at home. One girl cooked sixty-six dishes at home, another forty-nine, another thirty-nine, etc.

In the sewing-room, a good deal was accomplished. Twenty-six girls brought and finished various kinds of mending, which we think particularly valuable work. Three dresses were finished; three hundred and nine buttonholes made. There was a falling off in attendance as soon as the dresses were finished, revealing very plainly the motive of the previous attendance. These dresses were all punctually paid for by the girls who made them.

In the class for general instruction, reading, singing, language lessons, writing, clay-modelling, drawing and sewing were given, and were made very interesting and attractive by the teacher. The children seemed happy and alert, and the attendance was fair.

The work of the superintendent and teachers was satisfactory. The superintendent made a large number of visits, and did everything in her power to keep up the attendance. The teachers were regular in their duties, and the classes were made interesting as well as instructive. Nevertheless, the irregularity of the attendance was so great as to prevent any sufficient result from the means employed. The reasons for this irregularity are easily understood, but not so easily overcome. The older girls, who attend the sewing and cooking classes, are useful at home, and their mothers regard the summer vacation as the time when it is their duty to help them in home affairs, and take no pains to arrange the work so that it can be done before or after school. It is a question whether these girls are not properly kept at home.

The younger children are not useful at home, and are suffered to be in the streets more than they should, but in summer they enjoy the freedom, and it is probably more difficult for their mothers to send them to school then than in winter. For these girls, under twelve years, it is desirable to provide some occupation for the leisure and freedom which neither they nor their parents know how to use wisely, and if the school committee should think best to open the Vacation school another year, we should recommend that it be restricted to them.

Evening School.

The sub-committee on Evening schools reports as follows :—

The school was this year, as it has been for some years past, in the charge of Mr. E. P. Sherburne, who was assisted in the elementary work by Miss Maggie O'Hearn. The whole number of pupils registered in this department was eighty-nine, with an average attendance of thirty-seven. The work has been, as in former years, in arithmetic, book-keeping, reading and spelling, and with the same uniformly good results.

The committee have this term continued the experiment, which was begun a year ago, of attempting work of a grade higher than that of the grammar school. Instruction in French was given to a class of 18 by Miss Fogg; and in chemistry, chiefly in the laboratory, by Mr. S. B. Merrick, with fourteen pupils. In response to requests, a class in advanced penmanship was opened, which speedily became so popular that it became necessary to separate it into two divisions, each numbering twenty-five. They were placed in charge of Mr. P. P. Kelley. Instruction, by Mr. Merrick, in mechanical drawing was furnished to a class of twenty-four—as many as our accommodations would admit. The committee cannot speak in too high terms of the earnestness of the students in the two latter classes, or of the value of the instruction. If no other evening-school work were done, these alone would warrant an appropriation of money by the town, for the training is all in the exact

line of the ordinary occupations of the students. The average attendance and the holding out of these classes are all that could be wished. Your committee report, what was said in the last report, that the results of the more advanced work fully justify the experiment, and point clearly to its continuance.

Appropriations.

To carry on the schools as they are now organized will require the following appropriations:—

For salaries of teachers	\$41,125 00
Music teacher	900 00
Sewing teachers (two)	1,250 00
Cooking teacher	600 00
For Carpentry teacher	1,000 00
Instructor in military drill	200 00
Superintendent	2,500 00
Clerk at superintendent's office	250 00
Truant officer	375 00
Janitors	4,300 00
Fuel	4,000 00
Sundry expenses	3,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$60,000 00
For text-books and supplies	3,000 00
Evening schools	1,000 00
Industrial vacation schools	500 00
Interior repairs of school-houses	1,500 00
Kindergartens	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$68,500 00
For furnishing the "Annex" to the William H. Lincoln school	2,500 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$71,000 00

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
CHARLES J. LINCOLN,
FRANK WELLS,
MRS. ANNIE E. CRANE,
AARON H. LATHAM,

School Committee.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE Term expires 1890.
HENRY M. WHITNEY Term expires 1891.
CHARLES S. SARGENT Term expires 1892.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The park commissioners have the honor to present the following report :—

When, in 1882, the commissioners made their first report to the town they asked for an appropriation of \$40,000 with which to purchase the land needed, according to a preliminary plan by the Messrs. Olmsted. The principal portion of this land was acquired during the next four or five years, but, owing to the great increase during the past three years in the valuation of the few lots remaining, it was found that the first appropriation was not sufficient for their purchase, and in February, 1889, a further appropriation of \$10,000 was granted by the town, a total of \$50,000, with which to buy the land within the limits of the original plan.

During the past year the Messrs. Olmsted have been at work upon a revision of the plan of 1882, and we present with this report a new and enlarged plan, which meets with the approval of both the Boston and Brookline park commissioners. The proposed new boundary line between the city and town runs through the centre of a new stream or waterway, from Chestnut street to St. Mary's street, and is shown in blue, the present line being colored red.

The following letter from the Messrs. Olmsted will explain in detail the changes in the original plan, with their reasons therefor :—

BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 28, 1890.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, Esq.,

Chairman of the Brookline Park Commission.

DEAR SIR,—What was named “The Preliminary Plan for the Sanitary Improvement of Muddy River” was first submitted by us eight years ago. The growth of Brookline in population and wealth since then, the rapid advance toward the town of the Back Bay residence district of Boston, the increase and improvement in means of communication between the city and the town, the introduction of electric street railways, the changes made and now proposed to be made in steam-railway arrangements,—

these and other developments have suggested an improvement of that plan in various particulars. Accordingly, during the last year, we have studied a thorough revision of it, and have also prepared elaborate working drawings of the revised plan, in order that accurate estimates of the cost may be made, and, if it be the pleasure of the town, the prosecution of the work the sooner begun.

In compliance with your request we shall, in this report, describe the variations from the original plan to be made under this revision, and give some reasons to be laid before the people for thinking them desirable.

We have noticed that the undertaking originally proposed, as we have said, under the title of a "Sanitary Improvement of Muddy River," is often now designated a "Park," and that it is sometimes discussed as if it were to be nothing more than a local park of Brookline of some twenty acres in extent; that is to say, of the extent simply of the territory to be contributed to it by this town. A habit of thinking of it in this way tends to maintain an absurdly low estimate of its probable value to the town. So much of the proposed pleasure-ground simply as will lie directly open to the town, under view from roads and from houses wholly within the town, and of which the townspeople will have every advantage that they could if it were situated wholly within the town, will be of three times the extent of the area which the town is to contribute to it, and the cost of this part to Boston will be more than three times as much as it will be to Brookline. But even this statement presents no suggestion of the extent of the undertaking, or of what Brookline is to gain by it. Both on this account and because the reasons for some of the proposed revisions of the plan of the Brookline part cannot be understood without a better knowledge of the whole scheme than yet seems to be common, we shall, before entering upon a description of them, bring briefly under notice other parts of it.

A comprehensive review of the scheme would begin with Boston Common — a large, simple grove, the beauty of which, from regard to the convenience of a dense population on all sides, is necessarily marred by a great number of conspicuous walks (for short cuts), crossing it in all directions. Next comes the Public Garden — too small for a park, yet, as a local pleasure-ground, serving well for the display of gay flowers, rare trees and interesting shrubs; its interest lying in numerous striking details. Both of these grounds are wholly in the city, and are likely soon to be surrounded by the better class of retail stores, tall apartment houses, club-houses and hotels. They can have no rural quality.

Beyond these stretches out the broad, dignified, urban parkway, Commonwealth Avenue, with its formal, tree-shaded central mall. This extends to the cross street, miscalled West Chester Park, where the parkway turns slightly, and the formal arrangement yields to a gracefully curving drive and walk, embellished by long, irregularly planted, slightly undulating grass-plots, forming a prelude to the more rural ground next to come under review — the Back Bay Fens.

This pleasure-ground has a space of considerable breadth and extent, and in its general aspect is designed to appear a fortunate preservation of a typical bit of New England seashore landscape, including, as it will, a

salt creek bordered by salt meadows and low, wooded, gravelly ridges. There will be in it no shaven lawns or pastured meadows; the planted ground above the salt marsh being occupied by trees, underwood and low, creeping, flowering plants in a condition suggestive of natural wildness.

The Fens are overlooked on both sides by tree-shaded drives and walks, which also give access to the adjacent house-lots. The principal drive, in recognition of the distinctive landscape character of the adjoining ground, is called the Fenway. Besides having a wider walk and wheelway than Audubon Road (bounding the Fens on the opposite side), the Fenway includes a soft bridle-path which is to be carried on past Brookline five miles, to the Playstead in Franklin Park. In addition to three side-walks, upon the bordering roads, there is also, in the Back Bay Fens, a broad walk secluded from city sights as far as possible, by trees and shrubbery. This walk is to be continued, with one short interruption, to the south end of Jamaica Pond.

The fenny scenery ends at Fenbridge. From that point to where Tremont Street enters Brookline, the pleasure-ground is necessarily narrower. The type of its scenery will be that of a small, placid stream, with quietly sloping, grassy and reedy banks, planted with such trees and shrubs as are natural under such circumstances in New England. In recognition of the stream and its long-established name, this part of the Parkway has, on the Boston side, been named the Riverway. The local views within it will be enjoyed on the Brookline side chiefly from the broad walk shown in the drawing.

From Tremont Street, southwardly to Jamaica Pond, the waters widen out into pools and ponds, connected by a rapid brook, and, besides the usual slopes, there are here meadows and higher banks, giving the scenery a more varied, secluded, and rural aspect. In this section of the Parkway, the road on the Boston side has been named Jamaica-way, thus, indirectly, by change of name, recognizing the change of landscape character. The public way on the Brookline side is named Brookline Road, the use of the word "road" being appropriate to its rural character.

From Jamaica Pond the Parkway will be continued by curving courses to the Arnold Arboretum and thence to Franklin Park. After passing through Franklin Park, it will be extended in a narrower form to the great iron pier and the connected pleasure-ground, sea-beach, bathing establishment, yacht-harbor and outlook to the ocean, now in preparation by Boston at Dorchester Point.

We trust that it may be better realized from the above account that Brookline is not undertaking to prepare in the Muddy River District an isolated local park of limited extent and value, but, at comparatively small cost, is taking to itself a partnership advantage in a long chain of truly metropolitan pleasure-grounds of extraordinary variety, extent, and interest.

Turning now to that part of the scheme in which a certain portion of Brookline territory is incorporated we shall describe some details of more direct interest to the inhabitants of the town, and explain the main points in which the revised plan of this district differs from the original.

Beacon Street, having been widened to 160 feet between Audubon Circle and Chestnut Hill Avenue, the Boston Park Commissioners have already bought land not included in the original scheme, but needed for a connection between this great thoroughfare and the Muddy River Parkway, near where both come into Brookline territory. The plan they have adopted for connecting the public ways across the railroad will be seen on the drawing.

The drawing also shows the pleasure-ground near Chapel Station so extended as to include all the narrow strip of land in Brookline, south of the railroad, which had originally been left for private occupation. This latter change has been proposed by the designers, because they have felt that they had been originally too much influenced by the consideration that if the cost of the land to be taken was not kept within the narrowest possible limits the scheme would be too heavily weighted to find favor. In the present aspect of affairs it has been evident to them that a less timid view might reasonably be taken.

The enormous increase in land values and the corresponding enlargement of the basis of taxation that has followed the Beacon Street work have demonstrated the wisdom of a more liberal policy than, a few years ago, could prudently have been proposed. We know, also, that a conviction is growing, even with cautious citizens, that the builders of costly dwellings will be eventually driven from a large part of the Back Bay District by the gradual invasion of a lodging-house population and by retail trade, and that the more attractive Brookline can be made for them the greater will be Brookline's profit.

The purchase of the additional land proposed at the point in question will have several important advantages. It will obviate the necessity for the street before planned to follow near the line of the railroad, which would have been of no value as a pleasure-drive, because of its proximity to passing trains; it will permit the doing away with the steep and dangerous grade crossing of the railroad at Chapel Station; it will prevent the erection of the many-storied tenement houses, which experience indicates would probably be built upon the land to be taken (such as those next the railroad at Maitland Street, near by, for instance), and which would disagreeably obtrude upon the proposed pleasure-ground; it will desirably increase by so much the breadth of the pleasure-ground, and thereby add to its landscape beauty at a point of special importance to Brookline, and it will save the cost of construction and maintenance of the roadway and sewer before planned. The Park Commissioners of Boston have already bought the additional land needed for carrying out their part of the proposed improvement of the plan in this quarter, and the railroad has offered to contribute a considerable sum to the park fund if the grade crossing is done away with.

Another change has been proposed in this section by the Directors of the Boston and Albany Railroad, who have prepared a plan for a new station between Chapel and Longwood stations with a new street to afford proper access to it from both directions. This new station is intended to take the place of the two mentioned. Incidentally, the tracks would be moved so as to improve the curve in the railroad. This suggestion, if car-

ried out, would compel changes in the plan for the improvement of Muddy River, and it has been incorporated in the drawing herewith presented, in order that it may have the intelligent consideration of the town. Its advocates claim that it offers numerous advantages, some of which may be stated as follows:—

The two existing stations are unreasonably near each other, being but 1,460 feet apart. School-boys, for amusement, often get out of the forward end of a train as it stops at one station and run to the other station in time to catch the same train. The change would result in saving the time of one extra stoppage to all the thousands of people who will daily ride in the trains beyond this point to and from Boston. This saving would, in the long run, be of great value, and the gain of it would justify a large expenditure. When it is further understood that the change could be made at an outlay for construction which would be much more than compensated by the saving in running expenses, and that it would therefore cost the public nothing, it is thought that the proposition will appear a sensible one. The project involves the doing away with the inconvenient and dangerous access by stairs to both the present stations, and the transfer of trunks and express matter will be thus facilitated. It is intended, if it should be favorably received by the public and acted upon by the authorities, that a handsome, commodious stone station-building shall immediately take the place of the present cramped and mean wooden ones. The advocates of the project argue further that its adoption will hasten the time when the now absent conveniences of a telegraph office, a local express office, a branch post-office, a cab or accommodation-carriage stand, a news-stand, and many other useful arrangements will be provided the people of Longwood. The consolidation of these two stations is much more justifiable now than it ever has been before, because of the great reduction in the number of persons using them, due to the greater convenience of the street railways lately introduced.

The advantages promised by the suggestion to the interests which are especially in charge of the Park Commissioners are: First, that a considerable part of the additional land needed to prevent tall tenements from being erected between the railroad and the pleasure-ground would be purchased by the railroad company, and thus a saving to the town effected both in purchase money and cost of improvement. Second, that the change, involving, as it does, a new street (which the railroad company would grade without expense to the town), will enable the town, whenever it becomes advisable, to build a right-angled bridge to carry Longwood Avenue over the railroad and the Muddy River Valley, in place of the present temporary, wooden, diagonal one. It is axiomatic that such a bridge is much less costly than a diagonal bridge; it is plain, also, that it would be much more agreeable in appearance to those passing under it in the pleasure-ground.

The proximity of the railroad to the walk in that part of the pleasure-ground lying between the railroad and Muddy River, from Audubon Road to the point where the pleasure-ground leaves the railroad (near Aspinwall Avenue), is to be made much less objectionable than, for lack of room, was possible in the original plan, by raising along the railroad a

continuous mound, higher than a man's head, so that the railroad will be hidden from people on the pleasure-ground by solid earth, instead of by planting only. The walk is to be fifteen feet wide, and, thus separated from the railroad, will be, with its plantations, lawns and river scenery, a much pleasanter resort than was originally planned. It will be connected with the neighboring streets in Longwood by three bridges over the railroad, and more can be added when necessary. The pleasure-ground on the Boston side is to be connected with that on the Brookline side by two foot-bridges, in addition to the Longwood Avenue and Bellevue Street bridges.

The area to be improved by the Boston Park Commissioners will thus be made as much a part of the town's pleasure-ground as if it lay within the town. Brookline, as a whole, and Longwood, in particular, will in this manner be provided with the equivalent of a local park of rare attractiveness.

In the plan for the widening of Beacon Street, lately carried out, there are two carriage-ways, separated by a strip of ground reserved exclusively for a bridle-path and an electric railway. One of these carriage-ways is much broader than the other, and is designed for general pleasure driving; the other and narrower is intended to serve the purpose of a private approach to the dwellings on the border of the street, which would otherwise be at an inconvenient distance from any public way. The arrangement allows one of these drives to be at a different level from the other, by which means much expense for grading is saved, and the necessary constructions do less violence to the natural topography. The strip of ground provided for the electric railway is kept in turf, and, as provision for carriages to cross from the broad to the narrow drive is only necessary at considerable intervals, a much higher rate of speed upon the railway is practicable than would otherwise be safe.

The changes made in the plan on the Brookline side of the pleasure-ground between Chestnut and Tremont Streets are designed to secure similar advantages. In all this region there is a rapid slope of the natural surface toward the shore of the lake, which is proposed to take the place of the present cat-tail swamp, and the facility of adjusting the required constructions to the varying conditions of this slope offered by the arrangement is of value with reference alike to economy and convenience and to grace of aspect. Special provision has been made, in the plan, for an electric railway from a point on Brookline Avenue, near Aspinwall Avenue, to Chestnut Street, similar to that above described as having been carried out in Beacon Street. The electric railway, upon reaching Chestnut Street, can branch off in either or all of three different directions, namely, (1) along Chestnut Street, which can easily be widened for the purpose, or (2) west of Jamaica Pond, or (3) east of Jamaica Pond, as may later be found expedient.

South of Tremont Street, the pleasure-ground broadens out to a park-like extent. The middle of the swamp is to be made into a pond and the edges filled out to form the drives, rides, walks and slopes of the plan. Points and islands, with their plantations, turfy slopes and gravelly beaches, will diversify the shores. South of the pond on the Boston side

there will be a fine meadow and a graceful little hill commanding views of all this part of the valley, which will be directly accessible by a bridge from the Brookline side. Next south of the hill lies Willow Pond, the surface of which, though, as shown on the plan, about the same size as at present, will be at a lower level than it now is and crowded further east by the pleasure-drive.

The pretty little brook, which enters the Parkway at Chestnut Street, and, flowing through Willow Pond, empties into Leverett Pond, will also have to be shifted a little, in places, to make room for the pleasure drive; but it is hoped that it will, when the work is finished and some growth gained, appear as natural and picturesque as it does at present.

As streets and land-drainage are improved above the junction of Chestnut Street, there will, in time, come to be floods which would wash the banks of the brook and destroy the waterside plants. It is intended to guard against this danger by taking the storm-flow of the brook into a stone, underground channel.

The broad, secluded walk on the Brookline side which is to follow up the left bank of the water-way from the corner of Audubon Road and Brookline Avenue, when it reaches the head of Willow Pond, is, for lack of room, carried across the brook and connected with the corresponding walk on the Boston side, returning again a little below Chestnut Street.

The land on the Boston side from Willow Pond to Perkins Street, and lying between the bridle-path and the main walk above referred to, having an area of about eight and one half acres, has been set apart by the Boston Park Commissioners for the Fresh-Water Zoological Garden of the Boston Society of Natural History. When in working order this will be a source of much interest and pleasure to the citizens of Brookline, while the large public use sure to be made of it will give occasion for better means of transportation between the adjoining parts of the town and different parts of the city than could otherwise be hoped for. The locality is at present very attractive, including, as it does, Ward's Pond with its verdure-clad, precipitous banks, a steep wooded hill, several groves, and two meadows, in which are to be formed the various pools needed to exhibit our American water-loving birds, animals and plants with their natural environments.

Owing to the narrowness of the Parkway north of Tremont Street, the pleasure drive of Brookline Road is turned into the wider drive on the Boston side at that point. For this reason, the bridge before intended to serve this purpose north of Tremont Street is replaced by a bridge to extend Aspinwall Avenue across the Parkway.

Another proposed variation from the original plan, entirely on the Boston side, consists in throwing Jamaica-way more to the eastward, soon after leaving Tremont Street, so that it will run upon the high land. This change has been suggested primarily in order not to unduly diminish the width of Leverett Pond, but it has other important advantages. It will save filling, and will gain needed gravel for embankments and other purposes; it will add to the variety and picturesqueness of the landscape about Leverett Pond, for it will secure a bold bank, at one point over forty feet high above the pond, which will form a pleasant contrast to the lower slopes on the Brookline side. It will secure, also, unbroken by

roads, a beautiful meadow, partly bordered by fine large trees, which slopes up from Leverett Pond south of the high bank.

The level of the water surface north of Aspinwall Avenue to Audubon Road is proposed to be changed from grade 8 to grade 11, and the level of the water south of Aspinwall Road to and including Leverett Pond from grade 12 to grade 11. The object is to diminish the fluctuations of the water surface by distributing the floods likely to occur after the Town Brook and the brook near Chestnut Street have been improved, over a broader surface, and to conduct them to a safe outlet by a wider channel. As the banks of the river, in many places, could not, for lack of room, be thrown further apart, additional capacity is obtained by thus raising the water level upon them. It would be better to keep the water level higher than the tide ever rises; but, for economy of filling, and to save some fine trees, which would otherwise be killed, the normal water level has been fixed, as above stated, at grade 11, which is one foot above mean high water.

The latest plans for enlarging the Town Brook Channel contemplate making a discharge into Leverett Pond, instead of into Muddy River below Bellevue Street, as at present. This change will call for larger and more costly culverts or bridges at Tremont Street, Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline Avenue and Bellevue Street, than were contemplated when the original plan was made, and will accordingly contribute to swell the estimates.

The drawing shows the proposed revision of the town boundary to make it accord with the new lines of the water-course. A bill has been presented to the General Court to effect the necessary alteration of the boundary line above St. Mary's Street. The change of boundary will oblige the town to buy some little land in addition to that already secured.

For residents of Brookline, the revised plan provides opportunities for a turn into the Parkway, with carriages or saddle horses, at Audubon Road, at Longwood Avenue, at Bellevue Street, at Brookline Avenue, at Aspinwall Avenue, at Tremont and Washington Streets, at Morss Avenue (extended), at a point near Allerton Street, at Cumberland Avenue, at Highland Road, at Jamaica Road, at a point between the last two, and at Chestnut Street.

Since the above report was written, both branches of the City Council of Boston have passed an order placing six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) at the disposal of the Boston Park Commissioners for the purchase of the land not already secured which is needed to carry out the city's part of the parkway scheme, and the Commissioners have passed upon a plan of operations to be pursued the coming summer, which includes the prosecution of that part of the scheme that lies between the already nearly completed work on the Fens and the Brookline boundary.

Yours respectfully,

F. L. OLNSTED & Co.

If these suggestions of the Messrs. Olmsted are carried out it will be readily seen that the first step must be the change in the town line. This can only be accomplished by



an act of the Legislature, and at the town meeting of Dec. 18, 1889, the selectmen and park commissioners were appointed a committee to petition the General Court for such an act. This petition was drawn up and filed early in February, and a hearing given by the committee on cities, to whom the petition was referred. This hearing was adjourned subject to the call of the chairman, in order that the counsel for the town might prepare an act which should be satisfactory to all parties interested, and which should contain a detailed description of the proposed boundary line from surveys by Alexis H. French, C. E.

When the report of the engineer, which included the areas of the land to be exchanged between the city and the town, was finished, it was found that the cost which would be incurred by the town was very much larger than was expected, and in view of the fact that when the town authorized the petition for the change, the matter of cost was not taken into account, the joint committee have thought it best that the following facts should be reported to the town for their consideration, before any farther steps are taken toward the change in the town line.

By the proposed plan, an exchange of land between the city and the town will have to be made, by which the town will receive from the city 327,740 square feet of land, and will give to the city 273,077 square feet — a difference in favor of the town of 54,663 square feet. If both city and town had acquired all this land, the exchange might be negotiated at a comparatively small cost, but of the 327,740 feet which we get from Boston, 164,989 feet, including quite a large portion of the Downer-street district, have not been acquired by the city, and this land we shall have to purchase.

The assessed valuation of this property is about \$20,000, but it is impossible for us to say, at the present time, what we should have to pay for it. We should have to take it under the park act, and from the best evidence which we can obtain as to its value, we should say that an appropriation of \$30,000 would be required for this purpose.

Certain changes in the border lines of the parkway have also been made in the Brookline avenue district, in order to

get additional room for the driveways and waterways, which will necessitate the purchase of portions of several lots in that vicinity at a total cost of about \$1,100.

We agree with the opinion expressed by the Messrs. Olmsted, that it is very desirable that the land opposite Chapel station should be included in the park scheme. This land, with buildings, is assessed for \$27,300, and can probably be bought for \$30,000.

The Taylor marsh, so called, containing 33,855 square feet, which we bought at a tax sale in 1887, and have heretofore reported as the property of the town, was redeemed by the persons holding the mortgage upon it, two or three days only before the expiration of the period of redemption, and we shall now be obliged to pay for that property at least the assessed valuation, which is \$5,000.

To recapitulate:—To carry out the new plan, the town will have to appropriate —

For land now in Boston to be bought by Brookline	\$30,000 00	
For Brookline avenue land	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$31,100 00
For Chapel Station land		30,000 00
For the Taylor lot		5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$66,100 00

We have had careful estimates prepared by Mr. French, of the cost of the construction of the park, which are herewith submitted for the consideration of the town.

MR. F. W. LAWRENCE,

Chairman of the Brookline Park Commission:

DEAR SIR,—I present herewith my estimates of the cost of construction of the parkway from Chestnut street to St. Mary's street, these points being the limits of the parkway in Brookline. The width covered by these estimates is that included between the Brookline border of the parkway (including the improvement of Pond avenue) and the proposed division line between Brookline and Boston.

The details of the work covered by the estimates are shown in a general way on the plan of Messrs. F. L. Olmsted & Co., accompanying this report. The estimates do not include, however, the cost of the proposed changes in Longwood avenue (including a new bridge), where it crosses the parkway, as before estimates can be made a plan will first have to be devised that will meet the approval of the town, the city of Boston, the Boston & Albany Railroad Co., and the Norfolk county commissioners, which has not been done. Moreover, it is a matter that would properly be considered as part of the highway system rather than of the park system.

The estimates do not cover the cost of the two foot-bridges over the Boston & Albany railroad near Carlton street, as one is connected with a proposed street that may not be built. In the other case, if the foot-bridge is built, the item of contingencies will cover it.

The estimates do not provide for the proposed brook channel for the diversion of water from the stream along the Boston & Albany railroad to the proposed Leverett pond, as this is a matter in which the town will have a larger interest than that of merely providing water for the proposed pond, from the fact that the present channels below Washington street will ultimately become too small to take all the water that will flow from the water-shed during floods, so that the principal part of the cost of this work would not be chargeable to the park system.

For convenience, the estimates of cost are divided into three sections, viz.: Section from Chestnut street to Tremont street; section from Tremont street to Brookline avenue; and section from Brookline avenue to St. Mary's street.

Estimate of Section from Chestnut Street to Tremont Street.

50,000 cubic yards gravel filling, at 65 cents	\$32,500 00
35,000 " " excavation from Leverett pond, at 30 cents	10,500 00
18,000 " " loam excavation, piling, supplying additional loam, mixing and spreading, at 80 cents	14,400 00
12,000 " " earth excavation, at 40 cents	4,800 00
6,000 " " macadam road surfacing, at \$2.00	12,000 00
5,000 " " gravel " " at 80 cents	4,000 00
6,900 feet straight edgestone, at \$1.00	6,900 00
600 " curved " at 1.30	780 00
850 square yards of paved gutter, at \$2.00	1,700 00
19 large catch-basins, at \$100.00	1,900 00
1 " " " with grating	75 00
18 small " " at \$18.00	324 00
2,000 feet 8" catch-basin chutes, at 50 cents	1,000 00
800 " 10" " " " at 65 cents	520 00
300 " 12" " " " at 80 cents	240 00
1,400 " of culvert, at \$7.50	10,500 00
500 lineal feet flagstone crossing	2,000 00
9 acres of loamed surface, manured, spaded over, etc., at \$300.00	2,700 00
One-half cost of culverts	750 00
Rock work	5,000 00
Shelter, stone steps, etc., near Allerton street	5,000 00
Planting	3,000 00
Contingencies	11,161 00
Total	\$131,750 00

Portion of cost to be paid by Boston	\$14,500 00
“ “ “ “ Brookline	\$14,500 00
Add two culverts near Aspinwall avenue, wholly in Brookline	3,000 00
<hr/>	
Total cost of culverts to Brookline	\$17,500 00
Add estimate of section between Tremont street and Brook- line avenue	16,500 00
do. Brookline avenue and St. Mary's street	118,000 00
<hr/>	
Total cost below Tremont street	\$152,000 00

Summary.

Section between Chestnut street and Tremont street	\$131,750 00
“ “ Tremont street and Brookline avenue	16,500 00
“ “ Brookline avenue and St. Mary's street	118,000 00
Cost of culverts	17,500 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$283,750 00

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Civil Engineer.*

December 9, 1889.

We believe that it is important that the work of construction should be carried on with sufficient rapidity, when once begun, to insure its completion within two years; first, in order that the work may be done in the most economical manner possible; and second, that we may be able to include the whole cost of construction in the assessment of betterments, which must be laid within two years from the formal laying out. It is indispensable that Boston should co-operate with us in certain parts of this work, especially in building the culverts and in the excavation of the new waterways, but the rough work can be commenced independently of the city.

For construction we recommend an appropriation of \$100,000. We also ask for the usual appropriation of \$1,000 for contingencies, or “Muddy river improvement.” The condition of the “Public park loan,” and our expenditures of the past year, will be found in the report of the town treasurer.

At the town meeting of Feb. 20, 1889, the following vote was passed :—

“ *Voted*, That the park commissioners be instructed to report at the next annual meeting, or at a meeting to be held previous thereto, the following facts, viz. : The names of all persons from whom land has been bought or taken, or from whom they propose to buy or take land, for the Muddy river or Riverdale Park, according to the plan reported by the commissioners in their report to the town, Feb. 1, 1882; the area in square feet of the several parcels of said land; the price or consideration given or to be given therefor, whether subject or not subject to betterment to other lands of such owners; also, to report the same fact, as nearly as may be, in relation to any other lands which said commissioners propose to or are recommended to buy or take for the purpose of adding to said park, either in widening or extending the same.”

The information called for by this vote is given, as far as it is practicable to do so, in the accompanying tables.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,

CHARLES S. SARGENT,

HENRY M. WHITNEY,

Park Commissioners.

Land Acquired or to be Acquired for Riverdale Park.

BY PRESENT BOUNDARY LINE.

OWNERS.	Area in sq. ft. Acquired.	Area in sq. ft. Not Acquired.	Cost.	Assessed Valuation.
*Brookline Land Co	509,983		\$4,000 00	
Ward school lot	40,000			
May & Fleitmann		2,201		
Heirs of Jos. Nickerson . . .		3,787		
Bridget McMahan		100		\$50 00
C. H. Stearns & Cabot . . .		500		250 00
Patrick Dillon		750		375 00
Daniel McNamara		750		375 00
Cornelius O'Connor		550		275 00
James Patterson		180		90 00
Margaret Roach		100		50 00
James Hanlon		60		30 00
Ann Hanlon		100		50 00
Hugh Murray, Jr.		2,700		1,450 00
Margaret Beatty		120		60 00
Patrick Murray	3,400		2,700 00	
Peter E. Brandley	3,400		1,074 00	
C. D. Hancock	8,536		2,560 80	
John Sullivan, est. of . . .	11,942		9,000 00	
Ann Hoben	6,800		3,533 82	
Arthur Finnegan		3,400		2,000 00
Wm. Finneran	3,400		2,500 00	
Patrick Barrett		2,617		1,300 00
House of Good Shepherd . .	6,373		2,230 55	
John R. Hall	6,902		2,070 60	
*Aspinwall Land Co	150,241			
John L. DeWolf, est. of . .		1,452		
Heirs of R. S. Davis	54,006		2,000 00	
Trustees of Aug. Aspinwall .	55,927		2,000 00	
Isaac Taylor, est. of		33,855		5,000 00
Boston and Albany R. R. . .	17,777		292 26	
Overseers of Poor, Boston . .		45,191		2,000 00
Heirs of D. Sears	55,117		2,500 00	
W. R. Lawrence	6,734		101 01	
Amos A. Lawrence	177,232		4,429 80	
	1,117,770	98,413	\$40,992 84	\$13,355 00

* Free of betterments.

BY PROPOSED BOUNDARY LINE.

OWNERS.	Area in sq. ft. Acquired.	Area in sq. ft. Not Acquired.	Additional area for Brookline to acquire.	Assessed Valuation.
Jamaica Aqueduct Co		7,200	7,200	\$288 00
Brookline Land Co	487,958	19,100	19,100	573 00
Ward school lot	40,000			
May & Fleitmann	1,100	2,201		
Heirs of Jos. Nickerson . . .		47,502	43,715	874 30
Charles A. Morse		2,737	2,737	
Otis H. Weed	21,050			
Michael Cummings	3,623			
Bridget McMahan		100		
C. H. Stearns & W. C. Cabot .		500		

BY PROPOSED BOUNDARY LINE—*Continued.*

OWNERS.	Area in sq. ft. Acquired.	Area in sq. ft. Not Acquired.	Additional area for Brookline to acquire.	Assessed Valuation.
Patrick Dillon		750		
Daniel McNamara		750		
Cornelius O'Connor		550		
James Patterson		180		
Margaret Roach		100		
James Hanlon		60		
Ann Hanlon		100		
Hugh Murray, Jr.		2,700		
Margaret Beatty		120		
Patrick Murray	3,400			
Peter E. Brandley	3,400			
C. D. Hancock	8,536			
J. Sullivan, est. of	11,914	494	494	
Ann Hoben	6,260			
Arthur Finnegan		2,870		
Wm. Finneran	2,700			
Patrick Barrett		2,367		
House of Good Shepherd	3,173			
John R. Hall	5,472	16,000	16,000	\$1,280 00
John L. DeWolf, est. of	3,700			
City of Boston, Tremont st. opp. Pond av		3,650	3,650	
Wm. Finneran		4,000	4,000	2,800 00
Patrick Finneran	3,000			
Patrick Maney		3,000	3,000	800 00
Bernard Lyons		6,350	6,350	2,100 00
Alice Noonan		3,000	3,000	600 00
Margaret Roach		3,000	3,000	900 00
Francis Meally	3,000			
Heirs of Thomas Burke		6,000	6,000	1,700 00
Mary J. Conroy	3,000			
John Crane		2,980	2,980	2,600 00
Patrick Murray	2,560			
Peter E. Brandley		2,000	2,000	1,467 00
Nelson Curtis, est. of	2,300			
Thos. McMahan		400	400	52 00
Catherine Nolls		150	150	21 50
Daniel Madden	5			
Wm. Finneran, cor. Tre- mont and Downer sts		1,000	1,000	1,150 00
Aspinwall Land Co.	130,541	3,452	3,452	
John L. DeWolf, est. of	25,000	413		
Heirs of R. S. Davis	20,500			
Trustees Aug. Aspinwall	35,027			
Isaac Taylor, est. of		21,000		
Boston & Albany R.R. Co.	15,416			
W. S. Binney, <i>et al.</i>	3,200			
City of Boston, Overseers of Poor		75,016	30,425	2,434 00
Heirs of David Sears	57,342			
James H. Foy, <i>et al.</i>	20,450			
Wm. R. Lawrence	6,734			
Amos A. Lawrence	90,807			
Susan N. Clark	1,550			
Jacob Edwards		6,225	6,225	
Martin		26	26	
Isaac Taylor		85	85	
	1,022,718	248,128	164,989	\$19,614 80

Recapitulation.

According to the present boundary line between Boston and Brookline, by the original plan there was required for the parkway in Brookline	1,214,018 sq. ft.	
Of this there has been acquired	1,117,770	"
at a cost of \$40,992.84.		
Leaving to be acquired	96,248	"
assessed at \$13,335.00.		
Messrs. Olmsted recommended the addition of three estates near Chapel station, containing	67,220	"
assessed at \$27,300.00.		
Also, for the improvement of the drive and water-ways along the rear of estates on Brookline avenue the addition of	2,165	"
assessed at about \$1,100.00.		
	165,633	"
By the proposed new boundary line there will be transferred from Boston to Brookline	327,740	"
Of this Boston has acquired	162,751	"
Leaving for Brookline to acquire	164,989	"
assessed at \$19,614.80.		
Total	330,622	"
The change of boundary will transfer from Brookline to Boston	273,077	"
Of this Brookline has acquired	190,815	"
Leaving for Boston to acquire	82,262	"

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF	1890	EDWARD C. HOVEY	1891
CHARLES H. DREW	1890	LEONARD K. STORRS	1891
WILLIAM ASPINWALL	1890	R. G. F. CANDAGE	1892
HOWARD N. BROWN	1890	T. E. FRANCIS	1892
BENJAMIN F. BAKER	1891	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE	1892
CHARLES C. SOULE	1891	DESMOND FITZGERALD	1892

Chairman.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

Secretary.

BENJAMIN F. BAKER.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. CANDAGE.

Committee on the Library.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.

CHARLES H. DREW.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

HOWARD N. BROWN.

Committee on Accounts.

WM. B. HASELTINE.

T. E. FRANCIS.

DESMOND FITZGERALD.

Librarian.

MISS MARY A. BEAN.

Assistants.

MISS AMELIA A. WOODS.

MISS MARY I. STARKWEATHER.

MISS EMMA O. MARSTON.

Janitor.

MEARS ORCUTT.

The library is open, from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., on every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz.,—Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The thirty-third annual report of the trustees, together with the report of the treasurer of the board and the report of the librarian, are herewith submitted.

The report of the treasurer shows that, in the main, the investments of the Gardner fund and those of the Hall fund are in an entirely satisfactory condition. The only exception is a decline in value of several bonds connected with the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé system. Should the reorganization fulfil the expectations of its managers, the income, in a new form, will still accrue to the library funds. It is gratifying to the trustees to be able to state that, in any event, the principal sum of the two funds has been so carefully handled that it represents today an amount in excess of the original gifts. A list of works purchased during the year from the income of the two funds is furnished by the librarian.

The report of the librarian shows the following facts: That the number of volumes added during the year by gifts and purchase is 1,204. The total number of volumes now in the library is 34,960. The average daily circulation has been, for home use, 166; for library and home use, 188. The total circulation has been 56,912 volumes.

The multiplication of public libraries has brought forth many new ideas in regard to the arrangement and classification of books. Several new systems have been devised, each having its friends and supporters. No one of these systems would seem to have given unqualified satisfaction to librarians, although many excellent improvements on old usages have unquestionably been made.

The adoption of some improved system for this library has, during the past year, occupied the serious consideration of the trustees. Although fully impressed with the importance of being abreast with library science of today, the change of arrangement in a large library involves so much labor and

expense that the trustees have deemed it wise not to move hastily. They have thought it best to carefully study the systems employed in other public libraries, and to gather the experiences of various librarians, hoping to be able eventually to decide upon some method which shall, as nearly as possible, combine the best points of all.

In the meantime, the old plan upon which the library has been worked for so many years, has been adapted, as well as may be, to the increased number of alcoves. It is hoped that the service may be continued in a satisfactory manner during such time as changes in the library system may be in progress.

In their thirty-first annual report, the trustees, in referring to the resignation of their treasurer, Mr. Charles D. Head, took occasion to express their high appreciation of his long and faithful service. The last library year has been saddened by his death. Although he had reached a ripe age, he was always so young in heart and sympathies that his end seems untimely to his fellow-trustees. A conspicuous figure has disappeared from the board, who will long be missed. At a special meeting of the trustees, the following resolutions were adopted and ordered spread upon the library records:—

“The trustees of the Brookline Public Library desire to express their sense of the loss sustained by the library and the town in the death of Charles Dudley Head.

“From the establishment of the library he was its earnest supporter, for nearly twenty-four years a member of the board of trustees, and for more than twenty years their treasurer. In the latter office he rendered services of great value to the town. He was a faithful and efficient member of the board and one whose opinions and judgment they highly esteemed.

“The trustees thus briefly record their estimate of Mr. Head's long and valuable work and their sense of the loss to the town by its cessation.”

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,	WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,	B. F. BAKER,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,	DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES H. DREW,	CHARLES C. SOULE,
HOWARD N. BROWN,	EDWARD C. HOVEY,
T. E. FRANCIS,	LEONARD K. STORRS,

Trustees.

Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.

<i>Cr.</i>		
By amount on hand	\$1,113 40	
Town appropriation	7,500 00	
Income, Gardner fund	695 00	
Income, Hall fund	233 00	
Sale of catalogue	1 00	
Fines, etc	149 75	
		\$9,692 15
<i>Dr.</i>		
To amount paid for books	\$1,611 83	
" " magazines	366 67	
" " bindings	405 55	
" " salaries	3,180 00	
" " janitor	600 00	
" " printing	121 50	
" " stationery	36 20	
" " lighting	572 72	
" " heating	550 38	
" " expressage	53 40	
" " furniture	784 83	
" " labor, repairs and painting . .	860 73	
" " sundries	122 12	
	\$9,265 93	
To cash on hand	426 22	
		\$9,692 15

The investments are as follows, viz:—

Hall fund:

Loan on mortgage	\$2,500 00	
Atchison certificates, 4%	1,650 00	
" " for income bonds	1,680 00	
		\$5,830 00

Gardner fund:

Loan on mortgage	\$8,000 00	
25 shares Old Colony Railroad	2,500 00	
		\$10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, February 7th, 1890.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast and the balance of cash on hand to be the sum of four hundred twenty-six and $\frac{22}{100}$ dollars (\$426.22), and evidences of investments as above stated.

T. E. FRANCIS, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1890.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library: —

GENTLEMEN,—The librarian's report for the library year 1889-90 is herewith most respectfully submitted, making my eighteenth in that capacity, and giving the important points of the year's work and my deductions therefrom.

Neither the condition nor the usefulness of the library has been greatly impaired by the changes of the year, although the books have been used under the triple disadvantage of changed location, continuance of old shelf-numbers, and greater distance from the desk.

Condition of the Library.

With the yearly accessions the library now numbers 34,960 volumes, with no greater detefioration than the usual wear and tear brings to pass.

There is no question but that greater care on the part of the public would insure better preserved and more cleanly books, but it is difficult to impress this fact upon the community with sufficient emphasis to secure proper attention to the subject, either at home or in the library.

The catalogues which are placed outside for the convenience of the public have been so seriously maltreated that the subject calls for special complaint and immediate measures for prevention.

These volumes, especially the manuscript finding-lists and interleaved catalogues, which have been prepared at much expense of time and labor, have been subjected not only to careless usage, but to deliberate abuse, the favorite pastime of certain young persons seeming to be the destruction and defacement of these catalogues and bulletins. Great pains have always been taken to keep these catalogues presentable, but the present lawlessness nullifies the effect of all labor in that direction.

Of the condition of the library building and furnishings nothing need be reported, since everything has recently undergone such thorough repairs and freshening up, that things speak for themselves. Judging from opinions freely and often expressed, the recent improvements in the building give great satisfaction to the public, and certainly add to the attractiveness of the place.

Accessions.

The average growth in books has been maintained, with the usual relative proportion of gifts and purchases. The number of additions is not large, but it represents the cream of the new books of the year, in purchase, and many old books, both useful and valuable, in the way of gifts.

The book statistics are as follows : — 727 volumes bought, 328 volumes given, and 149 volumes of bound magazines ; making 1,204 volumes, all told. As usual, a large share of the more valuable and useful books will be found specially credited to the Gardner and Hall funds (Appendixes B and C), and they also appear in the general list of additions for the year.

Generous contributions have come from various sources, near and far, many of them evincing the public spirit and

home interest of our townspeople, both ladies and gentlemen. Among the former may be named, Mrs. E. S. Philbrick, Mrs. J. R. Coolidge, Mrs. J. W. Candler, Miss S. B. R. Clark, Mrs. J. M. Codman, Miss E. Chase, and Mrs. A. C. Wheelwright; — among the latter we find the names of Hon. John W. Candler, Col. Geo. N. Carpenter, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, Messrs. F. W. Hobbs, M. C. Hobbs, F. Hunnewell, and Messrs. Baker, Candage, FitzGerald and Soule of the board of trustees.

Outside the town, we are indebted to Rev. Frederic H. Hedge, D.D., Rev. C. D. Bradlee, Messrs. H. O. Hildreth, Arthur Mason Knapp, and many others; also, to the various departments of the United States government and of the commonwealth; and to numerous home and foreign libraries, the latter including the Tokio library in Japan.

Statistics of gifts, other than books, are as follows: — 620 pamphlets, 316 miscellaneous magazines, 15 maps and plans, and 5 manuscripts.

Circulation.

In no year of the library's history has there been as large a circulation as in that just closed, and in our estimate of this increase it must be borne in mind that it has been reached not only in a short year of 303 days (against the average 307 days), but in account with only 3,548 registered borrowers, of whom it is safe to say that not over two-thirds use their cards regularly, so that practically our annual circulation is in the hands of less than 2,400 people.

With a population of about 10,000 this, at first sight, seems a somewhat low percentage of book-borrowers, but when we consider how many fine private libraries are to be found in Brookline homes, and what a considerable number of residents are both proprietors and constant users of the

Boston Athenæum library, and furthermore, that a comparatively small proportion of inhabitants are solely dependent upon our library for either recreation or intellectual culture, these facts and figures fall at once into harmony.

The demand for our books has been steadily increasing throughout the year, and when we remember that it has been met under adverse circumstances, I think we may be pardoned for a sense of gratification that so good a record has been shown.

As previously stated, the library year consisted of 303 days, during which time 49,497 books were charged at the desk and 911 on the trustees' account, making a total of 50,408 volumes for home use. As a part of our reference library is now in the reading room for free consultation, we have no means of knowing accurately the full use of books in the building, but as far as registered, we have given out 6,504 volumes, which, added to the home account, gives a grand total of 56,912.

The averages from these figures are 166 volumes per day for home use, and 188 on the total circulation. The busiest day of the year is recorded on Feb. 23, 1889, when 319 books were given out; and the week ending Feb. 1, 1890, although encroaching one day upon the new library year, shows the best record for over ten years,—viz., 1336 volumes.

The following tabular statement of the classified circulation, as recorded at the desk, affords an insight into the quality and quantity of the reading matter used in the town, and possibly some food for reflection.

Of features not quite as pleasant, I have to report two books as not having been returned to the library, one of which is irrevocably lost ; the other will be made good to the library if not found and returned within a reasonable time. Neither book was of special money value.

Marked and mutilated books have been less numerous than heretofore, and, for the most part, the fines have been paid promptly, amounting to \$7 for the year.

A larger number of notices and a corresponding increase in fines is also registered, \$159.41 having been collected on 3,819 notices.

Library Work — Regular and Special.

The work connected with the year's circulation of nearly 57,000 volumes may be summed up as follows: Each book passes over the desk twice, and therefore is equivalent to the handling of 114,000 volumes. Every book of the 57,000 has been carefully examined on its return, and all needful repairs made before being replaced upon the shelves.

Each day's home-slips have been regularly arranged and counted, a daily record of circulation by classes has been made, and a monthly report of the same prepared for the regular meetings of the trustees. Hall-slips have also been carefully counted and filed. Notices have been sent to every dilatory borrower, and a cash account of fines kept.

The card register has been increased by 540 new names, all properly distributed in their alphabetical order. All lost cards have been carefully recorded, and new ones are constantly being made out to supply the places of those filled up or worn out.

Separate book accounts are also kept with the teachers of our public schools as part of the desk work, while the trustees' account is registered in the librarian's room.

Outside of what is properly called desk work, two interleaved supplements have been kept posted, one each by Miss Woods and Miss Starkweather. Three new school finding-lists have been copied and posted to date, two of them being the work of Miss Woods, and the third partially copied by

Miss Marston. During the year 8,106 books have been covered and labelled, mostly done by Miss Starkweather, and 382 books have been sent to the bookbinder, all preparatory work including schedules (in duplicate) being done by Miss Woods.

Miss Marston has examined the largest part of the 57,000 volumes, has mended all torn leaves and fastened loose ones, has had charge of the reading-room periodicals, cutting, stamping, and placing in covers all the magazines and reviews, besides serving at the desk at stated hours, as do the other assistants.

Added to these regularly assigned duties, each one has contributed no small share in hunting up and supplying material on the special questions and topics which are daily being brought to the library for solution or information.

Such a record requires diligent and conscientious work for its successful accomplishment, and it gives me pleasure to report that neither quality has been lacking in the year's work, so far as this department is concerned.

At the writing of the last report, repairs and alterations were still in progress, and several months elapsed before the work was completed and the building left free to be set in order. During the spring and early summer this task was thoroughly performed, from attic to cellar.

The next important move was to relieve the crowded shelves in the old book-hall by removing a portion of the books into the new addition, and spreading out the remainder on the old shelves.

Without any pretence at re-classification, re-arrangement, or re-numbering, this work was quietly accomplished between July 15 and August 22, over 23,000 volumes having been moved to their temporary quarters, where they will remain until the final decision is reached in relation to the most desirable system of arrangement.

At the time of moving the books, each alcove, as soon as located anew, was carefully examined by shelf-list. Comparatively few books were missing, and these have since been mainly accounted for.

All this work I superintended personally, and did much of it with my own hands, for the sake of having the work completed during the summer vacation and before the busy season came upon us, believing such a course would best serve the interests of the library and the public.

The customary work on the accession catalogue, shelf-lists, card catalogue, interleaved catalogues, monthly bulletins, manuscript fiction-lists, and preparation of periodicals for binding has all been accomplished between daily calls upon my time and attention in the direction of personal assistance to all who seek or need it. I have cheerfully rendered all such service, only too glad of the opportunity to prove the extent and excellence of our library and to place its books more effectively at the disposal of the public.

Much of this service has met with pleasant recognition, especially from the ladies of the Tuesday, and Friday clubs, and I can but feel that whatever shortcomings my other work may have shown, ample compensation is found in the success of this special feature.

This report is far more in detail than usual, but is given in the belief that it may be of interest to such as do not fully know the extent of our library work, as well as to those who have followed it from year to year.

MARY A. BEAN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1889-90.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
Abington Public Library		1	
American Unitarian Association. Unitarian Review for 1889			12 nos.
Amherst College Library		1	
Andover Memorial Hall Library		1	
Andover Theological Seminary Library		1	
Atkinson, Edward		1	
Baker, Benjamin F.		102	
Bangor Public Library		1	
Barnwell, James G.		2	
Beacon Publishing Co. The Beacon			
Bean, Miss Mary A.		1	
Belfast Free Library		1	
Boston Children's Aid Society		1	
Boston Public Library		3	
Boston Record Commission	1		
Bowdoin College Library		3	
Bradlee, Rev. C. D.	3	5	4 nos.
Bridgeport Public Library		1	
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association: Civil Service Record for 1889			11 nos.
Civil Service Reformer for 1889			10 nos.
Brookline Town Clerk's Office	10		
Brooklyn Library		2	
Buffalo Library		1	
Cabot, J. Elliot	1		
Candage, Capt. R. G. F.		5	
Also: Independent for 1889.			
Candler, Hon. John W.	14		
Candler, Mrs. John W.	16		
Carpenter, Col. George N.	16		
Channing, Dr. Walter		1	
Chase, Miss Ellen. Lend a Hand, 1886-'88			28 nos.
Chelsea Public Library		1	
Chicago Public Library. Catalogues, etc.		12	
Children's Hospital		1	
Christian Register Association. Christian Register for 1889.			
Cincinnati Public Library		1	
Clark, Miss S. B. R.	6		72 nos.
Cleveland Public Library		1	
Codman, Mrs. James M.	3		
Concord Free Public Library		1	
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph	15	14	4 maps.
Dedham Public Library		1	
Detroit Public Library		1	
Dover Public Library		1	
Enoch Pratt Free Library (Baltimore, Md.)		2	
Ewing, Gen. Thomas		1	
Fall River Public Library		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
Farnsworth, Frederic		1	4 nos.
FitzGerald, Desmond		42	
Fletcher Free Library (Burlington, Vt.) . . .		1	
Friends' Free Library (Germantown, Pa.) . .		1	
Fuller, H. W. The Green Bag, 1889			12 nos.
Goodhue, F. A. National Temperance Advocate			9 nos.
Grand Rapids Public Library. Catalogue . .	1	1	
Griswold, William M.		1	
Hamlen, J. P. Electric Review for 1889.			
Hartford Library Association		3	
Hedge, Rev. Frederic H.	28	27	32 nos
Hennecke, C., & Co.	1		
Hildreth, Henry O.	3	12	
Hobbs, Franklin Warren	35		
Hobbs, Marland C.	16		
Holbrook Public Library		2	
Hopedale Public Library		1	
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward		8	
Hunnewell, Francis	12		
Jewett, Miss C. Churchman for 1889.			
Julian, George W.	1		
Kimball, James P.	1		
Knapp, Arthur Mason	3		1 ms.
Lancaster, Albert E.	1		
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Lawrence Free Public Library		1	
Leech, Edward O.		1	
Los Angeles Public Library		1	
Lowell City Library		1	
Lyman, Hon. Theodore	3		
Lynn Public Library		1	
McKean, Miss P. E.		1	
Macullar, Parker & Co.	1		
McCulloch, Alexander. British American Citizen for 1889.			
Maimonides Library. (New York)		1	
Manchester City Library		2	
Massachusetts Board of Agriculture	1		
Secretary of Commonwealth	10	2	
Massachusetts New Church Union		1	
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Our Dumb Animals for 1889.			
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children		1	
Middlesex Mechanic's Association. (Lowell, Mass.)		1	
Milwaukee Public Library		1	
Morse Institute Library (Natick, Mass.) . .		1	
Moseley, Edward A.	1	1	
Mosman, Miss M. C.		3	
Musical Herald Publishing Co. Musical Herald for 1889.			
New Bedford Free Public Library		1	
New England Conservatory of Music		1	
New Mercantile Library of Baltimore		2	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
New York Forest Commission		1	
New York Mercantile Library		2	
Newberry Library. (Chicago)	1		
Newton Free Library		1	
North Adams Public Library		1	
Northborough Free Library		1	
Old Colony R. R. Co.		1	
Omaha Public Library		1	
Open Court Publishing Co. Open Court, Aug.- Dec., 1889.			
Orrock, <i>Rev. J. M.</i>	1		
Paterson Free Public Library		1	
Peabody Institute. (Peabody, Mass.)		1	
Peale, R. S., & Co.		1	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		4	
Philbrick, <i>Mrs. Edward S.</i>	57	78	55 nos.
Poole, Wm. Frederick		2	
Pope, Franklin L.	1	1	
Portland Public Library		1	
Poughkeepsie Public Library		1	
Providence Public Library		1	
Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.)		1	
Richmond Surrey Free Public Library		1	
St. Louis Mercantile Library		1	
St. Paul Public Library		1	
Salem Public Library. Finding List, etc. . . .	1	1	
San Francisco Mercantile Library		1	
San Francisco Public Library		1	
Sargent, <i>Prof. Charles S.</i>	1		
Sears, William B.		1	
Silas Bronson Library. (Waterbury, Conn.) .	1		
Somerville Public Library		1	
Soule, Charles C. 40 Newspapers, etc. . . .	4	87	{ 4 mss. 11 maps.
Southampton Free Public Library		1	
Southbridge Public Library		1	
Springfield City Library. City Library		1	12 nos.
Stephens, <i>Mrs. Samuel</i>	1		
Stewart, <i>Hon. William M.</i>		2	
Swansea Public Library		2	
Tokio Library. S. Suyeoka, <i>Librarian</i>	1		
Toledo Public Library		1	
Trenholm, W. L.	2		
Tufts College Library		4	
Also: Tuftonian for 1889			
Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.)		1	
United States. Bureau of Education	2	6	
Bureau of Pensions		1	
Coast Survey	1	10	
Comptroller of Currency	1		
Department of State	3	14	
Department of Treasury	2		
Fish Commission	9		
Patent Office. Patent Office Gazette for 1889.			
Signal Office	2		50 nos.
University of California		1	
Wade, Rufus R.	1		
Warren County Library. (Monmouth, Ill.) . .		3	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	SUNDRIES.
Washingtonian Home		1	
Watertown Free Public Library		1	
Wayland Public Library		1	
Wheelwright, <i>Mrs.</i> A. C.	2		
Whitman Public Library		1	
Winthrop, <i>Hon.</i> Robert C.	31	70	1 no.
Woburn Public Library		1	
Woman's Medical College. (Philadelphia.) .		1	
Worcester Free Public Library		1	
Also: Library Record, Oct. 1889-Jan. 1890			4 nos.
Wright, Carroll D.	1		
Yale College Library		3	
Total	328	620	316

APPENDIX B.

ACCESSIONS BY GARDNER FUND.

- Aitkin. Life of Richard Steele. 2 vols.
 Bain. Christina, Queen of Sweden.
 Baring-Gould. Old country life.
 Barrie. A window in Thrums.
 Birney. James G. Birney and his times.
 Blackie's modern cyclopedia. Vols. 1-4. 4 vols.
 Bourrienne. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 vols.
 Brassey, *Lady*. Last voyage.
 Chambers's Encyclopædia. Vols. 3-4. 2 vols.
 Clark. Cambridge.
 Clark, *and others*. American railway.
 Cooke, *editor*. Table-talk and bon-mots of Samuel Foote.
 Cooley, *and others*. Constitutional history of the United States.
 Cowper, *Countess*. A month in Palestine.
 Crosby, *editor*. American supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica. 4 vols.
 Curzon. Russia in central Asia in 1889.
 Dana. History of Woodstock, Vt.
 Deland. Florida days.
 Du Chaillu. Viking age. 2 vols.
 Dumas. D'Artagnan romances. 10 vols.
 Edmondston and Saxby. Home of a naturalist.
 Edwards. Roof of France.
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Index.
 Farrar. Lives of the fathers. 2 vols.
 Featherman. Social history of races of mankind. 2 vols.
 Ferrell. Popular treatise on winds.
 Findlay. Working and management of an English railway.
 Forsyth. Highlands of central India.
 Gray. Scientific papers. 2 vols.
 Hakluyt Society. Publications. 2 vols.
 No. 78. Hedges, Sir Wm. Diary. Vol. 3.
 79. Hues, R. Treatise on the globes.
 Harper. Bible and modern discoveries.
 Harris. Land of an African sultan.
 Hickson. Naturalist in North Celebes.
 Hopkins. Experimental science.
 Howitt. Autobiography. 2 vols.
 Jackson, *Lady*. First of the Bourbons. 2 vols.
 Lamartine. History of the restoration. 4 vols.
 Lobley. Mount Vesuvius.
 Lossing. Empire state. 2 vols.

- Lumholtz. Among cannibals.
Motley. Correspondence. 2 vols.
Page. Exploration of Dartmoor.
Pennell. Our journey to Hebrides.
Percival. Land of the Dragon.
Pollock, *and others*. Fencing; Boxing; and Wrestling.
Preston. Handful of monographs.
Reddall. Fact, fancy, and fable.
Reed and Simpson. Modern ships of war.
Romilly. From my verandah in New Guinea.
Seeley, *editor*. Fanny Burney and her friends.
Stedman and Hutchinson. Library of American literature. 10 vols.
Taylor. Origin and growth of English constitution.
Vincent. Around and about South America.
Walpole. Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols.
Walter. Shakespeare's true life.
Watts. Dictionary of chemistry. Vol. 2.
Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer.
Woolsey, *and others*. First century of the republic.
Young. Around the world with General Grant. 2 vols.

APPENDIX C.

ACCESSIONS BY HALL FUND.

- Acworth. Railways of England.
- Babelon. Manual of oriental antiquities.
- Battles and leaders of the civil war. Vols. 3-4. 2 vols.
- Boston society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 24, pts. 1-2.
- Brassey. Naval annual, 1888-9.
- Burke. Peerage and baronetage. 52nd edition.
- Bury. History of the later Roman empire. 2 vols.
- Century dictionary. Parts 1-9. 9 vols.
- Clayden. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 vols.
- Coignet. Francis I. and his times.
- Darwin. Coral reefs.
- Fisher. History of the Christian church.
- Garrison. William Lloyd Garrison. Vols. 3-4. 2 vols.
- Grove. Dictionary of music. Vol. 4.
- Houston. Dictionary of electrical words, etc.
- Knight. Life of William Wordsworth. 3 vols.
- Longman's New atlas.
- McClintock. History of New Hampshire.
- Maine historical society. Collections. 1847-84. 12 vols.
- Murray. New English dictionary. Part 5.
- Prothero. Memoir of Henry Bradshaw.
- Roscoe and Schorlemmer. Chemistry. 8 vols.
- Smith. Old Yorkshire.
- Snorre Sturlason. Sagas of the Norse kings. 4 vols.
- Stephen. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 18-21. 4 vols.
- Theal. History of the Boers of South Africa.
- Trumbull. True-blue laws of Connecticut.
- Tuckerman, *ed.* Diary of Philip Hone. 2 vols.
- Walker. Wages question.
- Whitefield. Homes of our forefathers.
- Winsor. Narrative and critical history of America. Vols. 1 and 8. 2 vols.
- Wright. Ice age of North America.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEB. 1, 1889.

A.

ABBOT, Willis J. Battle-fields of '61. New York, [1889.] 4° . . .	684.36
ABBOTT, Charles C. Days out of doors. New York, 1889. 12° . . .	414.25
ACWORTH, W. M. The railways of England. London, 1889. 8° . . .	1319.22
ADAMS, Charles K. Manual of historical literature. <i>Third edition.</i> New York, 1889. 8°	543.14
ADAMS, Sir Francis O., and Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss con- federation. London, 1889. 8°	631.10
ADAMS, Henry. History of the United States during the first administration of Thomas Jefferson. [1801-1805.] New York, 1889. 2 v. 12°	653.9
AITKEN, George A. Life of Richard Steele. Bost., 1889. 2 v. 8° . . .	749.11
ALCOTT, Louisa May. Lulu's Library. Vol. 3. Boston, 1889. 16° v. 3 of	134.21
A modern Mephistopheles. Boston, 1889. 16°	134.24
ALDEN, Isabella M., and others. A sevenfold trouble. Boston, [1889.] 12°	927.12
ALDEN, W. L. Loss of the Swansea. Boston, [1889.] 16° . . .	1073.18
ALDRICH, Thomas B. Wyndham Towers. [A poem.] Boston, 1890. 12°	1832.29
ALEXANDER, Mrs., <i>pseud.</i> See Hector, Mrs. Annie F.	
ALGER, John G. Englishmen in the French revolution. London, 1889. 8°	719.13
ALLEN, Alexander V. G. Jonathan Edwards. [American re- ligious leaders.] Boston, 1889. 16°	861.24
ALLEN, Grant. The tents of Shem. Chicago, 1889. 12°	258.44
ALLEN, H. N. Korean tales: stories translated from the Korean folk lore. New York, 1889. 8°	1441.27
ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Red mountain of Alaska. Bost., [1889.] 8° . . .	1064.49
AMERICAN almanac for 1889. New York, 1889. 12°	R. L.
AMES, Lucia True. Memoirs of a millionaire. Boston, 1889. 12° . . .	962.26
ANDREWS, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Boston, 1889. 16°	1052.59
ANNUAL register for 1888. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
ANSTEY, F., <i>pseud.</i> See Guthrie, F. Anstey.	
ARCHER, T. A., <i>compiler.</i> Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. New York, 1889. 16°	624.11
ARGLES, Margaret. (<i>The duchess.</i>) "Jerry," and other stories. Philadelphia, 1889. 16°	956.58
ARGYLL, Duke of. See Campbell, George Douglas.	

ARNOLD, <i>Sir</i> Edwin. Indian idylls. Boston, 1884. 16°	1825.33
The light of Asia. Boston, 1887. 16°	1825.30
Pearls of the faith. Boston, 1883. 16°	1825.31
The secret of death. Boston, 1886. 16°	1825.34
The song celestial. Boston, 1888. 16°	1825.32
ARNOLD, Matthew. Civilization in the United States: first and last impressions of America. Boston, 1889. 16°	1437.24
ART journal, 1853-1856. London, 1853-56. 4 v. 4°	R. L.
ASTOR, William W. Sforza: a story of Milan. N. Y., 1889. 12°	219.56
AUSTIN, Jane G. Standish of Standish. Boston, 1889. 16°	129.24

B.

B., H. T. Soups, savouries, sweets, with a chapter on breads. London, 1889. 16°	1971.70
BABELON, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities. Translated by B. T. A. Evetts. New York, 1889. 8°	1916.24
BAGEHOT, Walter. Practical plan for assimilating the English and American money, as a step toward a universal money. <i>Second edition.</i> London, 1889. 8°	1318.57
BAIN, F. W. Christina, Queen of Sweden. London, 1890. 8°	762.22
BAKER, Charles Whiting. Monopolies and the people. New York, 1889. 12°	1318.56
BALLOU, Maturin M. The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. Boston, 1889. 8°	435.25 ^N
BALZAC, Honoré de. Bureaucracy; or, a civil service reformer. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1889. 12°	233.27
Seraphita. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1889. 12°	233.9
BAMFORD, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. Boston, 1889. 16°	1086.17
BANCROFT, George. Martin Van Buren to the end of his public career. New York, 1889. 8°	848.8
BANCROFT, Squire B. and Marie E. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage. London, 1889. 16°	823.29
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland. New York, [1889.] 12°	243.13
Historic oddities and strange events. <i>First series.</i> London, 1889. 8°	1352.10
Old country life. London, 1890. 8°	572.19
BARNUM, Phineas Taylor. Life of P. T. Barnum. New York, 1855. 12°	851.22
BARR, Amelia E. Between two loves. New York, [1889]. 12°	219.41
Feet of clay. New York, [1889]. 16°	219.51
Last of the Macallisters. New York, [1889]. 16°	219.50
BARRIE, J. M. When a man's single. New York, 1889. 12°	955.44
A window in Thrums. London, 1889. 8°	955.45
BARTHOLOMEW, John. Handy reference atlas of the world. New York, 1888. 8°	R. L.
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. Pocket atlas and guide to London. London, 1889. 18°	R. L.
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. Journal of a young artist, 1860-84. Translated by M. J. Serrano. New York, [1889]. 8°	762.25

BATES, Mrs. Harriet L. V. (<i>Eleanor Putnam</i> .) A woodland wooing. Boston, 1889. 16°	129.11
BAYLOR, Frances Courtney. A shocking example, and other sketches. Philadelphia, 1889. 12°	129.19
BAYLY, Ada Ellen. (<i>Edna Lyall</i> .) A hardy Norseman. New York, 1889. 12°	958.32
BEAUFORT, Duke of. See Somerset, Henry C. F.	
BEAUGRAND, Charles. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. Translated by D. Sharp. New York, [1889.] 8°	1086.9
BEHRENS, Bertha. (<i>W. Heimbürg</i> .) Gertrude's marriage. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis. New York, 1889. 12°	225.25
Two daughters of one race. Translated by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey. New York, 1889. 12°	225.27
BELL, Hesketh J. Obeah: witchcraft in the West Indies. London, 1889. 16°	467.3 ^N
BEOWULF: an Anglo-Saxon poem. Translated by J. M. Garnett. Boston, 1885. 12°	1841.19
BIRNEY, William. James G. Birney and his times. New York, 1890. 12°	854.30
BLACK, William. Prince Fortunatus. New York, 1890. 12°	959.42
BLACKIE'S modern cyclopedia of universal information. Edited by C. Annandale. Vols. 1-4. London, 1889-90. 4 v. 8°	R. L.
Contents:—Vol. 1. A.—Black Prince. Vol. 2. Black-quarter—Condy. 3. Cone—Firdusi. 4. Fire—Ilorin.	
BLACKMORE, Richard D. Kit and Kitty. N. Y., 1890. 12°	949.57
BLACKSTOCK, E. Frazer. Land of the viking, and the empire of the tzar. New York, 1889. 16°	347.16 ^N
BLOUËT, Paul. (<i>Max O'Rell</i> .) Jacques Bonhomme; John Bull on the continent, etc. New York, [1889.] 12°	327.3 ^N
Jonathan and his continent. New York, [1889.] 12°	449.14 ^N
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. Robbery under arms. London, 1889. 8°	258.35
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous men of science. N. Y., [1889.] 12°	813.11
BOND, John J. Handy-book of rules and tables for verifying dates. Fourth edition. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
BOOTH, Mrs. Otto. ("Rita.") Adrian Lyle. Phila., 1889. 16°	968.45
BOSTON, Mass. Municipal documents. Record commissioners. Twentieth report. Boston, 1890. 8°	1186.17
BOSTON society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 20. Boston, 1884. 8°	1555.1
BOURRIENNE, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. Edited by R. W. Phipps. New York, 1889. 4 v. 12°	755.8
BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. The light of her countenance. New York, 1889. 12°	222.32
Vagabond tales. Boston, [1889.] 12°	222.31
BRANDES, Georg. Impressions of Russia. Translated by S. C. Eastman. New York, [1889.] 12°	348.7 ^N
BRASSEY, Annie, Lady. The last voyage to India and Australia, 1887. London, 1889. 8°	415.8 ^N

BRASSEY, Thomas, <i>Lord, and others.</i> Naval annual, 1888-'9. Ports-mouth, 1889. 8°	1278.27
BRIDGMAN, Frederick A. Winters in Algeria. N. Y., 1890. 8°	428.25 ^N
BROWNELL, W. C. French traits. New York, 1889. 12°	327.14 ^N
BROWNING, Robert. Asolando. Boston, 1890. 12°	1826.39
BRUCE, Philip A. The plantation negro as a freeman. New York, 1889. 12°	1263.23
BRUSH, Mrs. Christine C. Inside our gate. Boston, 1889. 16°	138.60
BUERSTENBINDER, Elisabeth. (<i>E. Werner.</i>) The Alpine fay. [Translated] by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1889. 12°	227.51
Danira. From the German, by M. J. Safford. Chicago, 1888. 16°	227.52
BURKE, Sir Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. <i>Fifty-second edition.</i> Lond., 1890. 8°	R. L.
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. The pretty sister of José. New York, 1889. 12°	956.53
BURROUGHS, John. Indoor studies. Boston, 1889. 16°	1457.23
BURT, Mary E. Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading for young people. Boston, 1889. 16°	1332.20
BURY, J. A. History of the later Roman empire. (395 A. D. to to 800 A. D.) London, 1889. 2 v. 8°	553.17
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Boston, [1889.] 8°	1079.37

C.

CABLE, George W. Strange true stories of Louisiana. New York, 1889. 12°	141.4
CAILLARD, E. M. Invisible powers of nature. London, 1888. 16°	455.22
CALHOUN, Alfred R. Lost in the cañon. New York, [1888.] 16°	1067.34
CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Among the Turks. Lond., 1889. 12°	352.15 ^N
CAMPBELL, George Douglas. <i>Duke of Argyll.</i> What is truth? [An address.] Edinburgh, 1889. 16°	1327.31
CAMPBELL, Helen. Prisoners of poverty abroad. Bost., 1889. 12°	1313.15
CARETTE, Mme. Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. Translated by E. P. Train. New York, 1889. 12°	753.21
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Merle's crusade. Phila., 1889. 16°	968.35
The search for Basil Lyndhurst. Philadelphia, 1889. 16°	968.34
CARLETON, <i>pseud.</i> See Coffin, Charles C.	
CARLYLE, Thomas. Letters, 1826-36. Edited by C. E. Norton. London, 1889. 12°	745.22
CARPENTER, William Benjamin. Nature and man: essays, scientific and philosophical. With a memoir, by J. E. Carpenter. New York, 1889. 12°	1324.34
CARROLL, Lewis, <i>pseud.</i> See Dodgson, Charles L.	
CASTLEMON, Harry, <i>pseud.</i> See Fosdick, Charles A.	
CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. Romance of Dollard. New York, [1889.] 12°	958.51
Story of Tonty. Chicago, 1890. 16°	958.52

- CENTURY dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language. Prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney. Parts 1-9. New York, 1889-90. 9 v. 4° R. L.
- CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. The sphinx in Aubrey parish. Boston, 1889. 12° 153.39
- CHAMBERS'S encyclopædia. New edition. Vol. 3-4. London, 1889. 2 v. 8° R. L.
*Contents:—*Vol. 3. Catarrh—Dion. Vol. 4. Dionysius—Friction.
- CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Boston, 1889. 4° 139.39
 Witch Winnie. New York, 1889. 12° 139.34
- CHAPIN, Frederick H. Mountaineering in Colorado. Boston, 1889. 12° 452.15^N
- CHAPIN, James Henry. From Japan to Granada. New York, 1889. 12° 414.4^N
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales, annotated and accented, by J. Saunders. London, 1889. 16° 1827.23
 The minor poems. Edited by W. W. Skeat. Oxford, 1888. 8° 1827.22
- CHENEY, Ednah D., *editor*. Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters, and journals. Boston, 1889. 16° 852.33
- CHIEF ancient philosophies:—
 Aristotelianism. The ethics of Aristotle, by I. G. Smith; The logical treatises, metaphysics, psychology, politics, by W. Grundy. London, 1889. 16° 1321.11
- CHILD, Theodore. Summer holidays: travelling notes in Europe. New York, 1889. 12° 314.28^N
- CHURCH, Alfred J. Henry the Fifth. London, 1889. 16° . . . 721.16
 Story of early Britain. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1890. 12° 561.27
 To the lions: a tale of the early Christians. London, 1889. 8° 952.52
- CLARK, J. W. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. London, 1890. 8° 572.17
- CLARKE, Thomas C., *and others*. The American railway: its construction, development, management and appliances. New York, 1889. 8° 1319.24
- CLAYDEN, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. London, 1889. 2 v. 8° 743.12
- CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain*.) A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. New York, 1889. 8° 216.47
- CLIFFORD, Edward. Father Damien. London, 1889. 16° . . . 763.18
- COFFIN, Charles C. (*Carleton*.) Redeeming the republic: the third period of the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1890. 4° . . 1085.30
- COIGNET, Clarisse. Francis the First and his times. Translated by F. Twemlow. New York, 1889. 8° 754.28
- COLLINS, Wm. Wilkie. Blind love. New York, 1890. 12° . . . 245.26
- CONKLING, Mrs. Jennie M. Fourfold. New York, 1889. 12° . . 139.31
- COOKE, Rose Terry. Steadfast: the story of a saint and a sinner. Boston, 1889. 12° 958.44
- COOLEY, Thomas M., *and others*. Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law. New York, 1889. 8° 1214.19^d

- COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* See Woolsey, Sarah C.
- CORBETT, Julian. Monk. [English men of action.] London, 1889. 16° 721.18
- COUES, Elliott, *editor.* The biogen series:—
- No. 1. Biogen: a speculation on the origin and nature of life. By E. Coues. Boston, [1884.] 18° 1323.33
 2. The dæmon of Darwin. By E. Coues. Bost., 1885. 18° 1323.34
 3. A Buddhist catechism. By H. S. Olcott. Boston, 1887. 18° 1323.35
 4. Can matter think? By "F. T. S." Boston, 1886. 18° 1323.36
 5. Kuthumi: the true and complete œconomy of human life. Edited by E. Coues. Boston, 1886. 18° . . 1323.37
- COWPER, Katrine C. C., *Countess Cowper.* A month in Palestine. London, 1889. 8° 355.19
- COWPER, William. Poetical works. Edited with notes, by W. Benham. [*Globe edition.*] London, 1879. 8° 1822.28
- CRAIK, George Lillie. The English of Shakespeare. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. Boston, 1886. 12° 1374.40
- CRAKE, Augustine D. Brian Fitz-Count. New York, 1888. 16° 1083.4
- CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. Greifenstein. London, 1889. 12° . 153.35
- Sant 'Ilario. London, 1889. 12° 153.36
- With the immortals. London, 1888. 2 v. in 1. 8° 153.41
- CREIGHTON, Mandell. Carlisle. [Historic towns.] Lond., 1889. 16° 568.17
- CROCKER, George Glover. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. New York, 1889. 18° 1211.18
- CROLL, James. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. London, 1889. 8° 456.53
- CROWFIELD, Christopher, *pseud.* See Stowe, Harriet B.
- CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford. Plucky Smalls: his story. Boston, [1889.] 16° 1075.19
- CURRY, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain. New York, 1889. 16° 613.9
- CURZON, George N. Russia in central Asia in 1889. London, 1889. 8° 367.9^N

D.

- DANA, Henry Swan. History of Woodstock, Vermont. Boston, 1889. 8° 666.29
- DARWIN, Charles Robert. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. *Third edition.* London, 1889. 8° 429.8
- DAUDET, Alphonse. The immortal; or, one of the "Forty." Translated by A. W. and M. de G. Verrall. Chicago, 1889. 12° 231.30
- Recollections of a literary man. Translated by L. Ensor. London, 1889. 16° 759.24
- DAUDET, Ernest. The apostate. Translated by E. P. Train. New York, 1889. 16° 231.29
- DAUNT, Achilles. Crag, glacier and avalanche. Lond., 1889. 16° 337.5^N

DAVIS, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. Boston, 1889. 8°	848.11
DAWSON, Sir John William. Modern science in Bible lands. New York, 1889. 12°	1722.44
DAY, Lewis F. Application of ornament. London, 1888. 16°	1911.20
DELAND, Margaret. Florida days. Boston, 1889. 8°	447.18 ^N
DENTON, Sherman F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. Boston, 1889. 12°	414.24
DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Great captains: a course of six lectures. Boston, 1889. 8°	1274.16
<i>Contents</i> :—Alexander; Hannibal; Cæsar; Gustavus Adolphus; Frederick; Napoleon.	
DODGSON, Charles L. (<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .) Sylvie and Bruno. London. 1890. 16°	1052.64
DORSEY, Edward Bates. English and American railroads compared. <i>n. t. p.</i> , 1886–89. 8°	1319.23
DOTY, Alvah H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. New York, 1889. 16°	1256.22
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Heroes of the crusades. Bost., 1890. 12°	624.12
DOYLE, A. Conan. Micah Clarke. London, 1889. 8°	162.25
DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. Boston, 1889. 16°	648.9
DRAKE, Samuel Adams, <i>editor</i> . Our great benefactors: short biographies. Boston, 1884. 8°	819.7
DREAMER of dreams, A. New York, 1889. 16°	929.25
DRYDEN, John. Poetical works. [Globe edition.] London, 1886. 8°	1829.4
DUCHAILLU, Paul B. The Viking age. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. 8°	631.16
DUCHESS, <i>pseud.</i> See Argles, Margaret.	
DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. The three musketeers. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 12°	237.25
Twenty years after. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 12°	237.26
Vicomte de Bragelonne. Boston, 1889. 6 v. 12°	237.27
DURUY, Victor. History of France. Abridged and translated from the 17th French edition, by Mrs. M. Carey. New York, [1889.] 8°	585.9
DYER, Oliver. Great senators of the United States. (1848–49.) New York, [1889.] 16°	827.26

E.

EBERS, Georg. Margery (Gred): a tale of old Nuremburg. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1889. 2 v. 16°	223.42
EDMONDSTON, Biot, and Saxby, Jessie M. E. The home of a naturalist [and other papers]. New York, 1890. 12°	322.19 ^N
EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. <i>Second edition</i> . London, 1890. 8°	338.6 ^N
EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell. Two runaways, and other stories. New York, [1889.] 12°	214.49

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham. The roof of France; or, the Causes of the Lozère. London, 1889. 8°	327.21 ^N
EGGLESTON, George Cary. Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814. New York, 1887. 12°	215.51
EGGLESTON, George C., <i>editor</i> . American war ballads and lyrics. New York, [1889.] 2 v. 18°	1818.25
ELLIS, Edward S. Camp-fire and wigwam. Phila., [1885.] 16°	1073.26
Footprints in the forest. Philadelphia, [1886.] 16°	1073.27
Hunters of the Ozark. Philadelphia, [1887.] 16°	1073.29
Storm mountain. Philadelphia, [1889.] 16°	1073.28
ELLIS, George E. Memoir of Jacob Bigelow, M.D., LL.D. Cambridge, 1880. 8°	858.17
ELLWANGER, George H. The garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. New York, 1889. 16°	1934.18
ELY, Richard T. Introduction to political economy. New York, 1889. 12°	1315.30
EMERSON, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord: a memoir. Boston, 1889. 12°	863.28
ENAULT, Louis. The captain's dog. Translated by H. Smith. New York, [1888.] 12°	239.12
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Ninth edition. Index. Boston, 1889. 4°	R. L.
Same. New York, 1889. 4°	R. L.
American supplement. Edited by H. Crosby, and others. Philadelphia, 1886-89. 4 v. 4°	R. L.
ERBEN, K. J. Sixty folk-tales from exclusively Slavonic sources. Translated by A. H. Wratislaw. London, 1889. 8°	221.45
EYSTER, <i>Mrs.</i> Nellie Blessing. A colonial boy: or, the treasures of an old link closet. Boston, [1889.] 16°	1061.46

F.

FARJEON, Benjamin L., <i>and others</i> . Three times tried, and other stories. New York, [1889.] 12°	942.8
FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. Short history of the French revolution, for young people. New York, [1889.] 12°	583.9
FARRAR, Frederic W. Lives of the fathers. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8°	1739.6
FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett. Some eminent women of our times. London, 1889. 8°	712.14
FEATHERMAN, A. Social history of the races of mankind. Vols. 2-3. London, 1888-89. 2 v. 8°	423.50
<i>Contents: — Vol. 2. Oceano-Melanesians. 3. Aoneo-Maranonians.</i>	
FERREL, William. Popular treatise on the winds. New York, 1889. 8°	448.21
FERRIS, G. T., <i>editor</i> . Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. New York, 1889. 12°	818.12
FINCK, Henry T. Chopin, and other musical essays. New York, 1889. 12°	1912.30

FINDLAY, George. Working and management of an English railway. London, 1889. 8°	1312.19
FINLEY, Martha. Elsie and the Raymonds. N. Y., [1889.] 12°	923.43
FISKE, John. The beginnings of New England. Bost., 1889. 12°	663.14
The war of independence. Boston, 1889. 16°	1032.7
FIVE years of theosophy: essays, selected from "The theosophist." London, 1885. 8°	1323.27
FOOTE, Mary H. The last assembly ball. The fate of a voice. Boston, 1889. 16°	967.39
FOOTE, Samuel. [His] Table-talk and bon-mots. (With an introductory memoir.) Edited by W. Cooke. Edinburgh, 1889. 8°	1417.12
FOSDICK, Charles A. (<i>Harry Castlemont</i> .) Boy traders. Philadelphia, [1877.] 16°	1077.5
George at the fort. Philadelphia, [1882.] 16°	1077.6
George at the wheel. Philadelphia, [1881.] 16°	1077.7
Rod and gun club. Philadelphia, [1883.] 16°	1077.8
True to his colors. Philadelphia, [1889.] 12°	1077.4
Young wild-fowlers. Philadelphia, [1885.] 16°	1077.24
FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. The town dweller: his needs and his wants. New York, 1889. 12°	1253.21
FRESNEAU, Mme. A. Theresa at San Domingo. Translated by E. G. Magrath. Chicago, 1889. 16°	233.3
FRITH, William Powell. My autobiography and reminiscences. Vol. 2. New York, 1889. 12°	748.19
FROUDE, James Anthony. The two chiefs of Dunboy. New York, 1889. 12°	944.27

G.

GABORIAU, Émile. Monsieur Lecoq. Boston, [1880.] 8°	239.2
GAGNEBIN, Mme. A happy find. Translated by E. V. Lee. New York, [1889.] 12°	233.4
GAIRDNER, James. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1889. 12°	711.19
GARDINER, Me. Public library. Catalogue. Gardiner, 1884. 12°	R. L.
GARNETT, Richard. Life of Thomas Carlyle. [Great writers.] London, 1887. 8°	745.21
GARRETT, Edward, <i>pseud.</i> See Mayo, Isabella F.	
GARRETT, P. & Co., <i>publishers.</i> Speaker's garland and literary bouquet. Philadelphia, 1885-88. 7 v. 12°	1365.38
GARRISON, Wendell P. and Francis J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879: the story of his life. Vols. 3-4. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8°	v. 3-4 of 854.28
GATTY, Margaret. Parables from nature. <i>First and second series.</i> London, 1887. 2 v. b. in 1. 8°	1072.44
GIBBON, Charles, and others. Paying the penalty, and other stories. New York, [1889.] 12°	942.7
GIBSON, Louis H. Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. New York, [1889.] 8°	1927.18

GILBERT, William Schwenck. Foggerty's fairy, and other tales. London, 1890. 8°	945.34
GILMAN, Arthur. Story of Boston: a study of independency. New York, 1889. 8°	677.17
GILMAN, Mrs. M. R. F. Saint Theresa of Avila. [Famous women series.] Boston, 1889. 16°	812.36
GILMAN, Nicholas Paine. Profit sharing between employer and employee. Boston, 1889. 12°	1314.35
GILMORE, James R. The rear-guard of the revolution. New York, 1889. 12°	838.17
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Miscellaneous works. [Globe edition.] London, 1884. 8°	1422.8
Goss, Warren Lee. Jed: a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65. New York, [1889.] 12°	1085.27
GOSSE, Edmund. History of eighteenth century literature. (1660-1780.) London, 1889. 12°	1371.12
GOWER, John. Tales of the seven deadly sins: being [his] Con- fessio Amantis. Edited by H. Morley. London, 1889. 8° .	1829.8
GOWING, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. [Siberia.] London, 1889. 8°	349.7 ^N
GRAY, Asa. Scientific papers. Selected by C. S. Sargent. Bos- ton, 1889. 2. v. 8°	434.21
<i>Contents:—</i>	
Vol. 1. Reviews of works on botany and related subject, 1834-87.	
2. Essays; Biographical sketches.	
GREAT words from great Americans. New York, [1889.] 24° .	1472.8
GREEN, Mrs. J. R. Henry the second. [Twelve English states- men.] London, 1888. 12°	711.18
GREENE, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. Boston, 1889. 16° .	439.9
GRISWOLD, Hattie Tyng. Home life of great authors. Chicago, 1889. 12°	817.31
GROHMAN, W. A. Baillie. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. Leipzig, 1877. 16°	339.4 ^N
GROVE, Sir George, <i>editor</i> . Dictionary of music and musicians. Vol. 4. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. (<i>F. Anstey</i> .) The Pariah. Philadelphia, 1889. 16°	959.51

H.

HAILMAN, W. N. Kindergarten culture. Cincinnati, [1873.] 12°	1343.19
HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1889. 2 v. 8° . . .	L. C.
<i>Contents:—</i>	
No. 78. Diary of William Hedges, Esq. Vol. 3.	
No. 79. Tractatus de globis et eorum usu. A treatise descriptive of globes. By Robert Hues.	
HALE, Susan. The story of Mexico. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1889. 12°	644.14
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. French and English: a comparison. Boston, 1889. 8°	573.13
Portfolio papers. Boston, 1889. 12°	1915.8
HANNAY, David. Life of Frederick Marryat. London, [1889.] 8°	742.9

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. <i>Passe Rose</i> . Boston, 1889. 16° . .	155.22
HARGREAVES, John G. <i>Literary workers</i> . London, 1889. 8° .	1472.20
HARLAND, Henry. (<i>Sidney Lusk</i> .) <i>Grandison Mather</i> . New York, [1889.] 16°	219.42
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. (<i>Uncle Remus</i> .) <i>Daddy Jake the run-away, and short stories told after dark</i> . N. Y., [1889.] 4°	214.42
HARRIS, Walter B. <i>Land of an African sultan: Morocco, 1887-89</i> . London, 1889. 8°	426.13 ^N
HARRISON, F. Bayford, <i>compiler</i> . <i>Contemporary history of the French revolution</i> . London, 1889. 8°	583.7
HARRISON, Wilmot. <i>Memorable London houses</i> . Lond., 1889. 16°	319.4 ^N
HARTE, Francis Bret. <i>Cressy</i> . Boston, 1889. 16°	215.48
Heritage of Dedlow marsh, and other tales. Boston, 1889. 16°	215.49
HASSALL, Arthur. <i>Life of Viscount Bolingbroke</i> . [International statesmen series.] Philadelphia, 1889. 12°	813.20
HAZELL'S annual cyclopædia for 1889, 1890. Edited by E. D. Price. London, 1889-90. 2 v. 12°	R. L.
HEAP, David P. <i>Ancient and modern lighthouses</i> . Boston, 1889. 8°	1278.23
HEARN, Lafcadio. <i>Chita: a memory of Last Island</i> . New York, 1889. 12°	159.13
HEATON, John L. <i>Story of Vermont</i> . [Story of the states.] Boston, [1889.] 8°	1086.31
HEAVEN, Louise Palmer. <i>Chata and Chinita</i> . Boston, 1889. 12°	962.3
HECTOR, Mrs. Annie F. (<i>Mrs. Alexander</i> .) <i>A crooked path</i> . New York, 1889. 16°	965.73
HEIMBURG, W., <i>pseud.</i> See Behrens, Bertha.	
HENDERSON, Isaac. <i>The prelate: a novel</i> . Boston, 1886. 12° .	113.31
HENLEY, William E. <i>A book of verses</i> . London, 1889. 16° . .	1828.25
HENTY, G. A. <i>Bravest of the brave</i> . New York, [n.d.] 12° .	1082.41
By sheer pluck. London, [n.d.] 12°	1082.34
By pike and dyke: a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. New York, [1889.] 12°	1082.44
Facing death. London, [n.d.] 12°	1082.35
A final reckoning. New York, [1889.] 12°	1082.47
For name and fame. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.39
In freedom's cause. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.37
One of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo. New York, [1889.] 12°	1082.45
Through the fray. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.40
True to the old flag. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.38
Under Drake's flag. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.42
With Clive in India. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.43
With Lee in Virginia: a story of the American civil war. New York, [1889.] 12°	1082.46
With Wolfe in Canada. New York, [n.d.] 12°	1082.36
HERNDON, William H., and Weik, Jesse W. <i>Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life</i> . Chicago, [1889.] 3 v. 12° .	866.7
HERVEY, Hetta M. <i>Glimpses of Norseland</i> . Bost., [1889.] 16°	347.19 ^N
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. <i>The afternoon landscape: poems and translations</i> . New York, 1889. 12°	1837.26

HILL, Thomas. True order of studies. New York, 1886. 12° .	1338.11
HINTS about men's dress. By a New York clubman. New York, 1888. 24°	1351.30
HODGKIN, Thomas. The dynasty of Theodosius; or, eighty years' struggle with the barbarians. Oxford, 1889. 16° . .	551.25
HOLST, Hermann von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. 1856-59. Chicago, 1889. 8° v. 6 of	656.4
HONE, Philip. Diary, 1828-51. Edited by B. Tuckerman. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8°	849.19
HOOVER, George. Wellington. London, 1889. 12°	728.18
HOPKINS, George M. Experimental science. N. Y., 1890. 8° . .	455.24
HOTCHKISS, Jed., and Allan, William. Battlefields of Virginia: Chancellorsville. New York, 1867. 8°	684.35
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. The open door. Boston, 1889. 12° .	133.19
HOWELLS, William Dean. A hazard of new fortunes. New York, 1890. 8°	144.42
Same. New York, 1890. 2 v. 12°	144.43
The mouse-trap, and other farces. New York, 1889. 12° . .	144.41
HOWITT, Mary. Autobiography. Edited by her daughter, Margaret Howitt. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 8°	735.19
HOWLAND, George. Practical hints for teachers of public schools. New York, 1889. 12°	1343.22
HUGHES, Thomas. David Livingstone. [English men of action.] London, 1889. 12°	739.21
HUISH, Marcus B., <i>compiler</i> . The year's art, 1889. London, 1889. 16°	1911.17
HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist; being the choicest passage from his works. Edited by C. Kent. London, 1889. 8°	1433.28

I.

ISHAM, Edward S. Frontenac and Miles Standish in the Northwest. New York, 1889. 8°	677.11
--	--------

J.

JACKSON, Catherine C., <i>Lady</i> . The first of the Bourbons, 1589-1595. London, 1890. 2 v. 8°	584.17
JAK, <i>pseud.</i> See Williams, Annie B.	
JAMESON, J. Franklin, <i>editor</i> . Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775-89. By graduates, etc., of the Johns Hopkins university. Boston, 1889. 8°	1214.18
JAPP, Alexander H. Days with industrials. N. Y., 1889. 12° .	1316.22
JEFFERIES, Richard. Field and hedgerow: being [his] last essays. London, 1889. 8°	1933.18
JEROME, Jerome K. Stage-land: curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. London, 1889. 8°	214.46
JESSOP, George H. Gerald French's friends. N. Y., 1889. 12° . .	217.46

JEWETT, Sarah O. Betty Leicester: a story for girls. Boston, 1890. 18 ^o	132.31
JOHNSON, Helen Mar. Canadian wild flowers: selections from [her] writings. Edited by J. M. Orrock. Brookline, 1889. 16 ^o	1833.28
JOHNSON, Laura W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. Philadelphia, 1889. 12 ^o	451.6 ^N
JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, and Buel, Clarence Clough, <i>editors</i> . Battles and leaders of the civil war. Vols. 3-4. New York, [1889.] 2 v. 8 ^o v. 3-4 of	689.25

K.

KEDDIE, Henrietta. (<i>Sarah Tytler</i> .) The Blackhall ghosts. Chicago, 1888. 12 ^o	917.41
KEELING, Elsa d'Esterre. In thoughtland and in dreamland. London, 1890. 8 ^o	918.29
KELLY, John. Louisa of Prussia, and other sketches. London, 1888. 16 ^o	762.8
KENT, Charles. Modern seven wonders of the world. London, 1890. 16 ^o	462.13
KILBY, William Henry, <i>compiler</i> . Eastport and Passamaquoddy: historical and biographical sketches. Eastport, 1888. 12 ^o	664.7
KILLIKELLY, Sarah H. Curious questions in history, literature, art, and social life. Philadelphia, [1886-89.] 2v. 8 ^o	R.L.
KING, Charles. Between the lines. New York, 1889. 16 ^o	142.35
"Laramie;" or, the queen of Bedlam. Phila., 1889. 12 ^o	142.29
KING, Florence M. A man of the name of John. New York, [1889.] 12 ^o	258.40
KINGSFORD, Anna Bonus, and Maitland, Edward. The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. Boston, 1888. 8 ^o	1323.29
KINGSLEY, Charles. The Roman and the Teuton. Lond., 1889. 8 ^o	551.26
KIRK, Ellen Olney. A daughter of Eve. Boston, 1889. 12 ^o	121.29
KNIGHT, E. F. The "Falcon" on the Baltic. London, 1889. 8 ^o	323.16 ^N
KNIGHT, Francis A. By leafy ways. Boston, 1889. 12 ^o	1933.20
KNIGHT, William. Life of William Wordsworth. Edinburgh, 1889. 3 v. 8 ^o	745.10
KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Mexico. N. Y., 1890. 8 ^o	1079.32
KRAUSSE, A. S., <i>editor</i> . Pictorial history of the Thames. London, 1889. 16 ^c	319.8 ^N
KRIEGE, Matilda H. The child, its nature and relations. New York, 1877. 12 ^o	1343.18

L.

LADD, George T. What is the Bible? New York, 1888. 12 ^o	1716.10
LAGRANGE, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. New York, 1890. 12 ^o	1253.20
LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. History of the restoration of monarchy in France. [1813-30.] Translated by Captain Rafter. Lond., 1882. 4 v. 8 ^o	582.2

LONDON, Judson S. Constitutional history and government of the United States. Boston, 1889. 8°	1214.17
LANG, Andrew. Letters on literature. London, 1889. 16°	1371.21
Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. London, 1890. 8°	1337.10
LANG, Andrew, <i>editor</i> . Blue fairy book. London, 1889. 8°	1029.42
LANIER, Sidney. The English novel, and the principle of its development. New York, 1888. 12°	1376.30
LARCOM, Lucy. A New England girlhood, outlined from memory. Boston, 1889. 16°	852.34
LAW, John. Out of work. London, 1888. 16°	957.40
LEAR, Edward. Nonsense books. Boston, 1889. 12°	1839.2
LEE, Barton, <i>pseud.</i> (?) Thomas Hard, priest. N Y., [1889.] 16°	152.26
LEE, Mary Catherine. A Quaker girl of Nantucket. Boston, 1889. 16°	122.25
LEE, Vernon, <i>pseud.</i> See Paget, Miss Violet.	
LELAND, Charles G. Drawing and designing. Chicago, 1889. 12°	1918.40
L'ESTRANGE, Alfred G. Royal Winchester. London, 1889. 8°	318.17 ^N
LEVERMORE, Charles H., and Dewey, D. R. Political history since 1815 (excluding the United States). Boston, 1889. 8°	559.13
LEVY, Amy. The romance of a shop. Boston, 1889. 12°	915.12
LIL. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission," etc. Boston, 1889. 16°	968.41
LILLIE, Lucy C. Esther's fortune: a story for girls. Philadelphia, [1889.] 12°	958.39
LOBLEY, J. Logan. Mount Vesuvius. London, 1889. 8°	449.11
LOCKWOOD, Ingersol. Travels and adventures of little Baron Trump and his wonderful dog Bulger. Boston, 1890. 8°	1029.43
LODGE, Henry Cabot. George Washington. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1889. 2 v. 16°	822.33
LODGE, Oliver J. Modern views of electricity. Lond., 1889. 8°	453.35
LONGMANS' new atlas. Edited by G. G. Chisholm. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
LOSSING, Benson J. The empire state. Hartford, 1888. 8°	676.19
Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. New York, 1889. 12°	1085.26
LOTHROP, Harriet M. (<i>Margaret Sidney</i> .) Five little Peppers and how they grew. Boston, [1880.] 8°	1075.16
Our town. Boston, [1889.] 12°	121.40
LOTI, Pierre, <i>pseud.</i> See Viaud, Julien.	
LUBBOCK, Sir John. The pleasures of life. Vol. 2. London, 1889. 16°	v. 2 of 1432.11
LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among cannibals: four years travels in Australia. Translated by R. B. Anderson. New York, 1889. 8°	436.9 ^N
LUSKA, Sidney, <i>pseud.</i> See Harland, Henry.	
LYALL, Sir Alfred. Warren Hastings. [English men of action.] London, 1889. 16°	721.19
LYALL, Edna, <i>pseud.</i> See Bayly, Ada Ellen.	

M.

McCARTHY, Justin. History of the four Georges. Vol. 2. New York, 1889. 12°	722.8
McCLINTOCK, John N. History of New Hampshire, 1623-1888. Boston, 1888. 8°	665.5
MACKENZIE, James. History of Scotland. London, 1888. 8°	577.17
MACLAY, Arthur C. Mito Yashiki: a tale of Japan. New York, 1889. 12°	952.29
MAHAFFY, John P., and Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. London, 1889. 8°	325.13 ^N
MAINE, Sir Henry James Sumner. International law. New York, 1888. 8°	1215.26
MAINE historical society. Collections. Portland, 1847-87. 9 v. 8°	664.19
Collections. Second series. Portland, 1869-84. 3 v. 8°	664.20
MALDEN, Mrs. S. F. Jane Austen. [Famous women.] London, 1889. 16°	812.34
MALLESON, Mrs. Frank. Notes on the early training of children. Boston, 1887. 12°	1333.28
MALLESON, George B. Prince Eugene of Savoy. London, 1888. 8°	757.4
MALORY, Sir Thomas. Morte Darthur. [Globe edition.] London, 1883. 8°	953.11
MARKHAM, Clements R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605. New York, [1889.] 12°	723.17
MARRYAT, Frederick. The dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.35
Frank Mildmay. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.24
Jacob Faithful. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.25
Japhet in search of a father. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.26
Mr. Midshipman Easy. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.27
Newton Forster. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.28
Pacha of many tales. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.29
Percival Keene. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.30
Peter Simple. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.31
Phantom ship. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.32
* The Poacher. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.33
Rattlin the reefer. London, [n. d.] 16°	253.34
MARSH, Charles L. Opening the oyster: a story of adventure. Chicago, 1889. 8°	213.46
MARSHALL, Emma. Adelaide's awakening: a story of the city of flowers. New York, [1889.] 12°	963.50
MARTIN, Thomas C., and Wetzler, Joseph. The electric motor and its applications. New York, 1889. 4°	459.13
MASSACHUSETTS. <i>Acts, laws, etc.</i>	
Acts and resolves, 1889. Boston, 1889. 8°	1218.1
Private and special statutes. Vol. 15. 1882-88. Boston, 1889. 8°	R. L.
<i>Legislative documents.</i>	
Journal of the house of representatives, 1889. Bost., 1889. 8°	1134.1
Journal of the senate, 1889. Boston, 1889. 8°	1134.3

MASSACHUSETTS. *Legislative documents—continued.*

- Manual for the use of the general court, 1889. Bost., 1889. 16° R. L.
Public documents, 1887. (Nos. 1-37.) Bost., 1888. 4 v. 8° R. L.

Miscellaneous documents.

- Board of agriculture. 36th annual report. 1888. Boston, 1889. 8° 1967.3
Board of education. 51st and 52d annual report. Boston, 1888-89. 2 v. 8° 1357.1
Board of health. Twentieth annual report. Bost., 1889. 8° 1154.4
Board of lunacy and charity. Eleventh annual report, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° 1154.2
Bureau of statistics of labor. Annual statistics of manufactures, 1886-87. Boston, 1889. 8° 1145.5
Bureau of statistics of labor. Nineteenth annual report, 1888. Boston, 1888. 8° 1145.7
Census, 1885. Vol. 2. Boston, 1888. 8° v. 2 of 1144.1
*Contents:—*Vol. 2. Manufactures, fisheries and commerce.
Chief of Massachusetts district police. Report, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° 1146.12
Commissioner of public records. Report on the custody and condition of the public records of parishes, towns and counties, 1885. Wright, C. D. Boston, 1889. 8° 1134.10
Committee on railways. Reports of hearings on the Hoosac tunnel consolidation, Jan. 29—March 21, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8° 1157.4
Registration. Forty-seventh report, 1888. Bost., 1889. 8° 1144.5
MATTHEWS, J. Brander. A family tree, and other stories. New York, 1889. 12° 219.46
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Afloat (Sur l'eau). Translated by L. Ensor. London, 1889. 16° 323.5^N
MAYO, Isabella F. (*Edward Garrett*.) Life's long battle won. New York, [1889.] 12° 954.44
MEREDITH, George. Adventures of Harry Richmond. Boston, 1886. 12° 954.42
MERIWETHER, Lee. The tramp at home. New York, 1889. 12° 1314.39
MERRIAM, Florence A. Birds through an opera glass. Boston, 1889. 16° 428.18
MERRIAM, George S., *editor*. The story of William and Lucy Smith. Boston, 1889. 8° 743.17
MICHIE, Christopher Y. Practice of forestry. Edin., 1888. 8° 434.19
MILTON, John. Poetical works. [Globe edition.] London, 1882. 8° 1821.27
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Mary Louise. Great-uncle Hoot-Toot. London, [1889.] 4° 1048.42
The third Miss St. Quentin. New York, 1889. 12° 956.57
MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. London, 1887. 8° 571.13
MONTAGU, Irving. Wanderings of a war artist. London, 1889. 8° 316.1^N
MORAVIAN schools and customs. London, 1889. 8° 324.17^N

MORGAN, Anna. An hour with Delsarte: a study of expression. Boston, 1889. 8°	1913.42
MORLEY, Henry. English writers. Vol. 4. Lond., 1889. 8° v. 4 of 13	176.21
MORLEY, Henry, <i>editor</i> . Early prose romances. Lond., 1889. 8°	1377.20
MORLEY, John. Walpole. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1889. 12°	711.20
MORRIS, Charles. The Aryan race: its origin and its achievements. Chicago, 1888. 12°	423.47
MORRIS, Charles, <i>editor</i> . Half-hours with the best humorous authors. Philadelphia, 1889. 4 v. 12°	1377.22
MORSE, John T., <i>jr.</i> Benjamin Franklin. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1889. 16°	822.34
MOSS, Frederick J. Through atolls and islands in the great South sea. London, 1889. 8°	438.5 ^N
MOTLEY, John Lothrop. Correspondence. Edited by G. W. Curtis. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8°	855.26
MOULTON, Louise Chandler. In the garden of dreams. Boston, 1890. 16°	1833.29
Miss Eyre from Boston, and others. Boston, 1889. 16°	957.25
MUELLER, Friedrich Max. Natural religion. Lond., 1889. 8°	1732.16
MUNGER, Theodore T. The appeal to life. [Sermons.] Boston, 1888. 16°	1775.27
Lamps and paths. [Sermons to children.] Bost., 1888. 16°	1775.26
On the threshold. [Lectures to young people.] Boston, 1890. 16°	1775.28
MUNROE, Kirk. Dorymates: a tale of the fishing banks. New York, 1890. 16°	1073.4
Golden days of '49. New York, [1889.] 12°	218.40
MURDOCK, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe. With an introduction by J. Fiske. Boston, 1889. 8°	559.17
MURRAY, David Christie. Rainbow gold. New York, [n.d.] 16°	959.46
Schwartz, [and other stories.] London, 1889. 16°	959.38
The weaker vessel. London, 1889. 12°	959.37
MURRAY, David Christie, and Henry. A dangerous catspaw. London, 1889. 16°	959.35
MURRAY, D. Christie, and Herman, Henry. Wild Darrie. London, 1889. 16°	959.45
MURRAY, James A. H., <i>editor</i> . New English dictionary. Part 5. Oxford, 1889. 4°	R. L.

N.

NEAR to happiness. Translated from the French, by F. H. Potter. New York, 1889. 16°	234.17
NELSON, Harry Leverett. Bird-songs about Worcester. Boston, 1889. 16°	429.5
NEWMAN, Francis William. Anglo-Saxon abolition of Negro slavery. London, 1889. 8°	1263.24
NITSCH, Catherine O., <i>formerly Miss Owen</i> . Choice cookery. New York, 1889. 16°	1971.65
Progressive housekeeping. Boston, 1889. 16°	1971.64

NORRIS, W. E.	Miss Shafto.	New York, 1889.	16°	949.41
	Mrs. Fenton.	New York, 1889.	16°	949.52
NORTON, Minerva B.	In and around Berlin.	Chicago, 1889.	16°	324.15 ^N
NORWAY, G., <i>pseud.</i>	Loss of John Humble.	N. Y., [1889.]	12°	1077.19

O.

OBER, Frederick A.	Knockabout club in Spain.	Bost., [1889.]	4°	1019.27
O'BYRNE, Robert.	Victories of the British army in the peninsula and the south of France, 1808-14.	London, 1889.	8°	571.14
OHNET, Georges.	Antoinette; or, the marl-pit mystery. (La grande marnière.)	Philadelphia, 1889.	12°	232.17
	The ironmaster.	Chicago, 1888.	12°	232.15
	Volonté.	Paris, 1888.	16°	1195.23
OLCOTT, Henry S.	Theosophy, religion and occult science.	London, 1885.	8°	1323.26
OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W.	Ladies Lindores.	N. Y., 1883.	16°	115.64
	Lady Car: the sequel of a life.	New York, 1889.	12°	115.65
	Neighbours on the green.	London, 1889.	12°	115.63
O'RELL, Max, <i>pseud.</i>	See Blouët, Paul.			
OWEN, Catherine.	See Nitsch, Catherine O.			

P.

PAGE, John L. W.	Exploration of Dartmoor and its antiquities.	London, 1889.	8°	318.19 ^N
PAGET, Miss Violet.	(<i>Vernon Lee.</i>) The Countess of Albany.	[Famous women series.] Boston, 1888.	16°	812.35
PALMER, Julius A., jr.	One voyage and its consequences.	Boston, [1889.]	12°	159.24
PARDON, George F., and others.	Backgammon and draughts (or checkers).	New York, 1889.	18°	1972.41
PARKER, Francis W.	How to study geography.	New York, 1889.	12°	1343.21
PARKMAN, Francis.	Historic handbook of the northern tour.	Boston, 1885.	12°	646.24
PATER, Walter.	Appreciations, with an essay on style.	London, 1889.	16°	1432.20
PATMORE, Coventry K. D.	Principles in art, etc. [Essays.]	London, 1889.	16°	1432.21
PATTISON, S. R.	Gospel ethnology.	London, [n.d.]	8°	1757.14
PEARL, Frances Mary.	The country cousin.	N. Y., 1889.	12°	965.78
PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth R.	Our journey to the Hebrides.	New York, 1889.	12°	322.25 ^N
PERCIVAL, William Spencer.	Land of the dragon. [China.]	London, 1889.	8°	364.17 ^N
PERRY, George B.	Uncle Peter's trust; or, following the drums.	New York, 1889.	16°	1074.40
PESTALOZZI, Johann H.	Leonard and Gertrude. Translated and abridged by E. Channing.	Boston, 1889.	12°	1343.20

PETERS, Charles, <i>editor</i> . Girl's own outdoor book. Philadelphia, 1889. 8°	1087.9
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, <i>now Mrs. Ward</i> . Struggle for immortality. Boston, 1889. 16°	1722.45
PHYFE, Wm. Henry P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced. New York, 1889. 18°	R. L.
PLAYFAIR, Sir R. Lambert. Bibliography of Algeria, 1541-1887. [London, 1888.] 8°	R. L.
POLLOCK, Walter H., <i>and others</i> . Fencing; boxing; and wrestling. Boston, 1889. 8°	1973.40
POOLE, William F. The early Northwest. N. Y., 1889. 8°	677.12
POWELL, E. P. Our heredity from God: lectures on evolution. New York, 1889. 12°	1324.35
PRESTON, Margaret J. A handful of monographs, continental and English. New York, [1886.] 8°	312.27 ^N
PREYER, W. The mind of the child. N. Y., 1888-89. 2 v. 12°	1326.30

Contents:—

- Vol. 1. The senses and the will.
2. Development of the intellect.

PROBLEMS of American civilization. McCosh, J., <i>and others</i> . New York, [1888.] 12°	1317.44
PROTHERO, G. W. Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, and university librarian. London, 1888. 8°	747.24
PUTNAM, Eleanor, <i>pseud</i> . See Bates, Mrs. Harriet L. V.	

R.

RADESTOCK, Paul. Habit and its importance in education. Translated by F. A. Caspari. Boston, 1886. 12°	1343.15
RAND, Edward A. Up north in a whaler. N. Y., 1889. 16°	1074.35
RAWLINSON, George. Story of Phœnicia. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1889. 12°	548.25
READE, Charles. Bible characters. New York, 1889. 12°	1714.25
REDDALL, Henry F., <i>compiler</i> . Fact, fancy, and fable: a new handbook for ready reference. Chicago, 1889. 8°	R. L.
REED, Sir Edward J., and Simpson, Edward. Modern ships of war. New York, 1888. 8°	1276.14
RÉMUSAT, Paul de. Thiers. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1889. 16°	751.30
RICHARDS, Laura E. Queen Hildegarde: a story for girls. Boston, [1889.] 16°	1054.38
"RITA," <i>pseud</i> . See Booth, Mrs. Otto.	
ROE, Edward P. The home acre. New York, 1889. 12°	1937.14
Taken alive, and other stories. With an autobiography. New York, [1889.] 12°	148.36
ROGERS, Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne. London, 1889. 8°	417.21 ^N
ROMANES, George John. Mental evolution in man. New York, 1889. 8°	1326.31

ROMILLY, Hugh Hastings. From my verandah in New Guinea. London, 1889. 8°	439.3 ^N
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. The winning of the West. New York, 1889. 2 v. 8°	677.13
ROSCOE, Henry E., and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. New York, 1886-88. 3 v. in 7. 8°	466.24
ROSS, Janet. The land of Manfred: rambles in remote parts of southern Italy. London, 1889. 8°	332.11 ^N
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Émile; or, concerning education. Translated by E. Worthington. Boston, 1888. 12°	1343.16
ROY, Gordon, <i>pseud.</i> For her sake. London, 1889. 8°	258.49
RUSSELL, W. Clark. William Dampier. [English men of action.] London, 1889. 16°	721.17

S.

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser. Hayti; or, the black republic. New York, 1889. 8°	467.11 ^N
SALEM, <i>Mass.</i> Salem public library. Finding-list, July, 1889. Salem, 1889. 8°	R. L.
SACHEL guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. Boston, 1889. 16°	311.23 ^N
SAUNDERS, William. Insects injurious to fruits. Phila., 1889. 12°	427.29
SAVAGE, Thomas, <i>editor.</i> Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse between the United States and Spanish America, 1889. San Francisco, 1889. 12°	1319.6
SCHAFF, Philip, and Gilman, Arthur, <i>editors.</i> Library of religious poetry. New York, 1882. 8°	1819.11
SCHOULER, James. History of the United States. Vol. 4. 1831- 1847. Washington, 1889. 12° v. 4 of 652.8	
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical works. [Globe edition.] London, 1884. 8°	1827.4
SCUDDER, Horace E. George Washington. Boston, 1889. 16° .	1032.8
SEELEY, L. B., <i>editor.</i> Fanny Burney (Madame d'Arblay) and her friends. New York, 1890. 8°	734.22
SELBY, Angelica. On duty: a story for children. London, 1889. 16°	1071.12
SENECA, Lucius Annæus. Minor dialogues. Translated by A. Stewart. London, 1889. 8°	1871.21
SERGEANT, Adeline. Esther Denison. New York, 1889. 16° . .	925.3
SHAIRP, John Campbell. Portraits of friends. Boston, 1889. 16°	717.21
SHERWOOD, Mary E. W. Sweet-brier. Boston, 1889. 16° . . .	958.47
SHINN, George Wolfe. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. Boston, 1889. 12°	1759.23
SIDNEY, Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> See Lothrop, Harriet M.	
SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. Boston, 1888. 16°	1323.30
SINNETT, Mrs. A. P. The purpose of theosophy. Bost., 1886. 12°	1323.28
SMITH, Benjamin G. From over the border. Chicago, 1890. 16°	951.33
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. A white umbrella in Mexico. Boston, 1889. 16°	468.20 ^N

SMITH, Huntington, <i>editor</i> . A century of American literature. New York, [1889.] 12°	1377.8
SMITH, Mrs. Lucy T., <i>formerly Miss Meade</i> . Deb and the Duchess. New York, [1889.] 12°	1062.28
The lady of the forest. New York, 1889. 12°	1062.21
SMITH, Mary P. W. Their canoe trip. Boston, 1889. 16°	1062.6
SMITH, Sydney. Wit and wisdom: a selection of the most memorable passages in his writings and conversation. New York, [1889.] 24°	1423.12
SMITH, William, <i>editor</i> . Old Yorkshire. London, 1889. 8°	572.15
SNORRE STURLASON. The Heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings. [Translated] from the Icelandic, by Samuel Laing. Second edition, revised with notes, by R. B. Anderson. New York, 1889. 4 v. 8°	631.15
SOMERSET, Henry Charles Fitzroy, <i>Duke of Beaufort, and others</i> . Driving. Boston, 1889. 8°	1977.19
SPENSER, Edmund. Complete works. [Globe edition.] London, 1886. 8°	1829.11
STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Historical memorials of Canterbury. New York, 1889. 8°	572.13
STANLEY, Henry M. Story of Emin's rescue. [Letters.] Edited by J. S. Keltie. New York, 1890. 12°	426.5 ^N
STARCKE, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. New York, 1889. 12°	423.48
STATESMAN'S year-book for 1889. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
STEDMAN, Edmund C., and Hutchinson, Ellen M., <i>compilers</i> . Library of American literature. N. Y., 1889. 10 v. 8°	1377.10
STEPHEN, Leslie, <i>editor</i> . Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 18-21. New York, 1889. 4 v. 8°	R. L.
Contents:—Vol. 18. Esdaille-Finan. Vol. 19. Finch-Forman. 20. Forrest-Garner. 21. Garnett-Gloucester.	
STEPNIAK, <i>pseud</i> . The career of a Nihilist: a novel. New York, 1889. 12°	221.24
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. A child's garden of verses. New York, 1888. 16°	1828.20
Master of Ballantrae. New York, 1889. 12°	952.47
Underwoods. [Poems.] New York, 1887. 16°	1828.21
STOCKTON, Frank R. Personally conducted. N. Y., 1889. 8°	315.18
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. (<i>Christopher Crowfield</i> .) Little foxes. Boston, 1888. 16°	1333.27
SWEETSER, M. F., <i>editor</i> . King's handbook of Boston harbor. Boston, 1889. 12°	446.5 ^N
King's handbook of Newton, Mass. Boston, 1889. 8°	671.8
SWETT, Sophie. Captain Polly. New York, 1889. 16°	1071.25
SWIFT, Jonathan. Tale of a tub, and other works. Edited by H. Morley. London, 1889. 8°	1417.2

T.

TALES from "Blackwood." Third series. N. Y., 1889. 16°	942.5
TAYLOR, Hannis. Origin and growth of the English constitution. Boston, 1889. 8°	1213.23

TAYLOR, J. E. Playtime naturalist. New York, 1889. 12° . . .	1086.21
TAYLOR, William M. David, King of Israel: his life and its lessons. New York, [1874.] 12°	1735.19
TEMPLE, Sir Richard. Lord Lawrence. [English men of action.] London, 1889. 16°	726.19
THAYER, Eli. History of the Kansas crusade. N. Y., 1889. 12°	677.3
THIERRY, Amédée S. D. Tableau de l'empire Romain. Paris, 1872. 8°	553.16
THOMPSON, Daniel P. May Martin, and other tales. Boston, 1890. 12°	151.5
THOMPSON, Maurice. Story of Louisiana. [Story of the states.] Boston, [1888.] 8°	1086.30
THOMSON, Joseph. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. New York, 1889. 8°	426.17 ^N
THOMSON, Sir William. Popular lectures and addresses. Vol. 1. London, 1889. 16°	455.23
TINCKER, Mary Agnes. Two coronets. Boston, 1889. 12° . . .	138.57
TINSEAU, Léon de. My cousin Miss Cinderella. Translated by E. W. Naylor. New York, 1889. 16°	232.7
TISSOT, Victor. Unknown Switzerland. Translated by Mrs. Wilson. New York, [1889.] 12°	336.13 ^N
TODD, Charles Burr. The story of Washington. [Great cities of the republic.] New York, 1889. 12°	677.15
TOKYO library. Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese books. Part 1. Tokyo, 1889. 8°	R. L.
TORREY, Bradford. A rambler's lease. Boston, 1889. 16° . . .	1457.27
TRAHERNE, H. Margaret A. A summer in a Dutch country house. London, 1889. 8°	113.45
TUCKERMAN, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette. New York, 1889. 2 v. 12°	757.8
TURNER, Charles Edward. Count Tolstoï as novelist and thinker. London, 1888. 16°	1472.18
TWAIN, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> See Clemens, Samuel L.	
TYTLER, Sarah, <i>pseud.</i> See Keddle, Henrietta.	

U.

UNCLE LAWRENCE, *pseud.* See Walsh, William S.

UNCLE REMUS, *pseud.* See Harris, Joel Chandler.

UNITED STATES. *Department of interior.*

Bureau of Education. Report of commissioner, 1886-87, 1887-88. Washington, 1888-89. 2 v. 8°

Commissioner of labor. Fourth annual report, 1888: working women in large cities. Washington, 1889. 8°

Interstate commerce commission. 2d annual report. Washington, 1888. 8°

Department of treasury.

Coast survey. Report, 1887. Washington, 1889. 4°

Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1888. Washington, 1888. 2 v. 8°

UNITED STATES. *Department of treasury—continued.*

Director of the mint. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1888. Washington, 1888. 8°	2066.7
Report upon the production of the precious metals, 1887. Washington, 1888. 8°	2066.6

Finances. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the finances, 1888. Washington, 1888. 8°	2065.1
--	--------

Department of war.

War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 23, parts 1-2, Vol. 24, parts 1, 3, Vol. 25, parts 1-2, Vol. 27, parts 1-2. Washington, 1888-89. 8v. 8°	2069.1
--	--------

Congressional documents—miscellaneous.

Fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. Report of committee, Jan. 29, 1889. Washington, 1889. 8°	2062.4
--	--------

Interstate commerce commission. First annual report on the statistics of railways in the United States, June 30, 1888. Washington, 1889. 8°	2034.16
---	---------

United States fish commission. Report, 1886. Washington, 1889. 8°	2062.6
---	--------

Fisheries and fishery industries of the United States. Goode, G. B., and others. Washington, 1884-87. 7 v. 4°	2062.9
---	--------

V.

VAN NOSTRAND, David, <i>publisher</i> . Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. Jan. 1869—Dec. 1886. Vols. 1-35. New York, 1869-86. 35 v. 8°	16109.8
--	---------

VIAUD, Julien. (<i>Pierre Loti</i> .) Into Morocco. N. Y., 1889. 16°	426.12 ^N
---	---------------------

VINCENT, Frank. Around and about South America. New York, 1890. 8°	463.12 ^N
--	---------------------

W.

WAKEFIELD, Edward. New Zealand after fifty years. New York, [1889.] 8°	436.25 ^N
--	---------------------

WALFORD, Lucy B. A sage of sixteen. New York, 1889. 16°	944.22
A stiff-necked generation. New York, 1889. 16°	944.8

WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. Boston, 1888. 12°	1323.31
--	---------

WALKER, Francis A. The wages question. New York, 1886. 8°	1314.36
---	---------

WALKER, Mrs. Mary A. Untrodden paths in Roumania. London, 1888. 8°	351.18 ^N
--	---------------------

WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Darwinism. London, 1889. 8°	423.49
---	--------

WALLACE, Susan E. The repose in Egypt: a medley. New York, 1888. 12°	422.6 ^N
--	--------------------

WALLACK, John Johnstone, <i>known as Lester Wallack</i> . Memories of fifty years. New York, 1889. 12°	828.38
--	--------

WALPOLE, Spencer. Life of Lord John Russell. London, 1889. 2 v. 8°	724.6
--	-------

WALSH, William S. (<i>Uncle Lawrence</i> .) In search of a son. Philadelphia, 1890. sm. 4°	1086.2
Story of a mountain. Philadelphia, 1890. sm. 4°	1086.3
WALTER, James. Shakespeare's true life. London, 1890. 8°	749.6
WARD, Anna L., <i>editor</i> . Dictionary of quotations in prose. New York, [1889.] 8°	R. L.
WARD, Julius H. The church in modern society. Bost., 1889. 16°	1754.18
WARD, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Oxford movement. London, 1889. 8°	736.17
WARING, George E., <i>jr</i> . Sewerage and land-drainage. New York, 1889. 4°	459.14
WARNER, Charles Dudley. A little journey in the world. New York, 1889. 12°	159.22
Studies in the South and West. New York, 1889. 8°	448.11 ^N
WASSON, David Atwood. Essays, religious, social, political. With a biographical sketch by O. B. Frothingham. Boston, [1888.] 12°	1455.12
WATERBURY, <i>Conn</i> . Silas Bronson library. Finding list, 1889. New Haven, 1889. 8°	R. L.
WATSON, Paul Barron. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Boston, 1889. 8°	632.13
WATTS, Henry, <i>and others</i> . Watts' dictionary of chemistry, revised and rewritten by H. F. Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir. Vol. 2. London, 1889. 8°	R. L.
WEBER, Alice. Florence: a story of beginnings. Lond., 1890. 16°	113.40
When I'm a man; or, little Saint Christopher. N.Y., [1889.] 8°	1064.37
WEIR, John F. The way: the nature and means of revelation. Boston, 1889. 8°	1721.14
WELLS, David A. Recent economic changes. N. Y., 1889. 12°	1315.28
WELLS, Henry P. City boys in the woods. N. Y., 1890. 8°	1019.19
WENTWORTH, Walter, <i>pseud</i> . Kibboo Ganey; or, the lost chief of the copper mountain. Boston, 1889. 16°	1068.45
WERNER, Ernst, <i>pseud</i> . See Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth.	
WESSELHOEFT, Lily F. Flipwing, the spy: a fable for children. Boston, 1889. 16°	1064.13
WESTALL, William. Birch Dene. New York, 1889. 12°	959.48
WHATELY, Edward W. Personal and family glimpses of remarkable people. London, 1889. 8°	717.22
WHEATLEY, Henry B. How to catalogue a library. London, 1889. 16°	R. L.
WHITAKER, Joseph, <i>publisher</i> . Almanack for 1883, 1890. London, 1883-90. 2 v. 16°	R. L.
WHITEFIELD, Edwin. Homes of our forefathers in Boston, old England, and Boston, New England. Boston, 1889. 4°	R. L.
WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight. The United States: the physical geography of the country and its material resources. Boston, 1889. 8°	445.13
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. The Birds' Christmas Carol. Boston, 1890. 16°	1072.46
The story of Patsy. Boston, 1889. 16°	1072.45
A summer in a cañon. Boston, 1890. 12°	1072.47

WIGMORE, John H. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. Boston, 1889. 8° . . .	1317.43
Same. <i>Second edition</i> . Boston, 1889. 8°	1317.45
WILBERFORCE, Reginald. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. London, 1888. 8°	737.19
WILKINS, W. Australasia. London, 1888. 8°	436.11 ^N
WILLIAMS, Annie B. (<i>Jak.</i>) Rolf and his friends. New York, [1889.] 12°	1064.47
WILSON, Adelaide. Historic and picturesque Savannah. Boston, 1889. 4°	448.18 ^N
WILSON, Woodrow. The state: elements of historical and practical politics. Boston, 1889. 12°	1317.47
WINSOR, Justin, <i>editor</i> . Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 1, 8. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 8° . . . v. 1, 8 of 627.11	
WOOD, H. F. The Englishmen of the Rue Caïn. Phila., 1889. 16° . . .	218.36
WOODMAN, Abby Johnson. Picturesque Alaska. Bost., 1889. 16° . . .	435.24 ^N
WOOLEY, Celia Parker. A girl graduate. Boston, 1889. 12° . . .	121.35
WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. (<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .) A few more verses. Boston, 1889. 18°	1833.24
Just sixteen [stories]. Boston, 1889. 16°	1053.40
WOOLSEY, Theodore D., and others. First century of the republic: a review of American progress. New York, 1876. 8° . . .	1317.46
WOOLSON, Constance F. Jupiter Lights: a novel. New York, 1889. 16°	967.7
WORTHY, Charles. Practical heraldry. New York, 1889. 8° . . .	626.8
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. The ice age in North America. New York, 1889. 8°	435.24
WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in English literature. New York, 1889. 12°	1085.36
Princess Liliwinkins, and other stories. N. Y., 1889. 12° . . .	1085.35

Y.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Beechcroft at Rockstone. London, 1889. 12°	117.36
The little duke. Boston, [1881.] 16°	117.38
A reputed changeling. London, 1889. 8°	117.37
YOUNG, Arthur. Travels in France, 1787-89. Lond., 1889. 8° . . .	327.12 ^N

Z.

ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1889. 12°	633.18
--	--------

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
 American Garden.
 American Journal of Science and Arts.
 American Naturalist.
 Andover Review.
 Art Amateur.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Belgravia.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Cassell's Family Magazine.
 Century.
 Chambers's Journal.
 Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
 Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Dial.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum.
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Harper's Monthly Magazine.
 Lend a Hand.
 Library Journal.
 Lippincott's Magazine.
 Literary News.
 London Society.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
 New England Magazine.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Ornithologist and Oologist.
 Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
 Outing.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Sunday Magazine.
 Temple Bar.
 Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
 United Service.
 Universal Review.
 Wide Awake.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
 Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
 Bibliotheca Sacra.
 Edinburgh Review.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 Quarterly Review.
 Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Athenæum.
 Beacon. (*Gift.*)
 British American Citizen. (*Gift.*)
 Christian Register.
 Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
 Churchman. (*Gift.*)
 Critic. (*N. Y.*)
 Commercial Bulletin.
 Electrical Review. (*Gift.*)
 Electrical World.
 Garden and Forest.
 Graphic. (*London.*)
 Harper's Weekly.
 Harper's Young People.
 Independent. (*Gift.*)
 Life.
 Littell's Living Age.
 London Illustrated News.
 Nation.
 Notes and Queries.
 Open Court. (*Gift.*)
 Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
 Pilot.
 Public Opinion.
 Publishers' Weekly.
 Puck.
 Punch.
 Saturday Review.
 Science.
 Scientific American and Supplement.
 Spectator.
 Times. (*London.*)
 Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
 Boston Post.
 Boston Evening Transcript.
 New York Herald.

REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
 Century.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cosmopolitan.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum.
 Green Bag. (*Gift.*)
 Harper's Monthly.

Lippincott's Magazine.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Popular Science Review.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 St. Nicholas.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Wide Awake.

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1889-90.

Term expires.		Term expires.	
CHARLES S. SARGENT	1890	LEONARD K. STORRS	1891
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER . . .	1890	JAMES H. BOWDITCH	1892
DESMOND FITZGERALD	1891	CHARLES H. STEARNS	1892

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman, ex-officio.*

BENJAMIN F. BAKER, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery respectfully submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1890.

The grounds have been well kept and cared for, and are in good order.

Pierce avenue has been extended and made for a further distance of one hundred and seventy-five feet, and Walnut Hills and Mount Walley avenues have been repaired and re-surfaced with gravel.

Fifteen lots have been graded and finished, and four lots trenched and graded. Nine lots and twelve single-grave lots have been sold.

The following is a statement of the work for the year:—

Number of interments	36
“ “ “ in single graves	26
“ “ “ in private lots	10
Placed in the receiving tomb	4
Whole number of lots trenched and graded	234
“ “ “ sold	164
“ “ grave lots trenched and graded	152
“ “ “ “ sold	112
Total interments	425

The financial account of this work is as follows:—

Dr.		
To cash balance on hand from previous year . . .	\$213 88	
for sale of lots and graves	1,171 00	
for interments	153 50	
for sale of wood, grass, stone and trees	180 50	
for foundations and brick graves	227 00	
for use of receiving tomb	50 00	
		<u>\$1,995 88</u>
Cr.		
By cash paid for labor and materials	1,514 99	
Balance		<u>\$480 89</u>
Due on unsettled accounts	\$494 00	

Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.

To cash balance from previous year	\$259 55
cash received from sale of lots and graves	545 00
	<hr/>
	\$804 55

Cr.

By cash deposited with N. E. Trust Company, Boston . . .	804 55
--	--------

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

To cash balance from previous year	\$337 28
interest from annuity in Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company	468 00
interest on deposit with N. E. Trust Company	4 67
	<hr/>
	\$809 95

Cr.

By cash paid for labor and materials	573 90
	<hr/>
Cash balance on hand	\$236 05

We still find that the income from the Perpetual Care Fund is inadequate for the work necessary to be done in the care of the grass on the lots, in consequence of the reduction in the rate of interest since the fund was established.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr,
Chairman ex-officio,
 CHARLES S. SARGENT,
 DESMOND FITZGERALD,
 CHARLES H. STEARNS,
 LEONARD K. STORRS,
 BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER,
 JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

The work done during the past year has been similar to that which was done the previous season, viz. : the planting of trees, their pruning and protection by tree-guards. The supplementary work of planting 121 trees, mentioned in last year's report, has been carried out.

The planting of 110 new trees has been contracted for, to be placed as follows :— On Center street, 25 ; Summit avenue, 11 ; High street, 9 ; Englewood avenue, 5 ; Jamaica road, 45 ; the remaining 15 to be used for extras as needed. Planting-holes have been duly prepared for them.

From the regular appropriation of \$2,000 has been expended \$993.34, leaving in the treasury an unexpended balance of \$1,006.66. For full financial statement see report of town treasurer.

Only a portion of the roadside trees on Beacon street have passed into the hands of the committee, the original contract being still unfulfilled. The question of tree-guards and tree protection generally is the most difficult problem to deal with successfully, and your committee are of the opinion that tree-guards may be largely dispensed with after the trees are once well established, relying upon careful oversight to prevent injury by horses or otherwise. In certain cases a screen of wire-netting has been used advantageously, where the trees were much exposed, and where they could wear the wire without chafing.

The power to cut down roadside trees that are injuring others, or are in bad condition, might well be left to the committee, subject, if the town sees fit, to the approval of the selectmen ; and your committee recommend that legislation be sought to effect this purpose. This power to cut down

such trees as good judgment allows will best serve the town's interest, can be used most beneficially, a careful consideration being given to the rights and preferences of immediate abutters, who are presumably most interested in removals of this nature. That some such authority should be directly delegated to the town's officers seems clear, as several striking cases of necessity have already turned up; yet there seems to be no ready way to act in the premises.

Your committee recommend the usual appropriation for the ensuing year.

WILLIAM STEARNS,
EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,

Committee on Planting Trees.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FREE WARM BATHS.

The committee, to whom was referred the subject of free warm baths, have attended to their duty and beg leave to submit the following report : —

They find on investigation of the subject that it is much more comprehensive than at first they were led to believe ; that while in every city and many large towns in the country warm baths are supplied to the public at a price for their use, they fail to find (though such may exist) warm baths supported wholly by the city or town, though such baths are often found in England and on the Continent, and considerable attention and money has been expended on them in the older countries.

In England these institutions are scattered over the entire country, supported in whole or in part by the government. In the years 1884 and 1887, acts of Parliament were passed, allowing the different boroughs or town governments to build and maintain warm baths, by themselves or in connection with public wash-houses, and authorizing taxation for the support of the same. Such establishments have been built in various cities and towns, costing in some cases as much as £20,000 (\$100,000).

In France, in 1885, the government of Paris voted for that purpose the sum of 600,000 francs (\$120,000).

The committee find that in Philadelphia there are large swimming-tanks, about ninety feet long and thirty-five feet wide, where young and old are instructed in the art of swimming. They are conducted by private enterprise, and are highly remunerative to their projectors. Here, for the cost of about twelve cents for each lesson, the public can learn to swim and at the same time enjoy an invigorating bath.

Now that the city of Boston has established at the West End, on the southerly bank of the Charles river, a public gymnasium, and has in the hands of a committee the subject of warm baths, it behooves the public spirit of Brookline (which always keeps pace with the times) to give this subject a careful consideration.

A public warm bath and swimming-tank can be erected on land belonging to the town on Tappan street, on the northerly side of the playground, at an expense regulated only by the cost of the building, which would be from \$5,000 to \$10,000; and we believe it would, at a nominal charge, be made almost, if not wholly, self-sustaining.

The committee would recommend that some such plant be erected, and that the present cold-water bath-house of the town be abolished on the completion of this proposed bath-house.

While furnishing a healthful exercise, the knowledge of swimming would be a valuable acquisition to the old and the young, and might be the means of saving and protecting valuable life.

The committee would recommend that the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated for the erection and completion of said bath-house and swimming-tank, with such number of baths as may be determined upon, and that a nominal charge be made for the use of same.

ROBERT BISHOP,

For the Committee.

MARCH 15th, 1890.

REPORTS

OF THE

Town Treasurer and Collector,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 15, 1890.

As the drafts from the several departments on the town treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the treasurer's books cannot be closed until February 15th. Nothing has been paid for which the town did not receive the equivalent before February 1.

*General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury
for the year ending Feb. 15, 1890.*

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year	\$6,494 27
1. Borrowed		220,000 00
	In anticipation of Tax Receipts \$150,000 00	
	Beacon street widening 70,000 00	
2. Tax Levy of 1889		491,119 42
3. Corporation and Bank Taxes		130,553 39
4. Tax Levies of 1886, 1887 and 1888		12,158 05
5. Water Rates, Meter Rentals, and Piping		40,262 19
	Consumers at large 25,725 43	
	Meter rentals 657 67	
	Town departments 11,639 00	
	Service-pipe and labor 2,240 09	
6. Sewer Assessments		46,700 14
7. Interest		6,460 59
	Bank deposits 1,749 67	
	Sewer assessments 1,488 32	
	Overdue taxes 1,199 74	
	Accrued on notes payable 1,927 37	
	Discount on county tax 75 40	
	Mortgage note 20 09	
8. Brookline Police Court		1,420 38
	Fines and fees.	
9. Licenses		1,238 57
	Dog, milk, druggist, auctioneer, carriage, junk, employment and billiard.	
10. State Aid		471 00
11. Poor		224 00
	Corporations and individuals.	
12. Schools		963 70
	Supplies, non-resident pupils, industrial department and steam heating.	
13. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds		1,136 46
	Use of Town Hall, rent of water-works engineer's and chemical engine houses, and pasturage.	
14. Use of Hay Scales		30 97
15. Gift to Manual Training School		3,000 00
	Wm. H. Lincoln, Esq.	
16. Commissioners of the Sinking Fund		44,200 00
	For payment of matured funded debt.	
17. Sales of Town Property		293 31
	Tax titles, produce from poor-farm, abandoned sewer, town records and old material.	
18. Miscellaneous		1,860 26
	Care of Beacon street, Health department, Repair of town buildings and highways, being transfers of unexpended balances to sidewalks, fire department and highways.	
	Total Receipts	<u>\$1,008,586 70</u>

Balance on hand :

Deposited in national banks	\$96,486 40	
Cash in office	2,348 55	
		<u>\$98,834 95</u>

The balance is made up as follows :—

Beacon street widening	\$74,864 43
General fund	23,970 52

The bank deposits earn 2% interest per annum.

PAYMENTS.

1. Highways	\$103,425 04
Cost of construction, and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
2. Schools	67,565 01
Salaries of teachers and janitors, cost of text-books and school supplies, fuel, water, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings.	
3. Building and Care of Sewers	34,346 68
Extensions, repairs, and cleaning.	
4. Police	27,935 47
Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas and water for the station.	
5. Fire Department	26,020 45
Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, gas and water for the houses, and water-rates on street hydrants.	
6. Water Works	39,291 01
Maintenance, extension of mains, and land for additional supply.	
7. New Town Buildings and Additions	25,965 38
School-houses and land for engine-house.	
8. Support of Poor	8,072 03
Maintenance of almshouse, and aid to outside poor.	
9. Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds	22,118 21
Janitors of Town Hall and bath-house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds.	
10. Public Library	7,518 00
Its support.	
11. State Tax	42,860 00
12. County Tax	27,143 76
13. Interest	90,258 92
On funded debt and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
14. Salaries	16,431 06
Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors and Clerk, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets, Inspector of Buildings, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters.	
15. Sinking Fund	62,500 00
To the Commissioners.	
16. Notes and Bonds Payable	286,400 00
Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts, \$150,000 00	
Funded debt matured 136,400 00	
17. Public Parks	3,090 66
Purchase of land, attendant expenses, and engineering.	
18. Health Department	5,592 37
Services of clerk, superintendent, and medical agent, inspector of milk, scavenger, highway department,—removing ashes, and forage.	
19. Contingencies and Miscellaneous	9,422 39
State's proportion of druggists' license-fees, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, taxes to Boston, Decoration day, ringing bell, plans for assessors, national bank tax, real estate purchased for non-payment of taxes.	
20. State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled and Families of Deceased Soldiers	947 11
21. Printing and Advertising	2,848 20
Town Reports, public notices and documents.	

Total Payments \$909,751 75

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

Nov. 8, 1888.	<i>Beacon Street Widening</i>	\$70,000 00
Feb'y 20, 1889.	<i>Riverdale Park</i>	10,000 00
April 24, 1889.	<i>In anticipation of Taxes</i>	200,000 00
July 8, 1889.	<i>Extension of Water Works</i>	18,000 00
<i>Total</i>		<u>\$298,000 00</u>

There was borrowed \$220,000, as hereinafter detailed.

Beacon Street Widening \$70,000 00

At the special meeting, Nov. 8, 1888, it was —

Voted, That the town treasurer be and he hereby is authorized to borrow, when so directed by the selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such a time not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said treasurer and selectmen to be for the best interests of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the selectmen; the said sum to be applied toward the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon street as altered and widened by the selectmen March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

The action taken under this vote during the fiscal year in which it was passed, which ended Jan. 31, 1889, appeared on page 315 of the last annual report, as follows:—

Under the vote of November 8, the Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Dec. 5, 1888, agreed to loan the entire amount authorized, on notes of \$10,000 each, dated Jan. 1, 1889, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, the money to be taken as needed by the treasurer (in amounts of not less than \$10,000 at any one time), prior to July 1, 1889, interest to commence to accrue only from the date of each receipt,—the rate of premium above par to be paid by the insurance company, and adjusted upon the receipt of the last instalment, to be such as will make the net rate of interest per annum, payable by the town, $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.

The notes issued to date under this arrangement are three, viz.:—

\$10,000 due Jan. 1, 1890.	Interest 4 per cent per annum, semi-annually.
10,000 " " 1, 1891.	" 4 " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1892.	" 4 " " "

The money for these was received Jan. 22, 1889. Feb. 19, 1889, \$20,000 more was taken, and the balance, \$50,000, was received April 13, 1889.

In consideration of the town waiving its right under the terms of the agreement to wait until July 1, 1889, before taking the \$50,000 above mentioned, a concession of interest for the unexpired time, of 1% per annum, was made by the insurance company—a saving to the town of \$108.33. The premium realized on this loan was \$1,145.00.

The notes were issued as follows:—

\$10,000 due January 1, 1893,	Interest, 4% per annum, semi-annually.
10,000 " " 1, 1894,	" " " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1895,	" " " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1896,	" " " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1897,	" " " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1898,	" " " " "
10,000 " " 1, 1899,	" " " " "

This, with the previous loans effected, makes the total amount borrowed to date, for the Beacon street widening, \$400,000.

Riverdale Park \$10,000 00

At the special meeting, February 20, 1889, it was—

Voted, That the treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of ten thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be denominated upon their face, "The Public Park Loan," maturing in three years from March 18th, 1889, and to be issued from time to time as the park commissioners may require them; and the park commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, lands within the limits of the town of Brookline, for the purpose of a public park or parks, included within the lines of the original plan of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted for the Riverdale or Muddy River Park.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote; \$629.73 only has been expended, and this was paid from the general balance in the treasury.

In anticipation of Taxes \$200,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 24, 1889, it was—

Voted, That the town treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether two hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

May 29, 1889, there was borrowed of the Potter Lovell Co., Boston, at 24% per annum discount, principal payable Oct. 15, 1889, \$150,000. The cost of the loan was \$1,275.

Extension of Water Works \$18,000 00

At the special meeting July 8, it was—

Voted, That the town treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the selectmen, to pay for the extension of the water works, under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of eighteen thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote; the expenditures aggregate \$6,236.87, and have been paid from the general balance in the treasury.

The Limit of Indebtedness.

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows:—

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1889	\$42,533,300 00	
Gross Capacity (Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . .	\$1,275,999 00	
Present Debt	\$1,591,200 00	
Deductions allowed :		
Water debt	\$641,000 00	
Amount of sinking fund,		
par value	362,219 00	
	<u>1,003,219 00</u>	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation	587,981 00	
Margin between present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit	\$688,018 00	
Deduct amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes	200,000 00	
Available Balance	<u>\$488,018 00</u>	

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . . \$1,660,600 00

There was Borrowed during the year, in		
anticipation of taxes	\$150,000 00	
For widening Beacon street	70,000 00	
	<u>220,000 00</u>	
	\$1,880,600 00	

The Payments were the amount borrowed in	
anticipation of taxes	\$150,000 00
A note to bearer (White place improvement), July 21, 1885, at 3½%	2,400 00
Four notes to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as follows:—	
Washington-street bridge, July 13, 1886, at 3%	4,800 00
Sumner-road bridge, Aug. 3, 1886, at 3% . .	4,000 00
Boylston-street grammar school-house, Aug. 17, 1886, at 3%	5,000 00
Brookline-avenue primary school-house, Feb. 9, 1887, at 3%	3,000 00
Amounts carried forward	\$169,200 00
	<u>\$1,880,600 00</u>

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$169,200 00	\$1,880,600 00
Ten pieces to bearer, \$1,000 each, of the water- scrip of Feb. 1, 1885, at $3\frac{5}{10}\%$	10,000 00	
Eighteen notes to bearer, Feb. 1, 1888, each \$1,000, at 4%, viz. :—		
Public lands ,	3,000 00	
Pond-avenue sewer	4,000 00	
<i>Due, but not yet presented for payment, and not now drawing interest—the money for which is now in the treasury</i>	2,000 00	
Harrison-place extension	4,000 00	
Marion-street school-house	4,000 00	
<i>Due, but not yet presented for payment, and not now drawing interest—the money is in the treasury</i>	1,000 00	
Twenty notes to bearer, each \$1,000, July 1, 1887, at 4%—Beacon-street widening	20,000 00	
Ten notes to bearer, each \$1,000, May 1, 1888, at 4%—Beacon-street widening	10,000 00	
One note to Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Jan. 1, 1889, at 4%— Beacon street widening	10,000 00	
Eight notes to bearer, each \$1,000, June 1, 1888, at 4%, viz. :—		
Public library	3,000 00	
Boylston-street grammar school-house	1,000 00	
Brookline-avenue playground	4,000 00	
Two notes to the commissioners of the sinking fund, Aug. 7 and 19, 1874, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ —Mc- Carty and Marion-street claims	15,000 00	
Making Washington and Second streets and Gorham avenue	4,200 00	
A note to the State Mutual Life Assurance Com- pany, Worcester, July 1, 1874, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ — making Washington street	20,000 00	
A note to the Lynn Institution for Savings, Aug. 18, 1874, at $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ —making Washington street	5,000 00	
		<hr/> 289,400 00
<i>Leaving the Debt now</i>		\$1,591,200 00

A net decrease of \$69,400.00. The detail is as follows :—

Town Debt, February 15, 1890.

PAYABLE TO	Class.	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer. (<i>Past due, but not presented for payment.</i>)	Note.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	\$3,000	4	
Bearer	"	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1890	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1890	7,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip.	Bonds.	July 1, 1880	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	25,000	4½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	20,000	4	
"	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3	
"	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3	
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	10,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1871	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	100,000	6	
Bearer, Water Scrip.	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	14,000	4	\$214,200
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1891	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1891	7,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1891	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
"	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1892	10,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip.	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	5,000	4	\$74,800
Bearer, Public Park Loan	Bonds.	Sept. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000	4	

Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1892	10,000	4
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1892	6,000	4
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Bonds.	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000	6
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	20,000	4
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3
"	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	10,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000	3.65
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	5,000	4
						\$163,800
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1893	10,000	4
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1893	5,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	20,000	4
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	10,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	5,000	4
						\$96,800
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1894	10,000	4
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1894	5,000	4
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	20,000	4
Hingham Institution for Savings	Note.	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½
"	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000	6
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	Note.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	10,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000	3.65
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	5,000	4
						\$177,800

Town Debt, February 15, 1890.—Continued

PAYABLE TO	Class.	Date.	Interest. payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1895	\$10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1895	4,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	15,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3	
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3	
"	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	10,000	4	\$61,800
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1896	5,000	4	
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1896	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	5,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	20,000	4	
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	Note.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	10,000	4	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1897	5,000	4	\$140,000
Bearer, Sewer Loan	Bonds.	April 2, 1877	A. & O.	April 1, 1897	125,000	5	
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1897	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1897	4,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	7,000	3½	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	13,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Note.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000	7	
				Jan. 1, 1898	10,000	4	

Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	25,000	5
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1898	5,000	4
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	10,000	4
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	4,000	4
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	Notes.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1899	10,000	4
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5
					\$1,594,200	
					\$599,000	
					\$66,000	

Of this, \$641,000 is for water. The par value of the securities in the sinking fund is \$362,219.

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1871 July 1, 1872	1 to 10 11 to 15	\$10,000 00 10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1891 July 1, 1892	N. E. M. Life Ins. Co.	6 % 6	\$100,000 00 50,000 00 <hr/> \$150,000 00

PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

July 1, 1871 July 1, 1872	1 to 10 11 to 18	\$5,000 00 5,000 00	July 1, 1896 July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life. Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6 % 6	\$50,000 00 40,000 00 <hr/> \$90,000 00
------------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--	----------	---

WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1874 Jan. 1, 1875 May 1, 1876 Jan. 1, 1880 July 1, 1880 July 1, 1881	1 to 150 151 to 250 251 to 450 451 to 525 526 to 550 551 to 592 593 to 617 618 to 641	\$1,000 00 500 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00 1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1895 Jan. 1, 1898 Jan. 1, 1900 July 1, 1890 July 1, 1893	Bearer. " " " " " " "	7 % 7 7 6 5 5 4½ 4½	\$150,000 00 50,000 00 200,000 00 75,000 00 25,000 00 42,000 00 25,000 00 24,000 00 <hr/> \$591,000 00
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

WATER SCRIP (HIGH SERVICE).

Feb. 1, 1885	692 to 701	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	Bearer.	3 ⁶⁵ / ₁₀₀ %	\$10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
						<hr/> \$50,000 00

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	\$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5	\$125,000 00
---------------	----------	------------	---------------	---------	---	--------------

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

Sept. 15, 1882	1 to 40	\$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer.	4	\$40,000 00
----------------	---------	------------	---------------	---------	---	-------------

NOTES.

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 15, 1874 Aug. 18, 1874		\$20,000 00 10,000 00	Aug. 15, 1894 Aug. 18, 1894	Hingham Institution for Savings.	6½ % 6½	\$20,000 00 10,000 00 <hr/> \$30,000 00

RECONSTRUCTION OF WHITE PLACE.

July 21, 1885		\$2,400 00	Nov. 1, 1890	Bearer.	3½	\$2,400 00
---------------	--	------------	--------------	---------	----	------------

WASHINGTON STREET BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT.

July 13, 1886		\$4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1890	Com'nw'lth of Mass.	3	\$4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1891	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	3	4,800 00
						<hr/> \$28,800 00

BOYLSTON STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Sept. 6, 1886		\$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1890	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3 %	\$5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1891	"	3	5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	69	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	Bearer.	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	74	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	79	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	83, 84	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	87, 88, 89	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	106	1,000 00	June 1, 1890	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	107	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	108, 109	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	110	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	111	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	112	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	113, 114	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	115	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	116	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						\$49,000 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, BROOKLINE AVENUE.

Feb. 9, 1887		\$3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1890	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3	\$3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1891	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1892	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1893	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1894	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1895	"	3	3,000 00
						\$18,000 00

NOTES.—Continued.

PUBLIC LANDS, TAPPAN STREET.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Feb. 1, 1888	41 to 43	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	Bearer.	4 %	\$3,000 00
POND AVENUE SEWER.						
Feb. 1, 1888	44 to 49	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	Bearer.	4	\$6,000 00

BEACON STREET WIDENING.

July 1, 1887	156 to 160	\$1,000 00	July 1, 1895	Bearer.	3½	\$5,000 00
July 1, 1887	194 to 200	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	3½	7,000 00
July 1, 1887	41 to 60	1,000 00	July 1, 1890	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	61 to 80	1,000 00	July 1, 1891	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	81 to 100	1,000 00	July 1, 1892	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	101 to 120	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	121 to 140	1,000 00	July 1, 1894	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	141 to 155	1,000 00	July 1, 1895	"	4	15,000 00
July 1, 1887	161 to 180	1,000 00	July 1, 1896	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	181 to 193	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	4	13,000 00
May 1, 1888	211 to 220	1,000 00	May 1, 1890	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	221 to 230	1,000 00	May 1, 1891	"	4	10,000 00

May 1, 1888	231 to 240	1,000 00	May 1, 1892	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	241 to 250	1,000 00	May 1, 1893	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	251 to 260	1,000 00	May 1, 1894	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	261 to 270	1,000 00	May 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	271 to 280	1,000 00	May 1, 1896	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	281 to 290	1,000 00	May 1, 1897	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	291 to 300	1,000 00	May 1, 1898	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	02	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1891	B. M. M. Fire Ins. Co.	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	03	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	04	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	05	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	06	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	07	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	08	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	09	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	010	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	4	10,000 00
						<hr/> \$340,000 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, MARION STREET.

Feb. 1, 1888	50 to 54	\$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	Bearer.	4	\$5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	55 to 59	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	60 to 64	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	65 to 68	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	70 to 73	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	75 to 78	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	80 to 82	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	3,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	85, 86	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
						<hr/> \$32,000 00

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

TOWN DEBT.

347

June 1, 1888	92, 93	\$1,000 00	June 1, 1890	Bearer.	4	\$2,000 00
June 1, 1888	94, 95	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	96, 97	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	98, 99	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	100	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	101	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	102	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	103	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	104	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						<hr/> \$13,000 00

Town Debt—Recapitulation.

Town Hall	\$150,000 00
Playgrounds and Park lands	139,000 00
Water Works	641,000 00
Sewers	131,000 00
Streets and Bridges	371,200 00
School-houses	116,000 00
Public Library building	13,000 00
Cemetery	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,591,200 00

Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest Liability for the Year ending Feb. 15, 1891.

\$400,000 at 7 per cent. 1 year	\$28,000 00
30,000 " 6½ " " "	1,950 00
315,000 " 6 " " "	18,900 00
192,000 " 5 " " "	9,600 00
49,000 " 4½ " " "	2,205 00
464,000 " 4 " " "	18,560 00
50,000 " 3 ⁶⁵ / ₁₀₀ " " "	1,825 00
14,400 " 3½ " " "	504 00
76,800 " 3 " " "	2,304 00
	<hr/>
\$1,591,200	\$83,848 00
Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes	2,152 00
	<hr/>
Amount to be appropriated	\$86,000 00

Annual Exhibit of Expenditures compared with the Appropriations of the Year.

OBJECTS,	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Assessors, including making up tax list.....	\$3,250 00	\$2,250 00
Auditors.....	150 00	150 00
Assessors' plans.....	150 00	149 00
Acoustics of Town Hall.....	5,085 49	3,812 30
Additional water supply.....	1,810 14	1,699 20
Bath House.....	500 00	354 40
Beacon street widening.....	76,410 59	1,546 16
Chestnut Hill road.....	400 00	400 00
Construction of water works at Cow Bay	22,000 00	6,236 87
County tax.....	27,143 76	27,143 76

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Care of Beacon street.....	\$7,500 00	\$5,469 42
Cemetery, Walnut street.....	200 00	113 00
Water-rates	5 00	5 00
Copying and printing Town Records.....	734 44	234 44
Clerk of Selectmen.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery...	150 00	150 00
Clerk of assessors	500 00	500 00
Care public grounds	2,000 00	1,976 27
Care of sewers.....	4,000 00	3,415 78
Collecting and binding town documents.....	250 00	15 00
Contingencies.....	8,500 00	8,486 96
Drill-shed	3,500 00	3,508 29
Decoration Day.....	300 00	300 00
Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	271 11
Dean and Clark roads sewer.....	2,254 15	1,150 73
Evening School.....	1,000 00	1,000 19
Enlargement of Pierce Primary school-house.	3,659 96	3,724 04
Fixtures for electric lighting of town buildings.	1,500 00	966 68
Fire department.....	16,077 84	15,987 93
Water-rates, hydrants, etc.....	6,645 00	6,645 00
Fire and police alarm telegraph.....	3,400 00	3,387 52
Free text-books.....	2,500 00	
Cash received.....	55 07	2,554 55
Health department.....	6,000 00	5,592 37
Highways	32,224 20	
Cash received.....	2 34	31,735 17
Water-rates, drinking fountains and stable	380 00	380 00
Interest	89,000 00	
Cash received.....	2,002 77	90,258 92
Industrial school.....	500 00	
Cash received.....	6 56	478 35
Interior repairs of school-houses	1,500 00	
Deficiency appropriation	850 54	2,350 54
Inspector of buildings, and office fixtures.....	2,500 00	981 06
Kindergarten	3,000 00	2,384 33
Library	7,500 00	7,500 00
Water-rates	18 00	18 00
Lighting streets.....	34,000 00	33,509 34
Land on Boylston street for engine and hose house-lot	2,300 00	2,041 32
Muddy river improvement.....	500 00	429 16
Military drill.....	300 00	335 60
Manual training school building.....	2,000 00	
Cash received.....	3,000 00	
Transferred from Sanitary improvement of Lawrence and Boylston school-houses	1,362 03	6,339 05
Norfolk and Middlesex roads.....	4,808 85	4,808 85
Notes and bonds payable.....		286,400 00
National bank tax.....		336 20
Overseers of the poor.....	1,050 00	1,050 00
Printing and binding acts and laws relating to the town of Brookline.....	250 00	
Purchasing land for addition to Lincoln school- house lot.....	11,000 00	10,352 68

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Poor	\$8,000 00	
Cash received.....	279 53	\$8,056 03
Water-rates, almshouse.....	16 00	16 00
Police	28,000 00	27,890 47
Water-rates	45 00	45 00
Public park loan.....	10,000 00	
Cash received.....	26 79	629 73
Park engineering	5,000 00	2,031 77
Printing and advertising.....	2,600 00	2,598 76
Roofing Town Hall.....	2,000 00	1,511 15
Repair of town buildings.....	3,000 00	2,982 49
Registrars of voters.....	400 00	400 00
Ringing bell	175 00	122 08
Receipts from liquor license		2 00
Real estate purchased for non-payment of taxes		26 15
Schools	56,000 00	
Deficiency appropriation.....	1,149 46	
Cash received.....	902 07	58,011 45
Water-rates	450 00	450 00
Selectmen	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sidewalks	12,508 22	12,023 81
Sinking fund	62,500 00	62,500 00
Sewers, extension of.....	30,000 00	
Cash received.....	3,944 89	29,704 86
State tax.....	42,860 00	42,860 00
State aid.....	900 00	
Cash received.....	471 00	676 00
Superintendent of streets and sewers.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sanitary improvement of Pierce Grammar school-house.....	157 51	157 51
Sanitary improvement of Lawrence and Boylston school-houses.....	5,500 00	4,137 97
Transferred to manual training school....		1,362 03
Steam heating for public buildings.....	500 00	500 00
Sewer assessments.....		75 31
Tree planting.....	2,606 00	1,421 14
Town clerk.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Treasurer and collector.....	3,550 00	3,550 00
Treasurer of commissioners of sinking fund..	200 00	200 00
Town Hall, care of.....	4,000 00	4,100 30
Water-rates	80 00	80 00
Tappan street widening.....	2,000 00	500 00
Water board.....	900 00	900 00
Watering streets.....	10,000 00	9,052 29
Water-rates	4,000 00	4,000 00
Water Works, extension of.....	21,820 24	
Cash received.....	2,240 09	
" " meter rentals.....	657 67	16,049 53
Water Works, maintenance of	15,000 00	
Cash received.....	224 96	14,405 41
Cash expenditures	\$898,112.75	
Water-rates charged in accounts	11,639.00	
Transfer of appropriation	1,362.03	
Abatement of taxes	4,000 00	
		\$911,113 78
		6,193 48

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

TOTALS.		ITEMS.
\$6,494 27	Balance, Feb. 15, 1889	\$6,494 27
220,000 00	1. Borrowed:	
	IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES:	
	Potter Lovell Co.	150,000 00
	BEACON STREET WIDENING:	
	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	70,000 00
491,119 42	2. Tax Levy of 1889	491,119 42
130,553 39	3. Corporation and Bank Taxes:	
	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
	Corporation Tax	115,094 05
	Bank Tax	15,459 34
12,158 05	4. Tax Levies of previous years:	
	1888	11,933 15
	1887	175 70
	1886	35 20
	Suspense account	14 00
40,262 19	5. Water Rates, Meters, Meter Rentals and Piping:	
	Consumers at large	25,725 43
	Meter rentals	657 67
	Town departments	11,639 00
	Service-pipe and labor	2,240 09
46,700 14	6. Sewer Assessments:	
	Unapportioned	31,588 82
	Apportioned	11,327 98
	City of Boston	3,783 34
6,460 59	7. Interest.	
	Bank deposits	1,749 67
	Sewer assessments	1,488 32
	Overdue taxes	1,199 74
	Accrued on notes payable	1,927 37
	Discount on county tax	75 40
	Mortgage note of Patrick Mahoney	20 09
1,420 38	8. Brookline Police Court:	
	Fees from Sept. 1, 1888, to Sept. 1, 1889	1,190 38
	Fines	230 00
\$955,168 43	. . Amount carried forward.	

TOTALS.	ITEMS.
\$955,168 43 . . <i>Amount brought forward.</i>	
1,238 57 9. Licenses :	
DOG :	
County of Norfolk	\$1,147 07
MILK :	
A. Bowman, inspector	32 50
DRUGGIST :	
Warren G. Currier, 1888 and 1889	2 00
Geo. W. Cobb, 1888 and 1889	2 00
Arthur W. Bowker, 1888 and 1889	2 00
W. H. Butler, 1889	1 00
AUCTIONEER, CARRIAGE, JUNK, EMPLOYMENT AND BILLIARD :	
Geo. F. Joyce, clerk of selectmen	52 00
471 00 10. State Aid :	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	471 00
224 00 11. Poor :	
City of Boston	117 00
Town of Milford	84 00
Edw. Croake	17 00
Levi Doran	6 00
963 70 12. Schools :	
Non-resident pupils	351 69
Heat furnished public library	550 38
Supplies to pupils	55 07
Products from industrial school	6 56
1,136 46 13. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds :	
Town Hall	783 50
Chemical engine house tenement	120 00
Water works engineers' houses	224 96
Pasturage on town lots : W. Knowles	8 00
30 97 14. Use of Village Hay Scales :	
F. H. Bacon	30 97
3,000 00 15 Gift to Manual Training-School Building :	
Wm. H. Lincoln	3,000 00
44,200 00 16. Commissioners of the Sinking Fund :	
Geo. H. Worthley, treasurer, to pay funded debt matured	44,200 00
\$1,006,433 13 . . <i>Amount carried forward.</i>	

TOTALS.	ITEMS.
\$1,006,433 13 . . <i>Amount brought forward.</i>	
293 31 17. Sales of Town Property :	
TAX TITLES :	
Patrick Mooney	\$26 15
Estate of Oliver Ames & Sons	26 54
PRODUCE FROM POOR-FARM :	
R. M. Campbell, superintendent	55 53
ABANDONED SEWER :	
West End Street Railway Co.	161 55
TOWN RECORDS AND MAPS :	
B. F. Baker, clerk	21 00
OLD MATERIALS :	
Charles Hughes	2 54
1,860 26 18. Miscellaneous :	
TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS :	
Care of Beacon street, to Highway appropriation	634 88
Health department, to Highway appropriation	589 32
Repair of town buildings, to Fire department	127 84
Highway appropriation, to Sidewalks . . .	508 22
<hr/> \$1,008,586 70 Total Receipts. <hr/>	

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

1. Highways.

LABOR, STOCK AND EXPRESSING:

Weekly pay-rolls	\$21,251 52
R. J. Teasdale	92 55
E. W. Reed	22 00
Chas. Chase	13 98
J. Hayes	2 50
James Driscoll & Sons	49 63
Henry E. Raymond	50 00
C. G. Richards	1 00
Brookline Land Co.	12 75
James Driscoll	269 25
John Gibbs, trustee	163 25
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	75 35
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melt- ing Association	5 00

GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:

F. F. Seamans	794 88
J. M. Seamans & Co.	689 42
Brookline Gas Light Co.	50 33
Alden Speare's Sons & Co.	14 73
Ame & Co.	20 50
Alex'r Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	26 00
M. V. Brown & Co.	3 83
Sutherland Liniment Co.	3 00
W. G. Currier	4 55

EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:

Nightingale & Childs, stone- crusher	1,392 13
Thos. J. Murray	174 96
Whittier Machine Co.	14 92
Ames Plow Co.	39 00
P. W. Bowen & Son	84 60
R. Woodward	214 36
P. Duffy & Son	134 72
Thos. Nagle.	314 44
Stillman Bowers	10 00
Water department	5 62
Oliver White & Co.	7 00
Robinson Rea M'fg Co.	19 98
Dodge, Haley & Co	6 16
Geo. H. Sampson	36 55

Amount carried forward \$26,070 46

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$26,070 46
M. R. Warren	4 35
Abbott-Downing Co	235 00
M. W. Quinlan	318 44
Francis Mealey	603 20
Fox, McDormand & Co.	16 80
Benjamin F. Anthony	26 48
Perrin, Seamans & Co	35 53
Hawkridge Brothers	16 58
William Ingalls	72 38
Paine Brothers	25
Henry K. Barnes	1 75
J. Q. A. Field	20 00
James Forgie & Son	14 00
A. A. Cheney	4 00
C. A. W. Spencer	11 50
*Morss & Whyte	5 40
Farrell Foundry & Machine Co	57 92
Kenrick Brothers	24 25
B. F. Quimby	24 80
Henry M. Whitney	334 62
J. B. Hand	12 00
J. S. Goodell	24 27
T. Edgerly	4 87
Horace James	12 15
M. A. Carroll	4 00

LUMBER AND CARPENTERS:

Arthur & Wm. Gilson	12 01
Geo. H. Johnson	201 20
C. E. Dearborn	127 59
B. W. Neal	75
W. C. Bowker	8 10
O. B. Delano	7 99

EDGE AND FLAGGING STONES AND BRICK:

A. A. Libby & Co	2,115 53
J. J. Cuddihy	430 93
S. S. Learned	100 00

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French	73 00
------------------------	-------

COAL:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co	194 85
Transferred to Sidewalks	508 22

\$31,000 00

380 00

1,224 20

2 34

Water	
Receipts from Health department and appropriation for Care of Beacon street.	
From sale of old material.	

\$31,735 17

380 00

Amount carried forward

\$32,115 17

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$32,115 17

1. Sidewalks.

LABOR AND STOCK:

Laborers' pay-rolls	\$700 88
P. S. Allen	14 20
Johnson Brothers	89 65

CONCRETING:

C. W. Lynam	4,434 74
-----------------------	----------

LUMBER AND CARPENTERING:

C. E. Dearborn	101 07
A. McLellan	25 09
Wm. Ingalls	194 56
Geo. H. Johnson	320 77
M. Mahan	1,417 47

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French	272 50
------------------------	--------

EDGE AND PAVING STONES:

A. A. Libby & Co.	4,434 63
---------------------------	----------

HARDWARE:

Thos. J. Murray	18 25
---------------------------	-------

\$12,000 00

508 22

Receipts from Highway appropriation.

12,023 81

1. Watering Streets.

CONTRACTORS:

J. Driscoll & Sons	\$1,858 50
Francis Mealey	1,308 50
M. Rourke	1,243 50
M. Ryan & Son	753 87
P. S. Allen	589 00
Patrick Byrnes	560 00
Patrick Mahoney	531 00
P. Malone & Son	187 00
Thos. J. Kelley	551 75
Eben W. Reed	516 00
Michael Miskell	517 50

REPAIRING STREET FEEDERS, AND

EQUIPMENT:

Abbott-Downing Co	10 65
R. Woodward	52 54
J. H. Maher	24 25
Sumner & Goodwin	25 45
Patrick McCarthy	2 00

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$8,731 51	\$44,138 98
--	------------	-------------

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$44,138 98
	Water department	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	
\$10,000 00		9,052 29
4,000 00	Water	4,000 00
	1. Lighting Streets.	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	
34,000 00		33,509 34
	1. Beacon Street Widening.	
	CONTRACTOR :	
	Henry M. Whitney	\$1,011 20
	ENGINEERING :	
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	450 96
	A. H. French	34 00
	LEGAL EXPENSES :	
	Wm. Aspinwall	50 00
76,410 59		1,546 16
	1. Care of Beacon Street.	
	WATERING :	
	P. S. Allen	\$776 50
	M. Ryan & Son	581 13
	James Driscoll & Sons	758 00
	B. Malone & Son	411 50
	CARE AND REPAIRS :	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	139 50
	Chas. H. Stearns	21 80
	Thos. J. Murray	1 75
	Laborers' pay-rolls	2,144 36
	Transferred to Highway appropriation	634 88
7,500 00		5,469 42
	1. Chestnut Hill Road.	
	LAND' AND GRADE DAMAGES :	
	Thos. Gaffield	\$400 00
400 00		400 00
	1. Norfolk and Middlesex Roads.	
	ENGINEERING :	
	A. H. French	\$269 00
	CONTRACTOR AND EXPRESSING :	
	M. J. O'Hearn	4,538 85
	J. Hayes	1 00
4,808 85		4,808 85
	1. Tappan Street Widening.	
	LABOR :	
	Laborers' pay-roll	\$500 00
2,000 00		\$500 00
	<i>Total summarized to Highways</i>	\$103,425 04
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$103,425 04

APPROPRIATED.

Amount brought forward

EXPENDED.

\$103,425 04

2. Schools.

HIGH.

INSTRUCTORS:

Frederic T. Farnsworth	\$2,550 00
Wilton H. Desper (5 mos.)	750 00
G. W. Rolfe (5 mos.)	600 00
Anna M. Johnson	1,200 00
Clara G. Fogg	850 00
Mary P. Frye	800 00
Sumner B. Merrick	109 17

JANITOR AND FUEL:

L. E. Newcomb	360 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co., (heat furnished to Pierce Grammar school and Public Library from High school boiler)	717 62
John McCarty	15 00
M. Ryan & Son	76 00

 \$8,027 79

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

INSTRUCTORS:

Edward P. Sherburne	\$1,719 35
Charles N. Bentley	27 42
Eleanor J. McKenzie	702 50
H. Rose Palmer	622 50
Camelia A. Howe	697 50
Henry F. Howard (substitute)	10 00
Elizabeth R. Carty "	4 50

JANITOR AND FUEL:

L. E. Newcomb	360 00
M. Ryan & Son	27 00

 \$4,170 77

PIERCE PRIMARY.

INSTRUCTORS:

Emma A. George	\$725 00
Madge E. Malone	725 00
Abby F. Bosworth	637 50
Fanny L. Daggett (6 mos.)	435 00
Frances W. Dawson	620 50

Amounts carried forward \$3,143 00 \$103,425 04

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,143 00	\$103,425 04
Nettle W. French (4 mos.) . .	239 12	
Carrie M. Kingman	33 22	
JANITOR AND FUEL:		
Edward Moran	600 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co	512 91	
M. Ryan & Son	28 00	
	<u>\$4,556 25</u>	

J. ELLIOT CABOT.

INSTRUCTORS:

Anna M. Osgood	\$695 00
Mary E. Kingsbury	725 00
Helen F. Wetherbee	622 50

JANITOR AND FUEL:

John Edgar	300 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	167 79
M. Ryan & Son	47 00
John McCarty	9 00
	<u>\$2,566 29</u>

LAWRENCE.

INSTRUCTORS:

Elizabeth W. Bean	\$750 00
Fredrickene Swanton (5 mos.) .	362 50
Sara D. Newton (8 mos.) . . .	580 00
Martha A. Cushman	637 50
M. F. Farren (3 mos.)	202 50
Sarah W. Proctor (2 mos.) . .	120 00
F. M. Houghton (2 mos.) . . .	120 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

John Edgar	300 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	241 23
John McCarty	15 00
	<u>\$3,328 73</u>

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS:

D. S. Farnham	\$1,900 00
Sophie J. Gowen	637 50
A. F. Rockwood	653 61
R. E. Lander	663 61
L. M. Walton	655 00

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$4,509 72	\$103,425 04
--	------------	--------------

360 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$4,509 72	\$103,425 04
Francis K. Lamprey	622 50	
Emma L. Stokes	622 50	
J. A. Dodson (5 mos.)	275 00	
Alma E. Batchelder (1 mo.)	40 50	
JANITOR AND FUEL:		
Owen Carey	720 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	584 96	
Cousens Bros.	9 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,384 18	

THOMAS PARSONS.

INSTRUCTORS:

H. M. Pierce	\$695 00
Susan C. Hayward	635 00
Fannie W. Morey	622 50
Hattie L. Carr	665 00

JANITORS AND FUEL:

John Donovan	253 22
John Hall	46 78
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	318 19
John McCarthy	31 50

\$3,267 19

ROBERT C. WINTHROP.

INSTRUCTORS:

Annie J. Molloy	\$562 50
Anna M. Taylor	665 00
Annie L. Richardson (5 mos)	312 50
Etta B. Nowell (5 mos.)	300 00

JANITORS AND FUEL:

John Donovan	253 22
John Hall	46 78
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	263 57
John McCarthy	18 00
M. J. McCarren & Co.	5 00

\$2,426 57.

LONGWOOD.

INSTRUCTOR:

Clara M. Frost	\$669 00
--------------------------	----------

JANITORS AND FUEL:

John Hall	86 52
John H. Burns	13 44
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	83 69
John McCarty	9 00

\$861 65

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$103,425 04
---	--------------

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

361

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$103,425 04

BOYLSTON.

INSTRUCTORS:

Annie L. Howe	\$207 66
Lucy L. C. Bigelow	88 71
Eva W. Cook	637 50
E. T. Lewis	725 00
Emma L. Wiswell (5 months) .	362 50

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Michael Murphy	399 96
Geo. M. Winslow & Co	293 14
M. J. McCarren	5 00
John McCarty	18 00

\$2,737 47

SEWALL.

INSTRUCTORS:

Emma L. Wiswell (5 months) .	\$362 50
Mary A. O'Hearn	562 50
Lucy L. C. Bigelow (5 mos.) .	275 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Michael Murphy	200 04
Geo. M. Winslow & Co	69 67
John McCarty	10 50

\$1,480 21

HEATH.

INSTRUCTORS:

M. F. Farren (5 months) . . .	\$375 00
Mary J. Collingwood (5 mos.) .	375 00
Mary A. Kelley	725 00
Mary J. Sweeney	622 50
Delia A. Kelley (5 months) . .	310 00
Esther E. E. Glynn (5 mos.) . .	275 00

JANITOR AND FUEL:

Lawrence Moran	200 04
Geo. M. Winslow & Co	181 99

\$3,064 53

NEWTON STREET.

INSTRUCTOR:

Mary E. Hyde	\$450 00
------------------------	----------

JANITOR:

Wm. B. Webber	72 00
-------------------------	-------

\$522 00

Amount carried forward

\$103,425 04

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$103,425 04

SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

SUPERINTENDENT, INSTRUCTORS-AT-

LARGE, AND OFFICERS :

David H. Daniels, superintendent	\$2,500 00
Anna S. Withington, clerk . . .	225 00
Samuel W. Cole, music	900 00
Martha A. Hurlbut, drawing . .	825 00
H. A. Nevers, sewing	612 50
C. F. Johnson, "	612 50
M. A. Little, cooking	550 00
S. C. Griffin, carpentry	900 00
W. T. R. Marvin, secretary of school committee	200 00
M. Driscoll, chairman finance committee	200 00
L. E. Newcomb, truant officer .	375 00
L. E. Newcomb, fireman at High school building	647 50
Mary F. Hall, substitute	6 00

SCHOOL SUNDRIES :

D. H. Daniels, cash outlay	59 86
W. T. R. Marvin, " "	10 75
Wilton H. Desper, " "	22 00
Martha A. Hurlbut, " "	30 17
D. S. Farnham, " "	5 80
Martha A. Cushman, " "	3 00
M. E. Kingsbury, " "	80
Catherine F. Johnson, " "	5 40
S. C. Griffin, " "	8 70
G. W. Rolfe, " "	10 43
J. L. Hammett	4 50
Parmenter Crayon Co.	2 00
H. C. Dimond & Co.	3 50
C. A. Delano	51 58
Wakefield Rattan Co.	166 50
A. G. Whitcomb	282 13
Silver, Burdett & Co.	1 67
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	39 76
Keeler & Co.	24 00
Geo. S. Perry	3 50
Fairbanks, Brown & Co.	2 00
Jos. W. Ripley	5 25
J. E. Came & Co.	2 00
F. F. Seamans	71 13
C. F. Lamb	46 56
Francis H. Bacon	40 98

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$9,457 47	\$103,425 04
--	------------	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$9,457 47	\$103,425 04
Brown Bros.	4 01	
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing	7 40	
Boynton Brothers	20 68	
Brookline Gas Light Co	39 24	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	41 93	
A. H. Davenport	12 00	
Maynard & Noyes	7 00	
Paul A. Garey & Co	2 50	
Wm. H. Claflin & Co.	3 32	
Henry H. Hippler	1 09	
Samuel Ward & Co	2 28	
Dennison Manufacturing Co	1 25	
A. Storrs & Bement Co	2 47	
Chas. W. Morse	72 00	
J. H. Defriez	3 18	
Smith Amer. Organ & Piano Co.	12 00	
Wm. Bourne & Son	42 50	
A. T. Whittemore	16 50	
N. Furlong	5 50	
Beal, Higgins & Henderson	13 51	
Hektograph Manufacturing Co	6 00	
Wm. Prée	16 75	
Thorpe & Adams Man'g Co	4 50	
Cousens Brothers	23 00	
Houghton & Dutton	6 50	
T. D. Whitney	2 50	
Walter H. Baker & Co	4 20	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 77	
A. A. Cheney	35 00	
PRINTING:		
T. R. Marvin & Son	178 35	
C. A. W. Spencer	92 15	
Wright & Potter Printing Co	1 00	
CARRIAGE HIRE FOR SUPERINTENDENT, TEACHERS-AT-LARGE, ETC.:		
M. Goodspeed	103 00	
John F. O'Hare	44 80	
REPAIRS, MATERIAL AND EXPRESSING:		
L. E. Newcomb	16 61	
Thos. J. Murray	63 86	
C. A. Pons	121 10	
John A. Seaverns	10 50	
Chandler & Barber	208 11	
John H. Pray, Sons & Co	131 25	

Amounts carried forward \$10,839 78 \$103,425 04

364 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$10,839 78	\$103,425 04
--	-------------	--------------

B. F. Baker	15 00
Warren G. Currier	2 20
Carter, Carter & Kilham	8 16
Walworth Construction & Sup- ply Co.	107 10
Wm. Trainer & Co.	23 22
C. E. Dearborn	234 69
John Keegen, Jr.	4 50
Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	4 35
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.	4 04
Morss & Whyte	8 10
F. H. Gilson	12 49
Andrew Noland	4 75
Robart Bros.	2 00
Danforth & Co.	54 41
O. B. Delano	13 30
Paine Bros.	354 93
Kenrick Bros.	260 35
F. Sullivan	92 71
Charles Chase	18 80
James H. Boody	63 00
Wm. H. Cooley	8 10
W. A. Goodwin	222 77
Wm. D. Morrison	1 40
J. Hayes	5 25
Henry McElwin	239 76
E. F. Allen	1 60
W. F. Chester	800 00
Geo. H. Johnson	59 60
Smith & Anthony Stove Co.	1 50
John Cook	29 25
Thos. Mahon	3 00
W. F. Badger	4 50
W. H. Bowker	32 70

LABOR:

John C. Hall	4 33
Dennis J. O'Day	18 81
Lawrence Moran	7 37

TAKING SCHOOL CENSUS:

Robert A. Smiley	50 00
----------------------------	-------

\$13,617 82

Amount carried forward

\$103,425 04

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

365

APPROPRIATED.

Amount brought forward

EXPENDED.

\$103,425 04

RECAPITULATION.

High school	\$8,027 79	
Pierce Grammar	4,170 77	
Pierce Primary	4,556 25	
J. Elliot Cabot	2,566 29	
Lawrence	3,328 73	
Wm. H. Lincoln	7,384 18	
Thomas Parsons	3,267 19	
Robert C. Winthrop	2,426 57	
Longwood	861 65	
Boylston	2,737 47	
Sewall	1,480 21	
Heath	3,064 53	
Newton	522 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$44,393 63	
School sundries	13,617 82	
	<hr/>	
\$56,000 00		\$58,011 45
1,149 46	Deficiency appropriation.	
902 07	Received from non-resident pupils, heat furnished to public library, and school supplies.	
450 00	Water	450 00

2. Kindergartens.

INSTRUCTORS:

Harriet B. Stodder	\$700 00
M. L. Edwards	700 00
Elizabeth Cushman (5 mos.) . .	250 00
Josephine Gay (4 mos.)	121 50
Annie M. Wells (5 mos.)	150 00

SUPPLIES:

Chas. H. Pike & Co.	2 50
Silver, Burdett & Co.	35 84
Allyn & Bacon	4 80
Milton Bradley Co.	11 36
Brookline News Depot	30
Robt. J. Haines	20 12
J. L. Hammett	61 38
C. F. Lamb	24
H. B. Stodder, cash outlay . . .	16 65
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	2 80
Wm. D. Morrison	2 45
N. D. Whitney & Co.	1 78
A. Storrs & Bement Co.	6 55
Jos. Breck & Sons	60
D. R. Emerson	76

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$2,089 63	\$161,886 49
--	------------	--------------

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$2,089 63 \$161,886 49
Paul A. Garey & Co.	6 75	
Goodnow & Wightman	8 00	
Geo. S. Perry	57 74	
James H. Boody	16 25	
H. M. Rea	3 50	
Houghton & Dutton	18	
Boynton Brothers	16 32	
C. A. Pons	4 50	
Beal, Higgins & Henderson . .	45	
W. A. Goodwin	30 03	
Harper & Brothers	9 60	
Prang Educational Co.	134 38	
Maynard & Noyes	7 00	
\$3,000 00		2,384 33

2. Evening School.

INSTRUCTORS:

Edward P. Sherburne	\$332 00
Wilton H. Desper	64 00
Clara G. Fogg	62 00
Mary A. O'Hearn	70 00
Margaret C. O'Hearn	96 00
Sumner B. Merrick	106 00
Philip P. Kelley	48 00

JANITOR, LIGHTING, AND SUPPLIES:

L. E. Newcomb	44 10
Brookline Gas Light Co.	21 47
C. A. W. Spencer	11 88
Carl Schoenhof	12 60
Meade, Dodge & Co.	9 80
Frost & Adams	82 00
A. S. Barnes & Co.	40 34

1,000 00

1,000 19

2. Industrial Vacation School.

INSTRUCTORS:

Mrs. H. M. Lowe	\$60 00
Mary Mitchell	45 00
Annie I. Lantz	45 00
Kate A. Clair	45 00
S. C. Griffin	148 80

SUPPLIES:

Chandler & Barber	10 17
C. A. Delano	4 64
C. E. Dearborn	56 01
Thos. J. Murray	6 40
Francis H. Bacon	13 86

Amounts carried forward \$434 88 \$165,271 01

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$434 88	\$165,271 01
Boynton Bros.	7 45	
Owen Bearse & Son	11 69	
John D. Brennan	3 00	
Jos. Owens	5 72	
T. S. Brown & Co.	1 86	
PRIZES :		
Sundry pupils	10 00	
PRINTING :		
C. A. W. Spencer	3 75	
\$500 00	<hr/>	478 35
6 56	Received from sales of products.	

2. Military Drill.

INSTRUCTOR :

Col. C. E. Hapgood \$200 00

ACCOUNTREMENTS, FITTINGS AND

REPAIRS :

C. E. Hapgood, cash outlay 7 00
 Frederic T. Farnsworth, cash
 outlay 9 00
 Patch & Fellows 58 00
 Glendon Co. 22 00
 A. D. Nichols 2 00
 W. B. Clarke & Co. 12 60

PRINTING :

T. R. Marvin & Son 25 00

300 00

 335 60

**2. Interior Repairs of
School-houses.**

LABOR AND STOCK :

Wm. D. Morrison \$12 05
 W. A. Goodwin 460 05
 B. F. Baker 714 74
 J. B. Hand 573 21
 James H. Boody 396 34
 Walworth Construction and Sup-
 ply Co. 57 13
 John Cook 74 10
 Johnson Bros. 50 85
 Kenrick Bros. 12 07

1,500 00

 2,350 54

850 54 Deficiency appropriation.

Amount carried forward \$168,435 50

APPROPRIATED.

Amount brought forward

EXPENDED.

\$168,435 50

**2. Free Text-books and
School Supplies.**

Geo. S. Perry	\$334 27
Silver, Burdett & Co.	313 64
Prang Educational Co.	245 14
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . . .	206 99
Harper & Brothers	130 83
Boston School Supply Co. . . .	106 70
D. C. Heath & Co.	115 43
A. S. Barnes & Co.	141 79
Winthrop B. Jones	97 60
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	44 29
Frost & Adams	6 35
Wm. Ware & Co.	43 02
Carl Schoenhof	86 60
Educational Supply Co.	78 17
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	6 38
Harrison Hume	55 00
A. C. Stockin	66 87
Allyn & Bacon	8 14
Ginn & Co.	69 44
Thorpe & Adams M'fg Co. . . .	9 28
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing	52 20
Paul A. Garey & Co.	2 50
Wm. H. Claflin & Co.	19 45
Meade, Dodge & Co.	69 14
Chas. H. Whiting	12 19
Arthur W. Bowker	1 07
W. B. Clarke & Co.	5 34
F. M. Ambrose	27 50
W. H. Desper, cash outlay . . .	5 24
Fred. T. Farnsworth, cash outlay	4 14
Interstate Pub. Co.	20 50
Chas. W. Seaver	1 65
Oliver Ditson & Co.	4 44
Lee & Shepard	14 17
Holden Book Cover Co.	19 21
Little, Brown & Co.	1 50
Effingham, Maynard & Co. . . .	5 40
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. . . .	13 20
Milton Bradley Co.	11 00
Dame, Stoddard & Kendall . . .	20 25
Thompson, Brown & Co. . . .	21 26
Roberts Brothers	48 00

Amounts carried forward \$2,545 28 \$168,435 50

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,545 28	\$168,435 50
	Universalist Pub. House	2 77	
	D. Appleton & Co.	6 50	
\$2,500 00			2,554 55
55 07	Cash receipts.		
	<i>Total summarized to Schools . . .</i>	<u>\$67,565 01</u>	

3. Extension of Sewers.

ENGINEERING :

Alexis H. French \$2,314 96

CONTRACTORS :

James Killian 8,269 36
 Solomon Sanborn 2,050 06
 E. F. Brigham 1,129 76
 Christopher Burke 1,462 70
 Johnson Brothers 1,989 87
 Thos. J. Kelley 1,751 34
 James Driscoll & Sons 736 34
 M. J. O'Hearn 327 64

MATERIALS AND LABOR :

F. F. Seamans 3,560 10
 M. W. Sands 1,075 10
 J. M. Seamans & Co 916 78
 C. E. Dearborn 698 30
 A. A. Libby & Co. 333 20
 D. C. Davis & Son 276 50
 Fiske, Coleman & Co. 212 35
 Curtis & Pope 132 91
 Cochnower, Perrin & Co. 6 22
 Chas. W. Chamberlain, trustee 626 69
 Elizabeth W. Lamb 61 00
 C. W. Lynam 69 34
 Thos. J. Murray 4 04
 M. C. Warren & Co. 2 45
 W. H. Carberry 597 59
 Water department 41 00
 J. Hayes 25 25
 Patrick McCarthy 6 00
 Sewall & Day Cordage Co. 8 64
 Kenrick Brothers 3 62
 John Gibbs 18 25
 Brookline Gas Light Co. 64
 L. Shannon Davis 4 00
 Laborers' pay-rolls 992 86

\$30,000 00
 3,944 89

Cash received.

29,704 86

Amount carried forward

\$200,694 91

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$200,694 91

3. Sewer, Dean and Clark Roads.

LAND DAMAGES:

Lucy S. Rogers \$1,000 00

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 100 00

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

C. E. Dearborn 48 98

Laborers' pay-roll 1 75

2,254 15

1,150 73

3. Sewer Assessments.

REFUND:

Andrew J. Ward \$75 31

75 31

3. Care of Sewers.

LABOR AND MATERIALS:

Laborers' pay-rolls \$2,501 70

J. M. Seamans & Co. 162 79

Johnson Bros. 164 67

C. E. Dearborn 50 90

Thomas J. Murray 222 67

R. Woodward 15 04

James Rooney 27 20

Daniel Collins 19 50

Geo. H. Johnson 32 86

A. A. Libby & Co. 70 00

M. W. Sands 40 00

James Driscoll & Sons 4 00

J. Hayes 1 00

P. S. Allen 5 40

M. W. Quinlan 20 05

Thomas Nagle 11 50

P. Duffy & Son 12 58

Horace James 12 80

Patrick McCarthy 1 50

J. A. Ayers 20 00

Walworth Manufacturing Co. 15 62

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French 4 00

\$4,000 00

3,415 78

*Total summarized to Building**and care of Sewers* \$34,346 68*Amount carried forward*

\$205,336 73

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$205,336 73

4. Police.

PAY OF OFFICERS, THIS DATE:

Chief, Alonzo Bowman, pr. annum,	\$1,500 00
1st Sergt. Geo. F. Dearborn, p. d.	3 00
2d " C. B. McCausland . "	3 00
3d " B. C. Clarke . . . "	3 00
Inspector, Albert S. Paige . "	3 00

Patrolmen:

1. W. W. O'Connell "	2 75
2. Jos. J. O'Connell "	2 75
3. Alonzo W. Corey "	2 75
4. Robert J. Watson "	2 75
5. Alden A. Manley "	2 75
6. Frank Bartlett "	2 75
7. James Gleason "	2 75
8. Henry J. Graham "	2 75
9. Edward J. Mealey, Jr. . "	2 75
10. Frank H. Flanders "	2 75
11. Willis E. Harding "	2 75
12. Peter Curry "	2 75
13. Andrew Creelman "	2 75
14. Geo. W Piper, \$2.50 to May 12; since "	2 75
15. Geo. E. Stitt, \$2.50 to May 12; since "	2 75
16. Michael O'Day, \$2.50 to May 12; since "	2 75
17. Emory E. Allen, \$2.50 to Jan. 2, 1890; since . . . "	2 75
18. Fred. C. Gordon, \$2.25 to June 10; since . . . "	2 50
19. Wm. H. Dee, \$2.25 to June 10; since "	2 50

Total amount of pay-rolls . .	\$24,599 55
-------------------------------	-------------

MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:

John Daley	1,080 76
J. T. Smith & Co.	359 72
New Eng. Telephone & Tel. Co.	112 60
E. Rogers & W. E. Decrow . .	240 00
M. W. Quinlan	11 03
J. M. Seamans & Co.	32 83

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$26,436 49	\$205,336 73
--	-------------	--------------

372 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amounts brought forward \$26,436 49 \$205,336 73

Paine Brothers	7 65
Thos. Nagle	152 26
Thos. J. Murray	92
Timothy Shine	2 00
V. Laforme	5 30
L. E. Newcomb	3 00
J. H. Maher	95 85
J. H. Boody	7 43
Ordway, Kimball & Loring . . .	13 26
H. A. Winship	20 25
Dennis O'Day	17 50
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	35
Morlock's Hotel	5 75
D. Evans & Co.	12 50
Frank F. Smith	2 80
J. P. Lovell Arms Co.	16 50
Maurice Kelleher	6 00
L. Bacon Foss	16 00
A. W. Mitchell M'f'g Co. . . .	60

FUEL, GAS AND JANITRESS:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	206 59
Brookline Gas Light Co.	326 23
Anne Fleming	154 80

COURT OFFICER AND PRINTING:

A. S. Paige	150 00
C. A. W. Spencer	16 75

SUNDRIES FOR STATION, EXPRESS- ING AND CARRIAGE HIRE:

A. Bowman, cash outlay	83 42
Joel Goldthwait & Co.	26 31
Warren G. Currier	4 83
G. K. Sabine, M. D.	14 00
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	2 00
G. H. Francis, M. D.	12 00
Hubbard & Co.	4 00
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	9 00
O'Day Brothers	75
C. A. Delano	17 80
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	21 83
Chas. Chase	3 45
C. W. Morse	1 00
W. H. Partridge	5 25
Sampson, Murdock & Co.	5 00

Amounts carried forward \$27,887 42 \$205,336 73

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

373

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$27,887 42
	Geo. E. Gray	2 90
	J. F. Weinstein	15
\$28,000 00		
45 00	Water-rates	27,890 47
	<i>Total summarized to Police</i> . .	45 00
		<u>\$27,935 47</u>

5. Fire Department.

ENGINEERS:

Geo. H. Johnson, chief (3 mos.)	\$50 00
J. H. Allen, chief (9 mos.) . . .	187 50
F. F. Muldowney (3 mos.) . . .	37 50
J. C. Barthelmes (9 mos.) . . .	112 50
E. Frank Proctor	112 50

HOSE, HOOK AND LADDER, AND ENGINE COMPANIES:

Hose 1	725 00
Hose 2	719 58
Hose 3	400 00
Hook and Ladder Co.	849 58
Chemical Engine Co.	183 75

DRIVERS, CALL-ENGINEMEN, AND ASSISTANTS:

As per weekly pay-rolls	6,646 50
---------------------------------	----------

RENT:

Chas. H. Heath, trustee	300 00
---------------------------------	--------

FUEL, LIGHTING AND PRINTING:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	263 85
Brookline Gas Light Co.	285 62
C. A. W. Spencer	14 75
H. G. Jordan & Co.	12 50

MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:

E. Frank Proctor, special service	20 60
W. G. Currier	14 00
F. F. Seamans	442 92
P. J. Barrett	2 00
Francis Mealey	30 00
Wm. D. Morrison	86 85
Thos. J. Murray	19 89
M. V. Brown & Co.	355 75
J. M. Seamans & Co.	305 83

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$12,178 97	\$233,272 20
--	-------------	--------------

374 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$12,178 97	\$233,272 20
J. Hayes	49 80	
J. H. Maher	216 95	
Truman Edgerly	6 80	
A. A. Cheney	18 08	
C. A. Delano	68 34	
R. Woodward	116 39	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	8 12	
Paine Bros.	97 71	
P. Duffy & Son	70 50	
Thomas Nagle	86 13	
F. Sullivan	17 82	
Geo. A. Freeman	8 00	
A. W. Keay & Co.	2 50	
Bernard Dwyer	7 80	
H. J. Jordan	6 40	
J. Hinman	106 50	
H. C. Dimond	2 00	
Bangor Extension Ladder Co.	157 50	
Charles Chase	20 15	
P. McCarthy	5 00	
E. F. Crosby	236 60	
Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S.	38 00	
C. G. Richards	197 85	
Kenrick Bros.	17 82	
William Pree	2 50	
F. M. Bond	91 78	
O'Day Bros.	2 50	
C. Knaf	22 00	
O. B. Delano	71 44	
A. S. Jackson	34 75	
B. L. Peirce	34 65	
Burke & Horgan	28 00	
J. J. Parsons	77	
Boston Woven Hose Co.	706 30	
P. W. Bowen & Son	30 88	
J. F. Weinstein	7 00	
Abbot-Downing Co.	315 00	
A. J. Morse & Son	8 00	
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	162 15	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	24 00	
Boynton Bros.	8 67	
John C. Hall	3 00	
Boston Belting Co.	3 25	
H. Benigan	24 00	
Henry A. Harris & Co.	450 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$15,772 37	\$233,272 20

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

375

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$15,772 37	\$233,272 20
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	2 00	
B. W. Neal	15 73	
E. F. Allen	8 68	
Danforth & Co.	15	
Jas. Scott	17 60	
C. A. Pons	1 00	
Bay State Belting Co.	165 75	
Chas. E. Berry	4 65	
\$16,077 84		\$15,987 93
6,645 00		6,645 00
Water-rates		

5. *Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.*

MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION:

Geo. W. Cooper, Supt.	\$605 27	
E. N. Davis	75 00	
N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co.	240 00	
Rogers & Decrow	1,838 62	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.	187 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	115 00	
Thos. J. Murray	8 68	
E. Hill	2 00	
Chas. W. Trainer & Co.	55 25	
Wm. H. Gallison	83 42	
Kenrick Bros.	4 88	
N. B. FitzGerald	25 00	
Patrick McCarthy	75	
O'Day Bros	26 00	
J. Keegen	3 17	
T. E. Clark	15 50	
A. Noland	12 00	
J. A. & W. Bird	35 68	
A. W. Mitchell	3 00	
A. A. Cheney	2 13	
O. B. Delano	24 37	
J. Hayes	4 75	
Wm. Pree	6 90	
Danforth & Co.	2 00	
E. F. Crosby	10 65	
3,400 00		3,387 52
<i>Total summarized to Fire De-</i> <i>partment</i>	\$26,020 45	

Amount carried forward

\$259,292 65

376 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$259,292 65

6. *Water Board.*

William K. Melcher	\$300 00	
Francis Hunnewell	300 00	
Geo. H. Johnson	300 00	
\$900 00		900 00

6. *Maintenance of Water Works.*

SUPERINTENDENT:

Fayette F. Forbes, per annum . \$1,600 00

ASS'T SUPERINTENDENT:

Zeph. R. Forbes 720 00

REGISTRAR:

Francis Hunnewell 1,500 00

ENGINEER, LOW SERVICE:

Rich'd J. Flinn (including fuel) . 1,400 00

ASS'T ENGINEER, LOW SERVICE:

P. J. Flinn 900 00

FIREMAN, LOW SERVICE:

D. D. Cronin 720 00

ENGINEER, HIGH SERVICE:

W. B. Webber, engineer, and fire-
man (including house rent and
fuel) 1,200 00

The above salaries are paid on monthly pay-rolls, and are charged partly to Maintenance and partly to Extension accounts; the day laborers are paid from weekly pay-rolls.

SALARIES AND LABOR:

Pay-rolls \$8,308 86

FUEL:

Providence Coal Co. 2,884 23

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. 38 71

H. G. Jordan & Co. 440 00

Tileston Brothers 160 00

STABLE AND SHOP SUPPLIES:

Francis Mealey 150 00

John S. Saunders 5 00

Alexander Marshall, M.R.C.V.S. . 2 00

J. H. Maher 122 55

R. Woodward 46 00

F. F. Seamans 100 60

M.W. Quinlan 114 29

Brookline Gas Light Co. 11 62

Amounts carried forward \$12,383 86 \$260,192 65

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

377

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$12,383 86	\$260,192 65
CARE OF STREET MAINS, HY- DRANTS, GATES, SERVICE-PIPE AND RESERVOIR:		
Cochnowar, Perrin & Co.	5 00	
Truman Edgerly	3 80	
James Rooney	10 25	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	10 13	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	17 99	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . .	4 10	
Paine Bros.	28 86	
A. H. Stetson	11 25	
M. W. Churchill	7 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	6 90	
L. J. Little	3 00	
W. A. Murtfeldt	23 85	
Jenkins Bros.	26 52	
Charles Carr	2 35	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. . . .	2 43	
Waldo Bros.	13 50	
Fiske, Coleman & Co.	3 00	
REPAIRS OF PUMPING-STATIONS, BUILDINGS, ENGINES, BOILERS AND GROUNDS:		
Kelton & Bruce	19 33	
Whittier Machine Co.	99 21	
H. R. Worthington	63 92	
Boston Belting Co.	82 73	
B. F. Sturtevant	52 79	
Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	36 12	
L. M. Norton	18 00	
J. H. Cunningham	17 64	
Wm. D. Morrison	54 87	
James Driscoll & Sons	18 60	
Seccomb, Kehew & Sons	42 93	
Thomas J. Murray	77 93	
Geo. H. Johnson	69 39	
Leonard & Ellis	84 58	
C. E. Roberts	75 00	
Wm. H. Gallison	5 51	
Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.	9 57	
James B. Hand	16 03	
O. B. Delano	19 91	
J. M. Gately	14 00	
M. J. Martin	1 75	
Sumner & Goodwin	7 91	
Curtis & Pope	25 60	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$13,477 16	\$260,192 65

378 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$13,477 16	\$260,192 65
G. A. Newhall & Co.	2 10	
Barker's West Roxbury Express	11 70	
Mason Regulator Co.	16 50	
Geo. F. Joyce, agent	15 00	
Johnson Brothers	183 70	
Old Colony R. R. Co.	5 21	
F. Sullivan	30 00	

PRINTING, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE,
CARRIAGE HIRE AND
OFFICE SUPPLIES:

C. A. W. Spencer	147 05
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.	59 84
New Eng. Telephone & Tel. Co.	60 00
Pulsion Telephone Co.	6 00
J. L. White	42 00
M. Goodspeed	16 00
T. E. Clark	2 00
Frank M. Morton	106 00
I. M. Fogerty, Supt. P. O.	25 00
Smith & Co.	5 00
Thos. Groom & Co.	97 95
Eben Smith	6 00
J. Guilfoyle	5 50
M. R. Warren	1 50
Albert L. Russell	80 00
B. R. Willis	3 00
Martin Kingman	1 20

\$15,000 00

224 96 Cash receipts.

14,405 41

6. Extension of Water Works.

LEGAL-SERVICES:

William Aspinwall	\$35 00
-----------------------------	---------

LABOR:

Employees' pay rolls	4,325 33
--------------------------------	----------

SERVICE-PIPES, FITTINGS AND METERS:

Francis Mealey	125 00
J. H. Cunningham	600 49
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	11 25
Union Water Meter Co.	267 08
Chadwick Lead Works	76 98
Chapman Valve M'f'g Co.	76 60
National Meter Co.	1,522 30

Amounts carried forward \$7,040 03 \$274,598 06

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

379

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$7,040 03	\$274,598 06
Hersey Meter Co.	8 15	
Sumner & Goodwin	639 67	
Frost & Adams	24 77	
D. Roby & Co.	42 00	
A. H. Stetson	36 75	
Boynton Brothers	12 02	
Water Waste Prevention Co.	141 50	
Chas. E. Haley & Co.	23 33	
Chas. Chase	54 07	
Paine Brothers	24 69	
Thos. J. Kelley	5 00	
Davis & Farnham Mfg. Co.	697 62	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	135 86	
Geo. H. Johnson	9 51	
H. J. Jaquith	13 00	
W. H. Bittenbender	14 00	
W. H. Partridge	14 00	
American Frost Meter Co.	45 00	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	6 04	
Stoughton Rubber Co.	6 00	
J. Wilkinson Clapp	10 00	
W. S. Cutler	12 00	
Wm. Aspinwall	18 00	
Whittier Machine Co.	10 00	
Edson Mfg. Co.	54 00	
Dalton, Ingersoll & Co.	2 00	
E. W. Mills	10 00	
Saml. Clarke	10 00	
T. W. Clements	10 00	
Jas. Baker	1 50	
Smith & Winchester	37 73	
STREET MAINS:		
Boston and Albany R. R. Co.	426 65	
Thos. J. Murray	29 46	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	4 35	
Chas. Carr	324 05	
C. E. Dearborn	46 83	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	332 39	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	32 60	
Horace James	23 21	
James Driscoll & Son	120 13	
R. Woodward	230 77	
Henry R. Worthington	216 74	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	8 00	
Theodore S. S. Baker	242 03	
Patrick McCarthy	5 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$11,210 95	\$274,598 06

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$11,210 95 \$274,598 06
	F. F. Seamans	295 71
	J. Hayes	1 50
	Boston Belting Co.	1 15
	R. D. Wood & Co.	4,228 27
	A. H. French	11 00
	Kenrick Brothers	7 41
	F. C. Hastings & Co.	3 83
	M. J. O'Hearn	25 30
	A. A. Cheney	1 25
	Wm. H. Gallison	3 75
	C. Grafton Richards	1 00
	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . .	5 20
	Curtis & Pope	34 29
	James Rooney	3 00
	Wm. G. Barker	215 92
\$21,820 24		
2,240 09	Cash receipts, pipe and labor.	
657 67	“ “ meter rentals.	
		16,049 53

6. Construction of Water Works at Cow Bay.

PIPE:		
	McNeal Pipe and Foundry Co. .	\$5,818 81
ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	52 69
ADVERTISING:		
	Post Publishing Co.	10 50
	Boston Daily Advertiser	8 13
RECORDING DEEDS:		
	Norfolk Registry of Deeds . . .	3 00
LABOR AND CARRIAGE HIRE:		
	E. Hiram Lyon	25 00
	Laborers' pay-rolls	304 74
	M. Goodspeed	14 00
22,000 00		6,236 87

6. Land for Additional Water Supply.

LAND:		
	Lyman E. Kingsbury	\$500 00
	Elisha H. Lyon	500 00
	Herbert S. Stevens	341 25
LEGAL SERVICES:		
	Balch & Rackemann	200 00
	M. & C. A. Williams	157 95
1,810 14		1,699 20
	<i>Total summarized to Water Works</i>	\$39,291 01
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$298,583 66

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$298,583 66

**7. Engine and Hose House
Lot on Boylston Street.**

LAND :

Thos. O'Donnell \$2,041 32

2,041 32

7. Land for Addition to Lincoln School House Lot.

LAND :

Alfred Winsor and H. D. Chapin,
trustees of estate of Edward
S. Philbrick \$10,352 68

10,352 68

**7. Lincoln Manual Training
School Building.**

CONTRACTOR :

J. E. Giddings & Son \$5,722 54

PLANS :

S. B. Merrick 50 00

PIPING FOR HEAT, ETC. :

Walworth Construction and Supply Co. 553 38

ADVERTISING :

Globe Newspaper Co. 4 13

LABOR :

Laborers' pay-rolls 9 00

6,339 05

2,000 00 Gift from Wm. H. Lincoln.

3,000 00 Transferred from appropriation for the sanitary improvement of the Lawrence and Boylston school-houses.

1,362 03

7. Drill Hall.

ENGINEERING :

A. H. French \$5 40

CONTRACTORS :

B. W. Neal 2,607 66

Walworth Construction and Supply Co. 563 00

Wm. F. Chester 55 00

E. Van Noorden & Co. 39 00

C. W. Lynam 44 85

Johnson Brothers 3 00

Kenrick Brothers 13 70

LABOR AND EXPRESSING :

Laborers' pay-rolls 174 68

Danforth & Co. 2 00

3,500 00

3,508 29

Amount carried forward

\$320,825 00

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$320,825 00

**7. Pierce Primary School
House Addition.**

ARCHITECTS:

Peabody & Stearns \$370 66

CONTRACTORS:

Morton & Chesley 3,353 38

\$3,659 96

3,724 04

*Total summarized to New Town**Buildings and additions . . . \$25,965 38***8. Poor.**

SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:

R. M. Campbell \$500 00

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES AND FUEL

FOR ALMSHOUSE AND OUT-

DOOR POOR:

R. M. Campbell, cash outlay . . 14 74

C. G. Richards 385 51

F. H. Bacon 643 62

F. F. Seamans 473 00

D. & P. Morrison 33 65

Brown Bros. 105 43

Thomas S. Brown & Co. 48 15

J. & R. English 90 19

Geo. P. Johnson 17 98

J. H. Maloney 14 48

Edward Halloran 13 84

Jamaica Pond Ice Co. 19 75

Geo. M. Winslow & Co. 127 16

DRY GOODS, BOOTS AND SHOES:

C. A. Delano 9 26

Boynton Bros. 7 81

L. W. Faxon 9 26

BOARD PAID INSTITUTIONS AND

AID FURNISHED BY CITIES,

TOWNS AND INDIVIDUALS:

Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . . 668 93

Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . 817 27

Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . . 169 46

Worcester Insane Asylum . . . 422 89

Westboro' Insane Hospital . . . 339 85

City Orphan Asylum, Salem . . 48 85

Commonwealth of Mass. . . . 1,175 58

Amounts carried forward \$6,156 66 \$324,549 04

PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

383

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$6,156 66	\$324,549 04
City of Boston	418 50	
" Fall River	60 00	
" New Bedford	53 85	
Town of Milford	61 68	
" Holliston	9 00	
" Wellfleet	104 00	
" Auburn	192 00	
" Leicester	160 00	
" Dedham	79 99	
House of the Angel Guardian, Boston	94 69	
House of Correction, County of Middlesex	13 71	
J. B. Hand	10 00	
John Conley	84 00	
M. Costello	10 00	
Andrew McCarthy	79 50	
MEDICAL AID AND UNDERTAKER:		
Geo. K. Sabine, M. D.	112 50	
Fred. B. Percy, M. D.	6 00	
Warren G. Currier	14 65	
Geo. W. Cobb	1 00	
J. D. Gutterson	10 00	
HORSE SHOEING AND CARRIAGE REPAIRS:		
R. Woodward	35 93	
W. C. Cameron	82 50	
ALMSHOUSE AND STABLE REPAIRS, UTENSILS, SEED AND LABOR:		
E. W. Read	83 00	
Andrew White	2 56	
Paine Bros.	14 20	
J. Breck & Sons	9 30	
W. A. Goodwin	25	
D. W. Hurley	14 50	
Hugh Murray	12 00	
N. E. Telephone & Tel. Co. . .	48 40	
Laborers' pay-rolls	2 62	
CARRIAGE HIRE, EXPRESSING AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES:		
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	1 50	
Howes' Express	30	
A. S. Paige	17 24	
\$8,000 00		8,056 03
279 53		
16 00		
Cash receipts.		
Water-rates		16 00
<i>Total summarized to Poor</i>	\$8,072 03	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$332,621 07

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$332,621 07

9. Repairs of Town Buildings.

LABOR AND STOCK:

Geo. H. Johnson	\$146 32
W. D. Morrison	63 05
Thos. J. Murray	275 36
W. A. Goodwin	55 31
Kenrick Brothers	344 94
Thos. F. Gooley	43 50
O. B. Delano	393 11
A. H. Bailey	103 88
Eben W. Reed	24 50
C. E. Dearborn	36 12
B. F. Baker	615 57
J. M. Seamans & Co.	10 40
W. C. Bowker	344 01
Wm. Hall & Co.	9 00
C. W. Lynam	19 49
E. F. Crosby	171 00
H. Riley's Sons	55 75
T. Edgerly	139 59
Laborers' pay-rolls	3 75
Fire department	127 84

\$3,000 00

2,982 49

9. Care of Town Hall.

JANITOR:

Willard Y. Gross	\$1,289 81
----------------------------	------------

FUEL AND LIGHTING:

Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	592 01
Brookline Gas Light Co.	676 56

FITTINGS, REPAIRS AND SUPPLIES:

New England Telephone & Tele- graph Co.	96 50
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	14 27
F. Sullivan	538 53
B. F. Baker	400 00
J. M. Seamans & Co.	14 75
W. C. Bowker	78 61
Kenrick Bros.	12 18
R. Woodward	3 50
Lamprell & Marble	16 20
Thos. J. Murray	3 30
F. F. Seamans	3 05
C. W. Morse	2 00
Paine Brothers	49 30
Charles Hughes	27 50
O. B. Delano	1 87

Amounts carried forward \$3,819 94 \$335,603 56

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,819 94	\$335,603 56
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	4 66	
	Robert Brothers	68 50	
	James Scott	4 00	
	Joel Goldthwaite & Co.	175 44	
	Wm. Pree	50	
	Nelson Bros.	5 83	
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	9 00	
	LABOR AND EXPRESSING:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	6 13	
	Charles Chase	6 30	
\$4,000 00		<hr/>	4,100 30
80 00	Water-rates		80 00

9. Roofing Town Hall.

CONTRACTORS:

	E. Van Noorden & Co.	\$1,464 00	
	J. H. Boody	30 87	
	B. F. Baker	11 87	
	Geo. H. Johnson	4 41	
2,000 00		<hr/>	1,511 15

9. Acoustics of Town Hall.

CONTRACTORS:

	W. C. Bowker	\$2,058 81	
	Providence Steam and Gas Pipe		
	Co.	548 00	
	Brookline Water Department .	105 49	
	ARCHITECTS:		
	Snell & Gregerson	1,100 00	
5,085 49		<hr/>	3,812 30

9. Fixtures for Electric Lighting of Town Buildings.

CONTRACTORS:

	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	\$966 68	
1,500 00		<hr/>	966 68

9. Steam Heating for Public Buildings.

CONTRACTORS:

	Walworth Construction and Sup-		
	ply Co	\$500 00	
500 00		<hr/>	500 00

9. Sanitary Improvement of Pierce Grammar School House.

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

	J. M. Seamans & Co.	\$11 65	
	Paine Brothers	64 18	
	W. A. Goodwin	81 68	
157 51		<hr/>	157 51

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$346,731 50
---	-------	--------------

386 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$346,731 50

**9. Sanitary Improvement of
Lawrence and Boylston
School Houses.**

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:

C. A. W. Spencer	\$1 50
Globe Newspaper Co.	4 50

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS:

W. K. Melcher	225 00
-------------------------	--------

CONTRACTORS:

Johnson Brothers	1,849 14
B. W. Neal	866 59
Kenrick Brothers	816 24
Walker & Pratt M'g Co.	375 00

\$5,500 00

Transferred to Lincoln Manual

Training School	\$1,362 03
---------------------------	------------

4,137 97

9. Bath House.

JANITOR:

Patrick Dillon	\$207 85
--------------------------	----------

LABOR AND STOCK:

Johnson Brothers	31 51
Geo. H. Johnson	23 39
C. E. Dearborn	2 94
T. J. Murray	40
Jos. F. Harvey	4 00
John J. Ayers	5 00
Laborers' pay-rolls	79 31

500 00

354 40

9. Care of Public Grounds.

LABOR AND STOCK:

Laborers' pay-rolls	\$915 35
C. W. Lynam	581 90
James Driscoll & Sons	290 00
O. B. Delano	34 15
W. A. Goodwin	60 50
Geo. H. Johnson	3 11
Thos. J. Murray	3 30
J. Breck & Sons	8 20
John Sherman	34 83
A. H. French	2 00
C. E. Dearborn	18 66
M. Ryan & Son	20 25
J. M. Seamans & Co.	4 02

2,000 00

1,976 27

Amount carried forward

\$353,200 14

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$353,200 14

9. Cemetery, Walnut Street.

SUPERINTENDENT:

	J. D. Gutterson	\$113 00	
\$200 00			113 00
5 00	Water-rates		5 00

9. Tree Planting.

ENGINEERING:

Aspinwall & Lincoln \$8 00

TREES AND LABOR:

	P. S. Allen	1,130 69	
	John Sherman	93 74	
	C. E. Dearborn	70 83	
	O. B. Delano	6 50	
	Oliver Whyte & Co.	57 88	
	Brookline Land Co.	53 50	
2,606 00			1,421 14

Total summarized to Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds \$22,118 21

10. Public Library.

TRUSTEES:

	R. G. F. Candage, treasurer . .	\$7,500 00	
7,500 00			7,500 00
18 00	Water-rates		18 00

Total summarized to Public Library \$7,518 00

11. State Tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

	Geo. A. Marden, treasurer . . .	\$42,860 00	
42,860 00			42,860 00

Total summarized to State Tax \$42,860 00

12. County Tax.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK:

	Charles H. Smith, treasurer . .	\$27,143 76	
27,143 76			27,143 76

Total summarized to County Tax \$27,143 76

<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$432,261 04
---------------------------------------	--	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$432,261 04

13. Interest.

BOND COUPONS:

Water Scrip	\$40,448 25
Town Hall fund	9,000 00
Public Ground fund	5,400 00
Sewer	6,350 00
Public Park loan	1,600 00

NOTE COUPONS:

Beacon-street widening	10,717 50
Marion-street school-house . .	1,820 00
Pond-avenue sewer	460 00
Boylston-street school-house .	700 00
Public lands	240 00
Harrison-place extension . . .	160 00
Public Library enlargement . .	580 00
Pierce Primary school-house enlargement	680 00
Brookline-avenue playground .	320 00

NOTES NOT COUPON:

Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	2,932 22
Hingham Institution for Savings	1,950 00
Lynn Institution for Savings .	207 64
State Mut. Life Assurance Co. .	650 00
Com'rs of the Sinking Fund . .	768 31
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire In- surance Co.	4,000 00
Potter Lovell Co.	1,275 00

\$89,000 00

2,002 77

Receipts.

Total summarized to Interest . \$90,258 92

90,258 92

14. Town Clerk.

B. F. Baker	\$1,200 00
-----------------------	------------

1,200 00

1,200 00

14. Selectmen.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	\$600 00
Horace James	600 00
Watts H. Bowker	600 00
Tucker Daland	600 00
Walstein R. Chester	600 00

3,000 00

3,000 00

14. Overseers of the Poor.

Albert L. Lincoln	\$150 00
Horace James	150 00

Amounts carried forward

\$300 00

\$526,719 96

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$300 00	\$526,719 96
Watts H. Bowker	150 00	
Tucker Daland	150 00	
Walstein R. Chester	150 00	
Elizabeth Cabot	150 00	
Henrietta G. Codman	150 00	
\$1,050 00	<hr/>	1,050 00

14. Treasurer and Collector.

Geo. H. Worthley	\$3,550 00	
3,550 00	<hr/>	3,550 00

14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

Geo. H. Worthley	\$200 00	
200 00	<hr/>	200 00

14. Assessors.

J. Anson Guild was ill, performed no service and drew nothing of the appropriation.

R. G. F. Candage	\$1,000 00	
Geo. F. Joyce	1,000 00	

PREPARING TAX LIST FOR PUBLICATION:

Geo. F. Joyce	100 00	
Albert Cushman, clerk	150 00	
3,250 00	<hr/>	2,250 00

14. Clerk of Assessors.

Albert Cushman (clerk) . . .	\$400 00	
Wm. Lincoln (assistance) . . .	100 00	
500 00	<hr/>	500 00

14. Auditors for 1888.

William E. Lincoln	\$50 00	
C. A. W. Spencer	50 00	
Gardner C. Brooks	50 00	
150 00	<hr/>	150 00

14. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

M. Driscoll	\$2,000 00	
2,000 00	<hr/>	2,000 00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$536,419 96
---	--	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$536,419 96

**14. Clerk of Selectmen and
Overseers of the Poor.**

\$1,000 00	Geo. F. Joyce	\$1,000 00	1,000 00
------------	-------------------------	------------	----------

**14. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut
Hills Cemetery.**

150 00	B. F. Baker	\$150 00	150 00
--------	-----------------------	----------	--------

14. Registrars of Voters.

	B. F. Baker	\$125 00	
	Estate of William Hobbs . . .	91 66	
	J. H. Maher	91 67	
400 00	Chas. T. Duncklee	91 67	400 00

**14. Inspector of Buildings and
Office Fixtures.**

INSPECTOR :

	Wm. K. Melcher	\$708 34	
--	--------------------------	----------	--

OFFICE FIXTURES AND FURNITURE :

	Derby & Kilmer Desk Co. . . .	98 00	
	B. F. Baker	10 15	
	C. A. W. Spencer	84 75	
	M. R. Warren	7 83	
	Thos. J. Murray	75	
	Paine Brothers	87	
	A. H. Bailey	28 10	
	Robart Brothers	7 50	
	Kenrick Brothers	17 77	
	G. W. Bromley & Co	15 00	
2,500 00	O. B. Delano	2 00	981 06

	<i>Total summarized to Salaries . .</i>	<u>\$16,431 06</u>	
--	---	--------------------	--

15. Sinking Fund.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND :

62,500 00	Geo. H. Worthley, Treas	\$62,500 00	62,500 00
-----------	---------------------------------	-------------	-----------

Total summarized to Sinking

	<i>Fund</i>	<u>\$62,500 00</u>	
--	-----------------------	--------------------	--

Amount carried forward\$601,451 02

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$601,451 02

16. Notes and Bonds Payable.

N. E. Trust Co., Boston	\$150,000 00
Beacon-street widening	30,000 00
State Mut. Life Assurance Co. .	20,000 00
Commissioners of the Sinking	
Fund	19,200 00
Commonwealth of Mass	19,200 00
Manufacturers' Mut. Fire Ins.Co.	10,000 00
Brookline Water Scrip	10,000 00
Harrison-place extension . . .	4,000 00
Pond-avenue sewer	4,000 00
Lynn Institution for Savings . .	5,000 00
Brookline-avenue playground .	4,000 00
Marion-street school-house . .	4,000 00
Public lands	3,000 00
Public Library enlargement . .	3,000 00
Boylston-street school-house .	1,000 00

286,400 00

Total summarized to Notes and

Bonds Payable \$286,400 00

17. The Public Park.

PURCHASES OF LAND:

Advances in 1888, pending appropriation for
deficiency and further purchases:

Chas. S. Sargent	\$315 00
Henry M. Whitney	314 73

10,000 00

26 79

Cash receipts.

629 73

17. Park Engineering.

ENGINEERS:

F. L. Olmsted & Co.	\$1,650 00
Alexis H. French	381 77

5,000 00

2,031 77

17. Muddy River Improvement.

LEGAL EXPENSES:

M. & C. A. Williams	\$15 00
-------------------------------	---------

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French	361 16
------------------------	--------

Amounts carried forward \$376 16 \$890,512 52

392 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$376 16 \$890,512 52
	CLERK OF PARK COMMISSIONERS:	
	Geo. F. Joyce	50 00
	Miss C. L. Spaulding (copyist)	3 00
\$500 00		<hr/> 429 16
	<i>Total summarized to Public</i>	
	<i>Parks</i>	\$3,090 66
		<hr/> <hr/>

18. Health Department.

	CLERK OF BOARD OF HEALTH:	
	Geo. F. Joyce	\$100 00
	MEDICAL AGENT AND INSPECTOR:	
	G. K. Sabine, M. D.	200 00
	INSPECTOR OF MILK:	
	Alonzo Bowman	81 00
	CHEMICAL ANALYSES:	
	Sam'l Cabot	40 15
	B. F. Davenport	2 50
	IMPLEMENTS:	
	Educational Supply Co.	7 00
	T. J. Murray	5 50
	SCAVENGER:	
	Eben W. Reed	660 99
	D. B. Morrill	1,430 00
	HAY AND GRAIN:	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	150 70
	F. F. Seamans	44 75
	CONSTABLE AND LABOR:	
	W. Y. Gross	7 10
	R. Woodward	19 00
	M. W. Quinlan	44 02
	Thos. Nagle	22 00
	P. Duffy & Son	27 12
	F. Sullivan	6 14
	W. A. Goodwin	1 27
	Laborers' pay-rolls	2,148 81
	Highway department	589 32
	ENGINEERING:	
	A. H. French	5 00
6,000 00		<hr/> 5,592 37
	<i>Total summarized to Health de-</i>	
	<i>partment</i>	\$5,592 37
		<hr/> <hr/>
	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$896,534 05

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$896,534 05

19. Contingencies.

LEGAL EXPENSES AND SERVICES OF

EXPERTS:

M. & C. A. Williams	\$2,611 86
E. L. Burdakin	75 00
J. H. Burdakin	7 54
Wm. Minot, for special commis- sioners	300 00
Gaetano Lanza	179 00
M. M. Tidd	100 00
R. S. Barrows	50 00
L. L. P. Atwood	100 00

BOOKS, STATIONERY, POSTAGE AND

TELEPHONE:

M. R. Warren	86 14
W. A. Greenough	10 50
H. S. Adams, cashier (P. O.) . .	44 40
A. R. Gay & Co.	15 50
J. L. Fairbanks	8 25
Thos. Groom & Co.	50
I. M. Fogerty, supt. (P. O.) . .	28 00
H. G. Collins	3 00
W. H. H. Wood	4 30
C. A. W. Spencer	91 25
H. C. Dimond	75
E. Rogers & W. E. Decrow . .	60 00

ENGINEERING:

A. H. French	1,076 87
Aspinwall & Lincoln	109 70
Thomas Aspinwall	300 00

TAXES:

City of Boston	64 50
--------------------------	-------

LABOR AND MATERIAL:

Laborers' pay-roll	97 70
A. H. Bailey	36 93
Wm. Cranston	2 00
W. Y. Gross	27 85
Henry F. Jenks	4 20
R. Woodward	1 00
Geo. H. Johnson	1 81
Brookline Water department .	18 80
O. B. Delano	25 83
Hugh Murray	21 00
B. F. Baker	50 00

Amounts carried forward \$5,613 18 \$896,534 05

394 REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$5,613 18	\$896,534 05
W. A. Goodwin	165 00	
Thomas J. Murray	90	
J. H. Boody	42 44	
CARRIAGE-HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
M. Goodspeed	73 00	
Danforth & Co.	1 00	
Charles Chase	2 25	
PROBATION OFFICER:		
Geo. F. Dearborn	75 00	
MESSENGER FOR SELECTMEN:		
Walter W. Paige	52 00	
DAMAGES:		
Ludwig Hupprich (injury on highway)	325 00	
H. M. Howe (injury on highway)	150 00	
John Panter (grade)	1,278 62	
Bridget McManus (grade)	256 31	
Mrs. A. M. Freeman (right of drainage)	5 00	
James M. Seamans (right of drainage)	5 00	
COLLECTING, RECORDING, INDEXING AND RETURNING VITAL STATISTICS:		
B. F. Baker	292 18	
COLLATION FOR TOWN OFFICERS ON ELECTION DAY:		
A. Vogel	40 00	
S. S. Sleeper & Co.	5 70	
RENT OF SAFE:		
Security Safe Deposit Co.	30 00	
ELECTION EXPENSES:		
Inspectors and tellers:		
Wm. H. White	8 00	
Edward W. Baker	8 00	
D. Blakely Hoar	5 00	
John J. McNamara	5 00	
E. P. Bowker	5 00	
Chas. S. Spaulding	5 00	
License-ballot distributors:		
Luther F. Beecher	3 00	
Frank T. Sullivan	3 00	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
James Martin & Son (U. S. flag)	11 25	
Harvard College (veterinary membership)	10 00	
Globe Newspaper Co., (advertising)	10 13	
\$8,500 00		8,486 96
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$905,021 01

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$905,021 01

19. Assessors' Plans.

ENGINEERING:

	A. H. French	\$149 00	
\$150 00		<hr/>	149 00

19. Ringing Bell.

	Barney McDonald	\$117 08	
	J. McCullough	2 50	
	Chas. B. Dunklee	2 50	
175 00		<hr/>	122 08

19. National Bank Tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

	Geo. A. Marden, treasurer . . .	\$336 20	
		<hr/>	336 20

19. Liquor License Fees.

STATE'S PROPORTION:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

	Geo. A. Marden, treasurer . .	\$1 00	
--	-------------------------------	--------	--

LICENSE BLANKS:

	M. R. Warren	1 00	
		<hr/>	2 00

19. Decoration Day.

C. L. CHANDLER POST, G. A. R.:

	E. F. Allen, quartermaster . . .	\$300 00	
300 00		<hr/>	300 00

**19. Real Estate Purchased for
Non-Payment of Taxes.**

	Geo. H. Worthley, collector . .	\$26 15	
		<hr/>	26 15

Total summarized to Contingen-

	<i>cies and Miscellaneous</i>	\$9,422 39	
		<hr/> <hr/>	

20. State Aid.

Sundry persons, approved by
the Commissioners of State

	Aid	\$676 00	
900 00		<hr/>	676 00

471 00	Received from State Treasurer.	
--------	--------------------------------	--

<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/>	\$906,632 44
---	--	-------	--------------

APPROPRIATED.

EXPENDED.

Amount brought forward

\$906,632 44

**20. Disabled Soldiers and Families
of Deceased Soldiers.**

INDIVIDUALS DIRECT AND THROUGH

CITIES:

City of Boston	\$21 86
City of New Bedford	30 00
City of Chelsea	78 00
City of Lawrence	42 00
Thomas McLaughlin	18 00
Bridget McMahan	78 00

FUEL:

\$500 00	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	3 25	
			271 11

Total summarized to *State Aid*
and *Aid to Soldiers disabled*,
etc. \$947 11

**21. Collecting and Binding Town
Documents.**

PURCHASES:

250 00	Moses Withington, bound vols.	\$15 00	
			15 00

**21. Copying, Printing and Index-
ing Town Records.**

COPYING AND INDEXING:

234 44	B. F. Baker	\$234 44	
			234 44

21. Printing and Advertising.

PRINTING:

	C. A. W. Spencer	\$2,498 86	
--	----------------------------	------------	--

ADVERTISING:

	Boston Herald Co.	58 13	
	Boston Daily Advertiser	8 13	
	Journal Newspaper Co.	4 00	
2,600 00	Globe Newspaper Co.	29 64	
			2,598 76

Total summarized to *Printing*
and *Advertising* \$2,848 20

Total Payments \$909,751 75

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES.

GENERAL FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year	\$213 88
--------------------------------------	----------

SALES OF LOTS:

	NUMBERS.	
Priscilla Hosford		\$114 00
Geo. B. Dillingham		75 00
Philip S. Allen	513	234 00
Clara J. Perry		94 00
Robert Stanfield (balance)		50 00
Henry K. Paine		124 00
Richard H. Grogan		100 00
A. C. & C. A. Partridge		200 00
Rufus K. & Frederick W. Wood	443	120 00
		<hr/> 1,111 00

Single-grave Lots :

Edward Atkins	107	\$4 00
Dalzell	49	4 00
Geo. A. Lord	108	4 00
Cleary	109	4 00
Lucy C. Parker	110	4 00
Jno. Kirk	115	4 00
Paul Lane	111	4 00
Jas. Pedder	112	4 00
Sam'l Dalzell	113, 114	8 00
Jas. McDonald		10 00
Taylor	51	10 00
		<hr/> 60 00

DEPOSITS IN RECEIVING TOMB:

E. G. Hosford	\$15 00
Estate of Edward S. Philbrick	5 00
W. R. Chester	15 00
Geo. B. Spaulding	15 00
	<hr/> 50 00

Amount carried forward	\$1,434 88
----------------------------------	------------

Amount brought forward \$1,434 88

INTERMENTS AND DISINTERMENTS:

Jno. Kirk	\$10 00
Stevens	5 00
Geo. W. Bird	3 50
Edw. Atkins	5 00
Dalzell	5 00
Geo. A. Lord	5 00
Cleary	3 00
Lucy C. Parker	5 00
Geo. B. Dillingham	5 00
Zenas Faulkner	3 00
Estabrook	5 00
Harmon	5 00
Perockette	3 00
Paul Lane	3 00
Clara J. Perry	5 00
Mrs. J. L. Brackett	5 00
James Pedder	3 00
Edw. A. Robie	5 00
James Spencer	3 00
Henry K. Paine	5 00
Richard H. Grogan	3 00
James McDonald	3 00
Taylor	5 00
Frederic Cunningham	3 00
Wm. Wood	5 00
Esther Lee	5 00
A. C. & C. A. Partridge	13 00
Jos. D. Leland	5 00
McMullen	3 00
Mary E. Squire	7 00
Rufus K. & Frederick W. Wood	5 00
Miss Nickerson	5 00

153 50

TRENCHING, GRADING, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS
AND BRICK GRAVES:

Estate of S. C. White	\$4 00
“ “ Emily M. Prescott	25 00
“ “ Timothy Corey	25 00
Geo. B. Dillingham	27 00
Mrs. J. L. Brackett	5 00
Richard H. Grogan	24 00
James McDonald	5 00
A. C. & C. A. Partridge	44 00
Mary E. Squire	40 00
Rufus K. & Fred. W. Wood	28 00

227 00

Amount carried forward \$1,815 38

Amount brought forward \$1,815, 38

SALE OF STONE, GRASS AND WOOD:

Andrew C. Wheelwright	\$115 75	
Thomas Burke	14 00	
James Clattenburg	3 00	
David McClure	4 50	
Michael Miskell	22 50	
Wm. F. Weld	20 75	
	<hr/>	180 50
Total Receipts		<hr/> <hr/> \$1,995 88

CR.

By Payments:—

LABOR:

Laborers' pay-rolls	\$1,048 75	
Thomas J. Kelly	8 00	
James Lynch	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,060 75

BOARD OF HORSE, SHOEING, TOOLS AND REPAIRING:

T. E. Clark	\$308 00	
Royal Woodward	31 50	
Burke & Horgan	10 00	
C. E. Dearborn	3 00	
J. H. Maher	3 95	
Paine Brothers	30	
Kenrick Brothers	5 03	
Wm. Free	13 00	
W. A. Goodwin	2 25	
	<hr/>	377 03

EXPRESSING:

Danforth & Co.	35	
	<hr/>	35

FUEL, BLASTING MATERIAL AND SEED:

Cousens Brothers	13 50	
C. G. Richards	10 50	
	<hr/>	24 00

ENGINEERING, STATIONERY AND PRINTING:

Alexis H. French	27 00	
M. R. Warren	10 50	
C. A. W. Spencer	13 00	
I. M. Fogerty	2 36	
	<hr/>	52 86

Total Payments	\$1,514 99
Cash balance on hand	480 89
	<hr/> <hr/> \$1,995 88

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year		\$259 55
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS:		
Edward Atkins	\$6 00	
Dalzell	6 00	
Geo. A. Lord	6 00	
Priscilla Hosford	50 00	
Cleary	6 00	
Lucy C. Parker	6 00	
Geo. B. Dillingham	37 50	
John Kirk	6 00	
Paul Lane	6 00	
Philip S. Allen	100 00	
Clara J. Perry	37 50	
James Pedder	6 00	
Henry K. Paine	50 00	
Richard H. Grogan	50 00	
Samuel Dalzell	12 00	
A. C. & C. A. Partridge	100 00	
Rufus K. & Frederick W. Wood	60 00	
		545 00
Total Receipts and cash balance on hand		\$804 55

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year		\$337 28
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
Interest on annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	\$468 00	
Interest on deposit in New England Trust Co.	4 67	
		472 67
Total Receipts		\$809 95

CR.

By Payments :—**LABOR :**

Laborers' pay-rolls \$468 75

FERTILIZER :

T. E. Clark 105 15

573 90

Cash balance on hand \$236 05

SUMMARY.**CASH BALANCE ON HAND:**

General Fund	\$480 89	
Perpetual Care Fund	804 55	
Income from Perpetual Care Fund	236 05	
	<hr/>	\$1,521 49
Deposited in New England Trust Co. at 2% per annum interest	\$1,520 39	
Cash in office	1 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,521 49
		<hr/>

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND
FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE
TOWN.

DR.

To Receipts:—

Balance from previous year \$137 67

INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:

One year's interest received quarterly on \$900.00 U. S.

Consols 36 00

Total Receipts and cash on hand \$173 67

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5 % per annum; secured by mortgage of real estate	\$401 74
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate, No. 14, of March 1, 1878, for \$60; reduced March 1, 1884, to . . .	30 00

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 5,364, February 15, 1889	\$11,700
--	----------

In the Warren Tree Fund.

\$900 United States 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907, estimated at 122	\$1,098 00
--	------------

Insurance Policies.

ON THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 10, 1892.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 10,421 .	\$5,000 00
--	------------

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 149,380 .	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 24,025 .	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. B015 . .	7,500 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 600,937	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,399,625 .	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5,099	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 109	5,000 00
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,465	5,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng., No. 3,004,012	5,000 00
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 3,491,357	7,500 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 356	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng., No. 100,775	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$70,000 00

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 111,213	\$2,500 00
---	------------

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS (\$5,000 on house; \$1,000 on stable):

Expiration Jan. 27, 1893.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,004,020 . .	\$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,473 .	2,000 00
Prescott Insurance Co., Boston, No. 26,493	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,000 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

The Tax Levy of 1889 was \$518,070 10
 Abatements to Feb. 15, 1890 6,193 48

\$511,876 62
 Collections to Feb. 15, 1890 491,119 42

\$20,757 20 Balance still due, $4\frac{0.5}{100}\%$ \$20,757 20

The Tax Levy of 1888 was . \$426,314 75

There remained uncollected Feb. 15, 1889,
 $3\frac{1.8}{100}\%$ \$13,545 50

Less additional abatements 1,379 55

\$12,165 95
 Collected, including all on real estate 11,933 15

232 80 Outstanding \$232 80

Tax Levy of 1887.

Uncollected Feb 15, 1889 \$491 80
 Abated 245 00

\$246 80
 Collected 175 70

71 10 Outstanding \$71 10

Tax Levy of 1886.

Uncollected Feb. 15, 1889 \$95 20
 Abated 6 00

\$89 20
 Collected 35 20

54 00 Outstanding \$54 00

\$21,115 10 Total of Uncollected Taxes.

July 2d, 1889, a parcel of real estate was offered for sale at public auction for the tax of 1888, that being the only piece of real estate on which the taxes of that or any previous year remained unpaid. As no purchaser appeared at the appointed time, or thereafter, the property was taken by the town, in accordance with the statute. Jan. 3d, 1890, it was redeemed by the occupant.

\$21,115 10 . . Amount carried forward.

\$21,115 10 . . *Amount brought forward.*

WATER RATES.

Total collections for the fiscal year ending	
Feb. 15, 1890	\$25,725 43

METER RENTALS.

Total collections for the fiscal year ending	
Feb. 15, 1890	\$657 67

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

The unapportioned sewer assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to	\$20,247 01
The apportioned to	17,855 76
	<hr/> \$38,102 77
The assessments levied during the year aggre- gate	53,969 30
	<hr/> \$92,072 07
Abated	985 58
	<hr/> \$91,086 49
Collected	46,700 14
	<hr/>
9,066 20 Apportioned }	
35,320 15 Unapportioned }	
	Uncollected \$44,386 35
<hr/> \$65,501 45	Total of Uncollected Taxes and Sewer Assessments.

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1890.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		\$1,293,578 84
Town of Brookline, trustee	\$20,940 00	
Edward Devotion school fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner gift		10,000 00
Martin L. Hall bequest		5,000 00
Public library	99,636 27	
Public park	50,000 00	
Walnut Hills cemetery	48,000 00	
Real estate	867,732 88	
Personal property	49,114 30	
Commissioners of the sinking fund	362,219 11	
Trustees of the public library	16,756 22	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills cemetery	13,174 49	
Warren tree fund	1,073 67	
Water-works	870,325 09	
Sewers	489,357 27	
Notes and bonds payable		1,594,200 00
Notes receivable	401 74	
Tree-planting		1,184 86
George H. Worthley, collector, 1886	54 00	
Sundry debtors for apportioned sewer assessments	9,066 20	
Sundry debtors for sewer assessments *	6,248 22	
Beacon-street widening		74,864 43
George H. Worthley, collector, 1887	71 10	
George H. Worthley, collector, 1889	20,757 20	
Public park loan		9,397 06
Park engineering		2,968 23
Construction of water-works at Cow Bay		15,874 07
George H. Worthley, collector, 1888	232 80	
Tappan-street widening		1,500 00
Extension of water-works		9,488 02
Cash on hand	98,834 95	
	\$3,023,995 51	\$3,023,995 51

* \$29,071.93 of the \$35,320.15 unapportioned which appears in the collector's report, page 404, has not been charged up on the ledger, pending acceptance or otherwise, of the privilege of apportionment.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

*ASSETS.**Real Estate :*

Town Hall, school and engine houses, police-station, stables, playgrounds and cemeteries	\$915,732 88
Lands of the Public Park	50,000 00
Public Library building, contents and grounds	99,636 27

Water Works 870,325 09

Personal Property :

Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	49,114 30
--	-----------

Securities (at par value) :

Sinking Fund	362,219 11
Public Library	16,756 22
Walnut Hills Cemetery	13,174 49
Warren Tree Fund	1,073 67

Notes Receivable 401 74

Uncollected Dues :

Taxes	21,115 10
Sewer Assessments	15,314 42

Cash in Treasury 98,834 95

\$2,513,698 24

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable \$1,594,200 00

Excess of Assets over Liabilities \$919,498 24

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1890.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The commissioners of the sinking fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their report :

Since the establishment of the fund they have paid town notes amounting to	\$703,958 00
The estimated value of investments now constituting the fund is	384,466 61
	<hr/>
	\$1,088,424 61
The amount of appropriations for the sinking fund from the commencement to date is	948,307 25
	<hr/>
Showing an increase of	\$140,117 36

The present investments of the fund are as follows. The estimated value of these is figured on the bidding prices for the bonds, Jan. 31, 1890 :—

<i>Bonds.</i>			
Par.			Estimated.
\$59,500	Brookline	7s, due 1898, at 126 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$75,118 75
13,000	Brookline	6s, " 1895, " 111	14,430 00
15,000	Charlestown	6s, " 1891, " 101	15,150 00
4,000	Arlington	6s, " 1892, " 104 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,180 00
1,000	New Hampshire	6s, " 1894, " 110 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,102 50
1,000	Taunton	6s, " 1896, " 113	1,130 00
4,000	Brookline	5s, " 1900, " 112	4,480 00
1,000	Brookline	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, " 1893, " 103	1,030 00
23,000	Waltham	4s, " 1897, " 103	23,690 00
20,000	Brookline	4s, " 1890, " 100	20,000 00
9,000	Brookline	4s, " 1891, " 100 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,022 50
11,000	Brookline	4s, " 1894, " 101 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,165 00
14,000	Brookline	4s, " 1895, " 102	14,280 00
20,000	Brookline	4s, " 1896, " 102 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,500 00
27,000	Brookline	4s, " 1897, " 102 $\frac{3}{4}$	27,742 50
14,000	Brookline	4s, " 1898, " 103 $\frac{1}{4}$	14,455 00
4,000	Wellesley	4s, " 1909, " 106 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,260 00
74,000	Boston	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, " 1919, " 101	74,740 00
5,000	Boston	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, " 1899, " 100	5,000 00
<hr/>			
\$319,500	<i>Amounts carried forward</i>		\$341,476 25

\$319,500 00 *Amounts brought forward* \$341,476 25

*Notes Secured by Mortgages on
Real Estate.*

10,000 00	L. R. Howe, 391 Marlboro' street, Boston . . .	10,000 00
6,000 00	R. A. Chace, Washington street, Brookline . .	6,000 00

Cash.

219 11	New England Trust Co	219 11
--------	--------------------------------	--------

Special Fund for Park Loan.

1,500 00	Worcester 6s, due 1892, at 104 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,571 25
16,000 00	Brookline 4s, due 1892, at 100 $\frac{1}{2}$	16,080 00
4,000 00	Waltham 4s, due 1897, at 103	4,120 00
5,000 00	Brookline 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, due 1897, at 100	5,000 00
<hr/> \$362,219 11 <hr/>		<hr/> \$384,466 61 <hr/>

BROOKLINE, Jan. 1, 1890.

AUSTIN W. BENTON,
CHARLES H. DRAPER,
MARTIN P. KENNARD,

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

1889.	Dr.	
Feb. 1.	To cash in New England Trust Co. and in office	\$9,716 48
1890.		
Jan. 31.	To one year's interest on bonds as follows :	
	\$53,500 Brookline 7s, J. & J. .	\$3,745 00
	13,000 " 6s, " .	780 00
	15,000 Charlestown 6s, " .	900 00
	4,000 Arlington 6s, " .	240 00
	1,500 Worcester 6s, A. & O. .	90 00
	1,000 New Hampshire 6s, J. & J. .	60 00
	1,000 Taunton 6s, " .	60 00
	4,000 Brookline 5s, " .	200 00
	1,000 " 4½s, " .	45 00
	27,000 Waltham 4s, " .	1,080 00
	64,000 Brookline 4s, " .	2,560 00
	25,000 " 4s, Je. & D. .	1,000 00
	42,000 " 4s, M. & N. .	1,680 00
	5,000 " 3½s, J. & J. .	175 00
	To seven months nine days' interest on note \$15,000 Brookline 6½s	593 13
	" seven months twenty-one days' interest on note \$4,200 Brookline 6½s	175 18
	" six months' interest on \$4,000 Brook- line 4s	80 00
	" three months and five days' interest on \$74,000 Boston 3½s	683 47
	" interest on mortgage notes as follows :	
	R. A. Chace, 1 yr., \$6,000 at 5%, A. & O. .	300 00
	L. R. Howe, " 10,000 " 4½%, M. & N. .	450 00
	E. W. Reed, 1 yr. 1 mo. 4 ds., \$5,000 at 5%, Je. & D.	273 61
	B. S. Calef, 3 mos. 7 ds., \$10,000 at 5%, J. & J.	134 72
	E. S. Philbrick, 6 mos. 26 ds., \$7,500 at 4%, A. & O.	171 67
	Moses Williams, 6 mos. 12 ds., \$4,100 at 4%, J. & J.	87 47
	To interest from N. E. Trust Co., Je. & D. .	255 67
	" principal of notes collected of town of Brookline :	
	\$4,000 Brookline 4s, July 1, 1887, due July 1, 1889	4,000 00
	August 7, 1874, due August 7, 1889 . .	15,000 00
	August 19, 1874, due August 19, 1889 .	4,200 00
	To principal of mortgage notes collected :	
	Benj. S. Calef	10,000 00
	Edw. S. Philbrick	7,500 00
	Moses Williams	4,100 00
	Harold Williams	5,000 00
	To town of Brookline annual appropriation	62,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$128,119 92
	Total receipts	\$137,836 40

1889.

CR.

By notes paid:—

State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester,	
July 1, 1889	\$20,000 00
Lynn Institution for Savings, August 21, 1889 . .	5,000 00
Commissioners of the sinking fund of Brookline,	
September 13, 1889	15,000 00
do. do.	4,200 00

By purchases of bonds:—

Of Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook:

Sept. 28, 1889, \$4,000 Wellesley 4s, due 1909, at	
106 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,270 00
Accrued interest	12 00
Sept. 28, 1889, \$6,000 Boston 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, due 1919, at 103 $\frac{1}{4}$	6,195 00
Accrued interest	58
Nov. 4, 1889, \$61,000 Boston 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, due 1919, at 103	62,830 00
Accrued interest	225 36
Jan. 17, 1890, \$6,000 Brookline 7s, due 1898,	
at 126 $\frac{1}{4}$	7,575 00
Accrued interest	18 67
Jan. 25, \$5,000 Boston 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, due 1899, at 101 $\frac{1}{4}$. .	5,062 50

Of Kidder, Peabody & Co.:

Sept. 28, \$7,000 Boston 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s, due 1919, at 103 $\frac{1}{4}$.	7,227 50
Accrued interest	68

Total payments \$137,617 29

1890.

Jan. 31. By cash on hand 219 11

\$137,836 40

1890.

Jan. 31. To cash balance brought down \$219 11

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1890.

E. and O. E.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The accounts of George H. Worthley, treasurer of the town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery fund, and of the Warren fund for planting trees, have been examined by us and are found correctly cast, and with proper warrants and vouchers.

We have also examined his accounts as treasurer of the commissioners of the sinking fund, together with the securities belonging thereto, and they are as reported to the town.

WILLIAM E. LINCOLN,
C. A. W. SPENCER,
GARDNER C. BROOKS,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, March 22, 1890.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR 1889.

RATE: \$12.00 ON \$1,000

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1889.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Edward M. Harvard st.	Bartlett Benj. Frank, Searle av.	Briggs George L. Allerton st.
Abell Charles R. Davis av.	Batty Thomas, Heath st.	Brigham Joshua B. Harvard st.
Adair William, Davis av.	Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct.	Brockway Clarence N. Park st.
Adams Francis P. Marion st.	Baxter David F. Linden pl. ct.	Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Adams Robert, Dudley st.	Beals Samuel, Davis av.	Broderick Morris, Brookline av.
Adams William G. Walter av.	Beals George W. Boylston st.	Brogan Patrick, Boylston st.
Ago Edward, Brookline av.	Beals John W. Boylston st.	Brooks Gardner C. Summit av.
Ago John, Brookline av.	Bean John D. Davis av.	Brooks George K. Davis av.
Ainsworth Fred W. Harvard st.	Beatty Isaac, Avon st.	Brown Harry, Walter av.
Allen Emery E. Harvard st.	Beavens Joseph F. Chestnut Hill av.	Brown Herbert, Harvard st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.	Beecher Carlton C. Davis av.	Brown James, Goddard av.
Allen James H. Juniper st.	Beede Daniel E. Centre st.	Brown John, Boylston st.
Allen John H. School st.	Bemis Augustus S. Williams st.	Brown Merrill V. Beacon st.
Amend Conrad, Newton st.	Bemis George W. Kent st.	Brown Walter J. Linden pl.
Amsden Nelson, Cypress st.	Bengtson Nils M. Harvard st.	Brown William H. Boylston st.
Amsden N. Willis, Cypress st.	Bennett Henry C. Cottage st.	Brownell William F. Pleasant st.
Anderson Harry, Boylston st.	Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st.	Bruce Benjamin, Waverly st.
Anderson John, Harvard st.	Berry Oscar G. Harvard st.	Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.
Anderson Robert P. Walnut st.	Beverage William, Chestnut st.	Buckley Daniel, Boylston st.
Anderson Samuel, Tappan st.	Beverly Arthur B. Chestnut st.	Buflum Charles J. Gorham av.
Anderson William, Harvard st.	Bigham John, Brookline av.	Buflum William M. Gorham av.
Anderson William, Boylston st.	Bigham William H. Morris av.	Bugbee George A. High st.
Andrews Elias E. Walter av.	Bigney Thomas H. Boylston st.	Burgess Benjamin F. Cypress pl.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.	Bingham Andrew, Pearl st.	Burgess Charles B. Elm st.
Archibald William D. Harvard st.	Bisbee Frank, Harvard st.	Burke John, Beacon st.
Armstrong Robert, Harvard st.	Bishop Frank, Pearl st.	Burke John J. Boylston st.
Arnold Lewis, Morris av.	Bishop Edward, Linden pl.	Burke Luke, Pearl st.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.	Bishop Elias, Elm pl.	Burke Michael, Pearl st.
Atkins Daniel, Boylston pl.	Black James, Davis ct.	Burke Michael, Walter av.
Atkinson Charles H. Heath av.	Blackburn Sidney, Harvard st.	Burke Patrick, Sullivan rd.

Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.
 Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.
 Atkinson George jr. Mountfort st.
 Atkinson Robert W. Heath av.
 Atkinson William, Heath av.
 Austin Thomas C. School st.
 Ayers John A. Washington st.
 Bailey Frank, High st.
 Bailey Martin, Sewall av.
 Bailey Patrick, Juniper st.
 Baker Alpheus S. Harvard st.
 Baker Edward W. Cypress st.
 Baker Frank P. Elm pl.
 Baker George W. Aspinwall av.
 Baker Herbert, Kent st.
 Baker James Eliot, Newton st.
 Baker Thomas, Davis ct.
 Baker William, Cypress st.
 Ball Arthur D. Washington st.
 Ball Hezekiah, Walter av.
 Ballentine George, Roberts pl.
 Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.
 Barber Lewis, Pearl st.
 Barkhouse Reuben, Heath st.
 Barney Walter, Whyte's block.
 Barnstead John, Davis ct.
 Barrett Alexander, Sewall pl.
 Barrett Martin, White pl.
 Barrett Patrick jr. Brookline av.
 Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.
 Barry James, Beacon st.
 Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.
 Barry William, Juniper st.
 Barthelmes John C. Washington st.

Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.
 Blanchard Benjamin S. Davis av.
 Boardman Charles, Waverly st.
 Bokay Joseph, Flora st.
 Boland John, Pearl st.
 Boland John F. Pearl st.
 Boles Edward M. Kent st.
 Bonacini Edward, Boylston st.
 Bond Thomas C. Summit av.
 Bonney Henry M. Walnut st.
 Bowditch Charles A. Elm st.
 Bowen Charles F. Walnut st.
 Bowen William H. Juniper st.
 Bowes William, Juniper st.
 Bowers Arthur F. Boylston st.
 Bowers Howard C. Chestnut Hill av.
 Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.
 Bowker Everett M. Aspinwall av.
 Bowker Herbert A. Harvard st.
 Bowker Philip H. Aspinwall av.
 Bowker Samuel W. Harvard st.
 Bowker William C. Harvard st.
 Bowman Walter H. School st.
 Boyd James W. Morss av.
 Boyd Leslie, Ridgeway pl.
 Brackett Arthur L. Webster st.
 Brackett Frank W. Washington st.
 Brackett John B. Davis av.
 Bradford E. D. Harvard st.
 Bradford James, Brookline av.
 Bradford Thomas, Washington st.
 Brennan John, Boylston st.
 Breucher James G. Whyte's block.
 Brewer Alonzo G. Linden pl.
 Bridgman Albert L. Prospect pl.

Burke Theodore, Boylston st.
 Burke Thomas, Elm pl.
 Burke Timothy, Brookline av.
 Burke Timothy, Ridgeway pl.
 Burnett ———, Whyte's block.
 Burns Edward S. Washington st.
 Burns John H. Walter av.
 Burns Patrick J. Pearl st.
 Burns Patrick, Warren st.
 Bush Francis J. Harris st.
 Butterfield John W. Linden pl.
 Buxton Horace F. Washington st.
 Byrnes John W. Chestnut Hill av.
 Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
 Cabot Charles M. Clyde st.
 Cabot Chilton, Edgehill rd.
 Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
 Cabot Follen jr. Edgehill rd.
 Cabot Frederick P. Heath st.
 Cabot Richard C. Clyde st.
 Cabot W. Channing, Edgehill rd.
 Cady James, Roberts pl.
 Cady John, Roberts pl.
 Cahill James, Chestnut Hill av.
 Cahill John T. Morss av.
 Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
 Cahill Lawrence, Morss av.
 Cahill Matthew, Morss av.
 Caldwell Arthur F. Boylston st.
 Callahan Edward, Washington st.
 Calligan Joseph, Villa lane.
 Cameron ——— Harvard st.
 Campbell Alexander M. Harvard st.
 Campbell Frederick, Washington st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.	Clark ——— Harvard st.	Corbett William, Harvard pl.
Campbell John, Clyde st.	Clarke Amasa, Gardner rd.	Corey Alonzo W. School st.
Campbell John, Heath st.	Cleary Patrick, Pearl st.	Corey Francis H. Washington st.
Campbell Robert M. Newton st.	Clements Nathan, Davis av.	Corey Harry D. Washington st.
Canfield Edward, Walter av.	Cliffe John, Boylston ct.	Corey Timothy F. Washington st.
Cannon John F. Harvard av.	Clifford Albert W. Newton st.	Corey William Kirk, Washington st.
Cantwell James F. Boylston st.	Clough Willard E. Harvard pl.	Cormerais Henry K. School st.
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.	Cobb Allan, Marion st.	Corr Bernard, Harvard st.
Canty Jeremiah P. White pl.	Cobb Alvin W. Washington st.	Coss James H. Walter av.
Canty Joseph M. White pl.	Cobb Clifford S. Gorham av.	Costello Martin, Heath av.
Canty Michael, White pl.	Cobb Cyrus, Pleasant st.	Costello Michael, Cypress ct.
Carbery Thomas, White pl.	Cobb George Wadsworth, Walnut st.	Costello Patrick, Heath st.
Carey Michael D. Morss av.	Codman Henry S. Warren st.	Cotter Frank, Whyte's block.
Carey Owen, Boylston pl.	Codman James M. jr. Warren st.	Cotton William E. Cypress st.
Carlson Carl J. Harvard st.	Codman Philip, Warren st.	Cottrell Millard F. Centre st.
Carmody John Washington st.	Codman William C. jr. Aspinwall av.	Coughlin John, Pearl st.
Carmody Michael F. Washington st.	Coffey John, Boylston st.	Courtney Stephen, Boylston st.
Carmody Patrick H. Washington st.	Coggan Charles P. School st.	Cowdrey John, Whyte's block.
Carnes Frank A. Webster pl.	Coil Hugh, Davis ct.	Cox Edwin R. Aspinwall av.
Carnes George H. Webster pl.	Cole Frederick, Warren st.	Coyen Dennis, Linden pl.
Carnes George W. Webster pl.	Cole Henry G. Walnut st.	Coyen James, Brookline av.
Carnes Herbert W. Kent st.	Coles Thomas, Boylston st.	Crafts William B. Toxt on st.
Carney Timothy, Newton st.	Coleman James H. Harvard st.	Crane James, Freeman st.
Carr James, Essex st.	Coleman William C. Washington st.	Crane Louie O. Harvard av.
Carreiro Jose, White pl.	Coleman William F. Harvard st.	Crane Michael J. Sewall pl.
Carroll B. Frank, Whyte's block.	Collins Daniel, Brookline av.	Crane Timothy, Sewall st.
Carroll Charles J. Newton st.	Collins Harry G. School st.	Crane Walter S. High st.
Carroll James, Boylston st.	Collins John, Juniper st.	Cranwell Harry J. Cypress st.
Carroll James, Boylston st.	Collins Quinton F. Prospect st.	Craven Martin, Thayer pl.
Carroll James, Washington st.	Colman John, Heath st.	Crawford Charles J. Prospect ct.

Carroll Joseph J. Whyte's block.	Crawford John F. Morss av.
Carroll John H. Brookline av.	Crawford Lewis, Clyde st.
Carroll Michael J. Monmouth st.	Crayon Bernard, Chestnut st.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.	Creelman Andrew, Washington st.
Carroll Teddy, Kerrigan pl.	Creesy Fred W. Longwood av.
Carroll Thomas J. Hammond st.	Crohan Frank, Villa lane.
Carson James, Kent st.	Crohan John, Sewall st.
Carver H. R. Harvard st.	Crohen James, Villa lane.
Cary Thomas, Boylston st.	Cronan Arthur, Davis ct.
Cashman Dennis, Ackers av.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.
Casey James, Boylston st.	Cronan Patrick, Brookline av.
Casey Michael, Boylston st.	Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.
Casey Michael, Walter av.	Croory David, Chestnut Hill rd.
Caton John, Chestnut Hill av.	Croory John, Walter av.
Caturans David, Walter av.	Crosby Edwin F. Harvard st.
Cavanah Dennis, Cameron st.	Crosby George F. Kent st.
Cavanah Dennis, Walnut st.	Crosby Joseph B. Kent st.
Chadwick George W. Williams st.	Crosby Michael, Pearl st.
Chapillons Felix, Harvard st.	Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.
Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Crosby Walter E. Harvard st.
Chapman Luther Dana, Centre st.	Cross Benajah, School st.
Chapman Charles J. Boylston st.	Cross Joseph, Washington st.
Chase Charles F. Linden pl.	Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.
Chase Harry E. Washington st.	Crowell William S. Walter av.
Cheever James, Walnut st.	Crownshield Stillman T. Walnut st.
Chester Harry C. Walnut st.	Crowley Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Christie John A. Boylston st.	Cummings Ralph E. Morss av.
Churchill Gilbert F. Prospect ct.	Cunniff Michael, Sewall st.
Cilley Charles H. Kent st.	Cunningham John W. Fairmount.
Clancy Hugh, Freeman st.	Cunningham Michael, Warren st.
Clark Burnham C. Washington st.	Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.
Clark George E. Searle av.	Curley Michael, Heath st.
Clark Harry B. Kent st.	Curley Thomas J. Walter av.
Clark Thomas, Heath st.	Curran Daniel, Cameron st.
Clark Wallace V. Dudley st.	Curran Joseph, Juniper st.
Comer Arthur, Gorham av.	
Comer John, Walter av.	
Comstock Oliver C. Tappan st.	
Conant Albert F. Harvard st.	
Condor James, Summit av.	
Conley John, Walter av.	
Conley Thomas, Juniper st.	
Conley William, Walter av.	
Connolly John, Pearl st.	
Connors Frank B. Walter av.	
Connors Patrick, Pearl st.	
Connors William J. Flora st.	
Constantine James, Cypress ct.	
Conroy John, Boylston st.	
Converse Everett, Newton st.	
Convey James, Kerrigan pl.	
Convey Michael, Kerrigan pl.	
Conway Andrew, Pearl st.	
Couway Andrew, Brookline av.	
Conway John, Brookline av.	
Conway John J. Pearl st.	
Conway Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	
Conway Patrick, Brookline av.	
Conway Patrick jr. Brookline av.	
Cook Elbridge G. School st.	
Cook Harvey A. Harvard st.	
Coogan John, Davis ct.	
Cook Norman H. Washington st.	
Cooper George W. Perry st.	
Cooper William A. Perry st.	
Copeland Frank B. Kent st.	
Copeland John, Kent st.	
Corbett Alexander, Davis av.	
Corbett J. Robert, Harvard pl.	
Corbett Leslie, Longwood av.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Curran Thomas, Cameron st.	Desmond Thomas, Brookline av.	Driscoll John, Pond av.
Curry Charles, High st.	Desper Wilton H. Vernon st.	Driscoll John J. Walnut st.
Curry Harry, High st.	Devers John, Kerrigan pl.	Driscoll Joseph J. School st.
Curry John, Boylston st.	Devlin Joseph, Juniper st.	Driscoll Timothy, Kent st.
Curry John, Pearl st.	Devlin Patrick J. Brookline av.	Driscoll Timothy, Morss av.
Curry Peter, Boylston st.	Dewing Reuben S. Washington st.	Driscoll Timothy J. White pl.
Curry Simon, Brookline av.	Dick Lewis, Harvard st.	Drohan William, Juniper st.
Curry Thomas, Brookline av.	Dickerman Charles M. Cypress st.	Drost Charles A. Cypress st.
Curtin Daniel, Walter av.	Dickson Alexander, Walter av.	Drury Charles, Washington st.
Curtin Michael, Walter av.	Dillon Patrick, Boylston st.	Duchan Peter, Sewall st.
Curtis Daniel B. Davis av.	Dimmock William A. Prospect st.	Duffey Bernard J. Boylston st.
Curtis Francis M. Davis av.	Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.	Duffy Charles A. Boylston st.
Curtis William, Prospect st.	Diverney Joseph, Sewall st.	Duffy Michael, Pearl st.
Cushing Albert H. Park st.	Doane George D. Linden pl.	Duffy Patrick, Juniper st.
Cushing James, Walter av.	Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.	Duffy Patrick, Pearl st.
Cusick Edward, Boylston st.	Doane Joseph, Washington st.	Duga Augustus, Boylston st.
Cusick Francis P. Walter av.	Dodge Robert E. N. South st.	Duggan Edward, Warren st.
Cusick George F. Boylston st.	Doherty Bernard, Pearl st.	Duggan Gregory, Boylston st.
Cusick James, Walter av.	Doherty Frank, Beacon st.	Duggan James, Cypress st.
Cusick James, Winthrop pl.	Doherty John, Boylston st.	Duggan James jr. Cypress st.
Cusick James B. Brookline av.	Doherty Michael, Morss av.	Duggan Thomas, Cypress st.
Cusick John F. Sewall st.	Dolan John, Sewall st.	Duggan William M. Boylston st.
Cusick Michael L. Sewall pl.	Dolan Joseph, Washington st.	Dundon Thomas, Washington st.
Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.	Doloff George S. Boylston st.	Dunfee George, Brookline av.
Cutler Thomas J. Washington st.	Doloff Irving M. Boylston st.	Dunn Andrew, Davis st.
Cutler Horace W. Washington st.	Donahoe John, Brookline av.	Dunn John, Morss av.
Cutler Leonard F. Beacon st.	Donahoe John, Cameron st.	Dunn John O. White pl.
Cutts Henry M. Kent st.	Donahoe John T. Boylston st.	Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.
Daggett Willard E. Harvard st.	Donahoe Martin, Flora st.	Dwyer James H. Kerrigan pl.
	Donahoe Timothy, Brookline av.	Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.

Dale Lee C. Gorham av.	Donahue Hugh J. Morss av.	Dwyer Walter J. Juniper st.
Daley Michael, Pearl st.	Donliu Thomas, Roberts pl.	Dyer Charles H. Gorham av.
Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.	Donnahoe Charles G. Boylston st.	Dyer Eugene, Boylston st.
Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.	Donnellan Edward, Washington st.	
Dalton John F. Washington st.	Donnelly Andrew, Boylston st.	Eagan James, Houliban av.
Dalton Michael jr. Chestnut st.	Donnelly Samuel, Juniper st.	Eagan John W. Thayer pl.
Daley Patrick, Boylston st.	Donlan James, Juniper st.	Eagan Patrick, Boylston st.
Daly Patrick F. Boylston st.	Donohue James, Heath av.	Eaton William, Vernon st.
Daly Simon, Boylston pl.	Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.	Edgar Alexander, Morss av.
Daly Thomas, Walnut st.	Donovan James, Sewall st.	Edgar James, Harvard st.
Dalzell William, Andem pl.	Donovan James P. Pond av.	Edger John M. St. Paul st.
Dane Ernest B. Kent st.	Donovan Joseph, Pearl st.	Edgerly Truman C. Prospect st.
Danforth Fitz Albert, Washington st.	Donovan Michael, Emerald st.	Edholm F. H. Davis ct.
Danforth Lucius N. Kent st.	Donovan Patrick, Washington st.	Edmonds Andrew J. Harvard st.
Daniel William, Roberts pl.	Donovan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	Edmonds Edward W. Harvard st.
Dasey Martin J. Sewall pl.	Dooley Thomas F. Washington st.	Edwards Charles R. Winchester st.
Dasey Michael F. Sewall pl.	Dooling Aloysius, Cypress st.	Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.
Davis Amos P. Beacon st.	Dooling James J. Cypress st.	Eichorn Albert H. Newton st.
Davis Eugene N. Davis av.	Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.	Eichorn John F. Newton st.
Davis John E. Andem pl.	Doran Levi, Washington st.	Eichorn John F. jr. Newton st.
Davis Michael, Walnut st.	Dorr Sidney B. Washington st.	Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st.
Davis Walter M. Warren st.	Dow Charles H. Newton st.	Eldridge William A. Monmouth st.
Davison George E. Ridgeway pl.	Dow Frank A. Newton st.	Elger Harry, Waverly st.
Daxon Michael, Flora st.	Downey H. W. Harvard st.	Elliott George W. Prospect av.
Deas James, Monmouth st.	Downey Martin, Boylston st.	Emerson James, Walter av.
Deas Thomas, Boylston st.	Doyle James, Sewall st.	Emerson William, Juniper st.
Dec William H. Boylston st.	Doyle Michael, Sewall st.	Emery William, White pl.
Delano George H. Washington st.	Drew Hiram, Morss av.	Endres George H. Davis av.
Delano William H. Washington st.	Driscoll Cornelius, Pearl st.	Estabrook Edward L. Elm st.
Delahanty Richard, Elm pl.	Driscoll Daniel, Walnut st.	Estes Frederick, Beacon st.
Denny Frank, Lagrange st.	Driscoll Frank, Walnut st.	Evans C. A. Washington st.
Dennehy Lawrence, Newton st.	Driscoll James, Washington st.	Evans Eldred B. Washington st.
Desmond Patrick, Sewall st.	Driscoll Jeremiah, Emerald st.	Evans George W. Washington st.
Desmond Stephen, Boylston st.	Driscoll Jeremiah A. School st.	Evans George W. jr. Washington st.
	Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.	Everson John, Davis ct.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Ewing John L. Linden pl. ct.	Flood William S. Elm st.	Gibson John, Juniper st.
Fairfield Lewis S. Washington st.	Florant Alfred F. Sewall st.	Giggey James, Washington st.
Fallon John, Cypress st.	Flynn John, Walter av.	Gill Henry, Aspinwall av.
Farley Patrick J. Cypress st.	Flynn Nicholas, Pearl st.	Gilles Angus P. Fay pl.
Farvar M. Washington st.	Fogerty Isley M. Winchester st.	Gillispie Bernard, Juniper st.
Farrell John, Sewall pl.	Foley David, Boylston st.	Gilmore Michael J. Walter av.
Farrell Robert, Pearl st.	Follen Bernard, Boylston st.	Glancy Hugh, Freeman st.
Fay Frank T. Washington st.	Folsom Frank H. Davis av.	Glancy James F. Chestnut st.
Fay John, Boylston st.	Footo Edwin E. Boylston st.	Glancy Joseph B. Chestnut st.
Fay Michael, Juniper st.	Forbes Zephaniah, Harvard st.	Gleason Edward, Brookline av.
Fay Patrick, Harvard st.	Ford Thomas F. Ridgeway pl.	Gleason Edward, Cameron st.
Fay Thomas, Boylston st.	Fossa Charles, Pearl st.	Gleason James, Washington st.
Feltman Fred, Hammond st.	Fossa Joseph, Pearl st.	Glennen Michael, Boylston st.
Fenn Alfred H. Kent st.	Foster George M. Walnut st.	Glenn Thomas, Heath st.
Fenn Asa Butler, Kent st.	Foster Lewis F. Monmouth st.	Glynn John, Goddard av.
Ferguson Alexander M. Freeman st.	Foster Thomas C. Walnut st.	Goode Samuel J. St. Mary's st.
Ferguson Alexander, Cypress st.	Foster William H. Cypress st.	Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.
Ferguson Alexander, Sullivan rd.	Fowler Charles G. Walnut st.	Goodnough Randall, South st.
Ferguson Malcolm, Clyde st.	Fowler John R. Harvard st.	Goodnough Xanthus H. South st.
Ferris Lynde R. Alton pl.	Francis Carlton S. Davis av.	Goodwin Ashel J. Washington st.
Field Frank D. Washington st.	Francis George H. Davis av.	Goodwin Willard A. Washington st.
Files Henry I. Harvard st.	Francis Joseph G. Linden pl.	Goodwin William H. Reservoir lane.
Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.	Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.	Gordon Frederick C. Harvard st.
Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.	Frawley Daniel, Sewall st.	Gordon John C. Chestnut Hill av.
Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av.	Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.	Gorham Frederick, Avon st.
Finlayson Kenneth, Goddard av.	Frawley John jr. Brookline av.	Gorham Patrick, Walnut st.
Finn Thomas, Pearl st.	Frawley Patrick J. Brookline av.	Goss John, Fay pl.
Finnegan Arthur jr. Brookline av.	Frawley William, Juniper st.	Gould Edward, Clinton rd.
	Freeborn John, Boylston st.	Gowan John C. Harvard pl.
		Grady John F. Harvard pl.

Finnerte Patrick F. Villa lane.	Freeman Charles R. Harvard st.	Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
Finnerty Edward, Heath st.	Freeman George E. Cameroun st.	Graham Henry, Linden pl.
Finney Robert W. Harvard pl.	Frenette Alphonso, Davis ct.	Granger Thomas D. St. Mary's st.
Fisher Augustus M. Kent st.	Frome Charles, Summit av.	Graves George H. Cottage st.
Fisher Horace N. Boylston st.	Frye Thomas E. South st.	Green Michael, Hammond st.
Fiske Robert Francis, Monmouth st.	Fugstorf Bernard, Warren st.	Greene H. W. Harvard st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas B. White pl.	Fuller Alfred W. Waverly st.	Greene John E. Emerald st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas G. White pl.	Fuller Clarence E. Boylston st.	Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
Fitzgerald Patrick, Boylston st.	Galbraith Alexander, Dudley st.	Griffin Daniel, Warren st.
Fitzgerald William G. White pl.	Gallagher James F. Washington st.	Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st.
Fitzgibbons David, Morss av.	Gallagher James jr. Juniper st.	Griffin Henry H. Fisher av.
Fitzpatrick John, Morss av.	Gallagher Martin, Dudley st.	Griffin Henry S. High st.
Fitzpatrick Patrick, Walter av.	Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.	Griffin James, Boylston st.
Flaherty Richard, Flora st.	Gallagher Michael, Dudley st.	Griffin John E. Thayer st.
Flannagan John, Pearl st.	Gallagher Patrick, Boylston st.	Griffin Patrick, Brookline av.
Flannagan Martin, Brookline av.	Gallagher Terrance, Juniper st.	Griffin Thomas, Kerrigan pl.
Flanders Frank H. Harvard pl.	Gannon James, Pearl st.	Grogan John R. St. Mary's st.
Flannigan Michael, Washington st.	Gannon John, Kerrigan pl.	Grush C. Granville, Pearl st.
Flannigan Patrick, Washington st.	Gannon John, Pearl st.	Gulliver Charles W. Centre st.
Flatley Bryan, Boylston st.	Gardiner Clarence, Walter av.	Gutterson Joseph D. Winchester st.
Flatley Dominick, Walter av.	Gardiner John H. Monmouth st.	
Flatley William J. Boylston st.	Gardiner John Tudor, Monmouth st.	Haggarty Francis, Brookline av.
Flemming Barney, Boylston st.	Gaston Robert, Goddard av.	Haggarty John, Pearl st.
Flemming David W. Brookline av.	Gately Patrick, Newton st.	Haggarty Patrick, Newton st.
Flemming John F. Brookline av.	Geary Owen, Boylston st.	Haggarty Thomas, Emerald st.
Flemming Patrick, Boylston st.	Geary William, Whyte's block.	Haire Thomas, Cameroun st.
Flemming Patrick, Brookline av.	Geddes James A. Fairmount.	Hale Fred F. Walnut st.
Flinn Caleb, Walter av.	Geer John, Boylston st.	Haley Albert, Sewall pl.
Flint William P. Walnut st.	George Andrew J. Prospect av.	Haley John, Heath st.
Flood Charles H. Elm st.	Gibbons John, Boylston st.	Haley Martin, Heath st.
Flood Frederick A. Elm st.	Gibbons Michael, Villa lane.	Halfenstine Fritz, White pl.
Flood Hugh, Elm st.	Gibson Daniel, Longwood av.	Hall F. Rockwood, High st.
Flood Joseph, Roberts pl.	Gibson George, Goddard av.	Hall Henry H. jr. Washington st.
Flood Keyes, Boylston st.		Hall John C. Carlton st.
		Hall John R. Sewall av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hall Prescott F. High st.	Heustis Clarence, Kent st.	Howard Thomas P. Warren st.
Hall William, Juniper st.	Hickey Charles, Whyte's block.	Howarth Thomas A. High st.
Italiani Bartholomew, Prescott st.	Hickey James E. Boylston st.	Howe James, Walter av.
Hamilton David, Aspinwall av.	Hickey John, Brookline av.	Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st.
Hamilton Hugh, Juniper st.	Hickey Martin, Pearl st.	Huban James, Brookline av.
Hamilton William, Boylston st.	Hickey Michael J. Washington st.	Huban John, Emerald st.
Hamlin Edward H. Stearns av.	Hickey Morris, Boylston st.	Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.	Hickey Patrick, School st.	Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
Hand George B. Fay pl.	Hickey William J. Boylston st.	Hughes John, Cameron st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.	Hicks Thomas J. White pl.	Hughes Charles, Pearl st.
Hand William A. Andem pl.	Higgins John, Pond av.	Hall Frederick L. Washington st.
Handrahan Michael, Pearl st.	Higgins Patrick, Pearl st.	Halt Charles, Davis ct.
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.	Hill Benjamin, Washington st.	Hunnewell Francis, Webster st.
Handrahan Patrick, Boylston st.	Hill Eugene E. Walnut st.	Hunnewell Walter W. Elm st.
Hanley Charles, Fisher av.	Hill George E. Roberts pl.	Hunt Frank A. Davis av.
Hanley John H. Gardner rd.	Hill Thomas, Brookline av.	Hunt Hiram E. Davis av.
Hanley Mark, Houlihan av.	Hill Walter, Fairmount.	Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.
Hanley Michael, Roberts pl.	Hill Warren M. Marion st.	Hunting Charles F. School st.
Hanley Michael, Boylston pl.	Hill William, Warren st.	Hunting Horace P. School st.
Hanley Martin, Whyte's block.	Hillen Owen, Emerald st.	Hurney Dennis, Pond av.
Hanmer John, Kent st.	Hingston Richard, Chestnut st.	Hurd Nathaniel, Hurd av.
Hanna William, Walter av.	Hinkley Willard H. Irving st.	Hurley Dennis, Pond av.
Hapgood Charles E. Kent st.	Hitchcock Fred E. Goddard av.	Hurley Edward, Emerald st.
Harding Willis E. Washington st.	Hoar David Blakely, Beacon st.	Hurley Thomas, Chestnut st.
Harkness James, Sewall st.	Hoare Robert, Davis ct.	Hurley Timothy, Brookline av.
Harkness William J. Boylston st.	Hobbs Franklin W. Harvard av.	Hussey Charles F. Francis st.
Harkness John, Sewall st.	Hobbs Marland C. Harvard av.	Hussey George F. Francis st.
Harmou David I. Newton st.	Hobbs Thomas, Harvard st.	Husk Charles B. Washington st.
Harnedy Timothy, Washington st.	Hoernie John C. Newton st.	Hutchins Harry, Harvard pl.
Harrington ——— Washington st.		Hutchins John F. Washington st.

Harrington Charles A. Cypress st.	Hyde George W. Newton st.
Harrington Dennis, Pond av.	Hyland Edward, Washington st.
Harrington John J. Pond av.	Ingraham Shirley C. Washington st.
Harris Charles A. Vernal st.	Ingerson C. Henry, Cypress pl.
Harris George H. Chestnut Hill av.	Jackson Howard, Gorham av.
Harris James, Walter av.	Jackson Isaac N. Park st.
Harris Sydney, Vernon st.	Jackson Walter, Kent st.
Harrity John, Goddard av.	James Charles M. Waverly st.
Harte John, Walter av.	James William H. Waverly st.
Hartnett Maurice, Pond av.	Jameson James, Washington st.
Harvey George, Harvard pl.	Jeffers Robert, Boylston st.
Harvey ——— Washington st.	Jefferson Ira F. Washington st.
Harvey Joseph F. Harvard pl.	Jenks Joseph G. Sewall av.
Harvey Otis W. Harvard pl.	Jennings John, Juniper st.
Harwood Albert S. Davis av.	Jenny Alexander S. Harvard st.
Harwood Edward E. Kent st.	Johnson George F. Kent st.
Haseltine William S. Chestnut st.	Johnson G. Herbert, Davis av.
Hastings Arthur E. Clyde st.	Johnson John, Walter av.
Hatch Henry, Holden st.	Johnson Michael, Pearl st.
Hatfield Lyman, Reservoir lane.	Johnston Leonard F. Boylston st.
Haven Charles F. Marion st.	Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.
Hay William, Warren st.	Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.
Hayes John, Washington st.	Jones Edward, Pearl st.
Hayes Joseph K. Commonwealth av.	Jones George Ripley, Kent st.
Hayes Patrick, Davis ct.	Jones John E. Pearl st.
Hayes Patrick J. Flora st.	Jones Theodore, Summit av.
Healey Gilbert, Davis ct.	Jones Thomas, Hawes st.
Heath Charles A. Heath av.	Jones William E. Babcock st.
Helm John, Brookline av.	Jones Winthrop B. Davis av.
Henderson Thomas, Walter av.	Joyce John, Juniper st.
Henderson Walter P. Chestnut Hill av.	Jung Chin, Harvard st.
Hennessey Alexander, Kent st.	Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Hennessey Michael C. Morss av.	
Henry Bertram C. Toxteth st.	
Herlihy Daniel, Ivy st.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Kearnes Thomas, Emerald st.	Kerr William, Stearns' new st.	Logan Gilbert, Harvard st.
Kearns Patrick, Brookline av.	Kerrigan John, Reservoir lane.	Logan F. P. T. Davis ct.
Keay Addison W. Boylston st.	Kerrigan Patrick, Boylston st.	Logan James, Elm pl.
Keefe John D. Boylston st.	Kiernan Michael, Beacon st.	Long Ivory A. R. School st.
Keefe Joseph, Washington st.	Kiley Patrick, Juniper st.	Long John, Pearl st.
Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.	Kimball Walter, Toxteth st.	Long William E. Washington st.
Keep Charles M. Vernon st.	King Alexander, Whyte's block.	Lord Eugene A. Linden pl.
Keith Bradbury, Walter av.	King Felix, Boylston st.	Lord George A. Linden pl.
Kellaher Joseph, Sewall pl.	King John J. Harvard pl.	Lorman Samuel, Tappan st.
Kellaher Thomas, Washington st.	Kingman Bradford, Washington st.	Lovdy Timothy, Pearl st.
Kellaway Herbert J. Sewall pl.	Kingman Martin, Washington st.	Lovett James D. W. Walnut st.
Kellaway Joseph M. Sewall pl.	Kingman Abner A. Park st.	Lovell George, Washington st.
Kelleher Patrick, Sewall st.	Kingston Samuel, Washington st.	Lovell Richard S. Washington st.
Kelleher Richard jr. Sewall pl.	Kinny Robert, Walter av.	Luce William D. Walnut st.
Kelleher Thomas J. Andem pl.	Kirk Edward, Warren st.	Lucy Daniel, Davis ct.
Kelley Charles F. Harvard pl.	Knaf Conrad, Boylston st.	Lunney Charles, Boylston st.
Kelley John, Warren st.	Kneeland John, Walter av.	Launey Charles J. Andem pl.
Kellman James, Park st.	Knowles William A. Heath st.	Launey James H. Fay pl.
Kellom Arthur H. Harvard st.	Knowlton Daniel S. Harris st.	Launey Patrick, Ackers av.
Kelly Bernard, Brookline av.	Knowlton Wallace M. Boylston st.	Launey William, Walter av.
Kelly Bernard J. Cypress ct.	Koch Herman, School st.	Launey William J. Fay pl.
Kelly Horace R. Winchester st.	Koch John jr. School st.	Lundberg Hjalmar, Sullivan rd.
Kelly James, Leverett st.	Koch Regus, School st.	Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.
Kelly John, Chestnut st.	Koch Theodore, School st.	Lynch David, Washington st.
Kelly John, Boylston st.	Kyle William, Park st.	Lynch Dennis J. Brookline av.
Kelly John, Pearl st.		Lynch James J. School st.
Kelly John, Pearl st.	Lacy James, Sewall st.	Lynch John, Pearl st.
Kelly John, Roberts pl.	Lacy John, Juniper st.	Lynch John H. Pearl st.
Kelly John B. Boylston st.	Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.	Lynch Michael, Walter av.
	Laighton William B. Davis av.	Lynch Michael, Tappan st.

Kelly John D. Villa lane.	Lally John, Walnut st.	Lynch-Neil, Brookline av.
Kelly Joseph E. Marion st.	Lally Patrick, Monmouth st.	Lynch Patrick, Boylston st.
Kelly Michael J. Sewall st.	Lamotte Eugene, Davis ct.	Lynn Samuel, Sewall st.
Kelly Patrick, Cameron st.	Lane Paul E. Linden pl.	Lynn William, Pearl st.
Kelly Patrick, Sewall st.	Langdon Henry K. Boylston st.	Lyons Edward S. Kent st.
Kelly Patrick, Sewall st.	Langdon Walter G. Boylston st.	Lyons James, Hammond st.
Kelly Patrick, Beacon st.	Lannan John, Brookline av.	Lyons James P. Washington st.
Kelly Paul, White pl.	Larkin John, Pearl st.	Lyons John A. Morss av.
Kelly Philip P. School st.	Lawson Joshua, Freeman st.	Lyons Patrick, Sewall pl.
Kelly Thomas, Fairmount.	Leahy Daniel, Warren st.	Lyons Thomas, Harvard st.
Kelly Thomas F. Washington st.	Leary Timothy, Fairmount.	Lyons Thomas, Sewall pl.
Kelly William, Cypress st.	Lee George W. Mountfort st.	
Kelly William, Brookline av.	Lee Hiram H. Cypress st.	Mack Henry M. Newton st.
Kelly William, Chestnut st.	Lee John C. Mountfort st.	Mackey John, Pearl st.
Kelly William E. Brookline av.	Lee Sing, Whyte's block.	Mackey William, Warren st.
Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.	Lee Willitt B. Cypress st.	Macomber Albert H. Davis av.
Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.	Leeson John, Washington st.	Madden Charles, Juniper st.
Kendall Henry A. Dudley st.	Leeson William, Beacon st.	Madden Daniel, Oak pl.
Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.	Leghorn Thomas, South st.	Madden Daniel jr. Oak pl.
Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.	Leighton Lincoln J. Washington st.	Madden John J. Walter av.
Kendrick George P. Walnut st.	Leland Frederick P. Walter av.	Madore Joseph, Boylston st.
Kendrick Smith, Walter av.	Leonard Fernando A. Searle av.	Magennity James, Cameron st.
Kennard Frederick H. Walnut st.	Leonard John, Tappan st.	Magoon Walter R. Davis av.
Kennedy Maurice, Washington st.	Levien Isaac, Washington st.	Maguire Daniel, Heath st.
Kennedy Nicholas, Sewall pl.	Lewis ——— Thayer pl.	Maguire John, Washington st.
Kennedy Thomas S. Walter av.	Liddy James, Boylston st.	Maguire William H. Heath st.
Kenney David, Roberts pl.	Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.	Mahan Bernard W. Chestnut Hill av.
Kenney John T. Cameron st.	Linskey Patrick, Cameron st.	Mahan George E. Thayer pl.
Kenrick David A. Washington st.	Littell Philip, Alton st.	Mahan James, Juniper st.
Kenrick Joseph, Whyte's block.	Little F. Ernest, Thayer pl.	Mahan John, Boylston st.
Kent John O. School st.	Little George W. Beacon st.	Mahan Luke, Houlahan av.
Kepler Edward, Walter av.	Little Henry A. Thayer pl.	Mahan Thomas C. Thayer pl.
Kepler John J. Walter av.	Livermore Charles H. Davis av.	Mahan William H. Thayer pl.
Kerr Richard L. Boylston st.	Locke John, Harvard st.	Mahany Thomas, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
<p> Mahon Patrick, Houlihan av. Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st. Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av. Mahoney Dennis, Juniper st. Mahoney John J. Freeman st. Mahoney John R. Freeman st. Mailoux James, Boylston st. Maldutez Anton, Park st. Malin John J. Boylston st. Malin Patrick W. Boylston st. Maller E. C. Washington st. Mallett Luke, White pl. Malone Bernard T. Summer st. Malone John, Davis ct. Malone John P. Summer st. Malone Michael, Summer st. Maloney John, School st. Maloney John W. Pearl st. Maloney Michael, Pearl st. Maloney Patrick H. Pearl st. Maloney William, Walter av. Maloy John, Boylston st. Maloy Lawrence, Fairmount. Maloy Patrick, Fairmount. Mandell Charles H. Walnut st. Mandell Moses J. Walnut st. Manley Alden A. Walnut st. Manley Francis M. Boylston st. Manley John W. Boylston st. Manley Michael P. Boylston st. </p>	<p> McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. McAvoy John F. White pl. McCaffrey Hugh, Brookline av. McCaffrey James, Freeman st. McCaffrey Patrick, South st. McCaffrey Thomas, Freeman st. McCaill Patrick, Boylston st. McCarl Henry, Newton st. McCarl John, Gardner rd. McCarthy Patrick, Park st. McCarthy Timothy, Morss av. McCarthy Daniel, Emerald st. McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st. McCarthy James, Kerrigan pl. McCarthy Jeremiah, Beacon st. McCarthy John, Pearl st. McCarthy John 2d, Pearl st. McCarthy John, Warren st. McCarthy John, Boylston st. McCarthy Michael, Beacon st. McCarthy Michael, Morss av. McCarthy Patrick, Pearl st. McCauley William, Essex st. McCauley Cornelius, Boylston st. McCauley Thomas, Longwood av. McCausland Charles B. Washington st. McCausland Harold, Washington st. McCleary Samuel F. jr. Harvard st. McCormack James, Cypress st. McCormack John, Boylston st. </p>	<p> McGrath John, Pearl st. McGrath Patrick, Brookline av. McGrath Thomas, Pearl st. McGrath Timothy, Heath st. McGregor Alexander jr. Kent st. McGregor James, Warren st. McGregor Robert, Ridgeway pl. McGowan Henry G. Walter av. McGowan James, Davis ct. McGuire John, Davis ct. McHaile John, Juniper st. McInerney David, Chestnut st. McInerney James, Morss av. McInerney John, Morss av. McInerney Martin, Harvard st. McInerney Michael, Morss av. McIntosh George, Brookline av. McIntosh James D. Pearl st. McKay Kenneth, Walnut st. McKenna Alfred S. Sewall st. McKenna Joseph, Ridgeway pl. McKenna Patrick, Boylston st. McKenzie Alexander, Cypress pl. McKenzie Daniel, Washington st. McKenzie Edward, Walnut st. McKenzie Samuel, Walnut st. McKeon George, Brookline av. McKinley Herbert L. Andem pl. McLaughlin Michael, Marshal st. McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st. </p>

Manning Patrick, Heath st.
 Mannix Patrick, Brookline av.
 Mannix Patrick, Pearl st.
 Manns Michael, Sewall pl.
 Mansfield Harry H. Francis st.
 Manthorpe John, Avon st.
 Marcotte Fred, Davis ct.
 Marceys Nathaniel, Brookline av.
 Margeson J. Milton, Linden pl.
 Margeson James P. Harvard st.
 Marony Thomas, Pearl st.
 Marshall Thomas, Cameron st.
 Marsters Stephen, Harvard pl.
 Marston Edward C. Boylston st.
 Martin John, Beacon st.
 Martin Thomas, Sewall st.
 Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.
 Marx Moses J. Harvard st.
 Mason John W. Summit av.
 Mason Robert J. Linden pl.
 Mason William, Pearl st.
 Masse Fred A. Harvard pl.
 Mathews Henry H. Elm st.
 Matthews William N. Boylston st.
 Matthewson Elmer E. White pl.
 Mattie Edward, Edgchill rd.
 Mattie John W. Cypress st.
 Mawhinney James, Kent st.
 Maxwell William, Pearl st.
 Mayhew Daniel, Irving st.
 McAdam Daniel, Chestnut Hill av.
 McAdam James, Roberts pl.
 McAdam James J. Juniper st.
 McAdam Joseph, White pl.
 McAndrews James, Ackers av.

McCormack Patrick, Brookline av.
 McCormack William H. Washington st.
 McCue Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
 McCullough James, Harvard st.
 McCullough John, Harvard st.
 McCullough John, Ridgeway pl.
 McCullough Samuel, Harvard st.
 McCurran Reuben, Washington st.
 McDavit John J. Boylston pl.
 McDevett Daniel P. Linden pl.
 McDevett Henry J. Linden pl.
 McDevett Patrick, Linden pl.
 McDonald Alexander, Harvard st.
 McDonald Charles F. Linden pl.
 McDonald Frank J. Colchester st.
 McDonald Henry J. Kent st.
 McDonald James, Juniper st.
 McDonald Peter, Kent st.
 McDonald Richard, Fay pl.
 McDonald Roderick, Elm st.
 McElroy Peter, Gorham av.
 McGarry Patrick, Brookline av.
 McGarry Thomas J. Washington st.
 McGarry Thomas J. jr. Washington st.
 McGerrick John, Warren st.
 McGillicuddy Jeremiah, Chestnut Hill av.
 McGillicuddy John, Chestnut Hill av.
 McGinnis John, Pleasant st.
 McGinnis Samuel, Whyte's block.
 McGivney James H. Boylston st.
 McGrady Thomas, Reservoir lane.
 McGrady William, Reservoir lane.
 McGrath Dennis, Pearl st.
 McGrath James, Pearl st.
 McGrath James 2d, Pearl st.
 McLaughlin Thomas, Chestnut st.
 McLean James C. Chestnut Hill av.
 McLean John, Winchester st.
 McLean Lewis, Walnut st.
 McLean Patrick, Flora st.
 McLean Robert, Whyte's block.
 McMahan Daniel, Boylston st.
 McMahan James, Pearl st.
 McMahan Patrick A. Kerrigan pl.
 McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl.
 McManus James, Winchester st.
 McManus William H. Villa lane.
 McMurray Joseph, Chestnut Hill av.
 McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.
 McNamara Daniel G. Boylston st.
 McNamara James, Boylston st.
 McNamara James, Davis ct.
 McNamara John, Sewall pl.
 McNamara John J. Boylston st.
 McNamara Michael, Davis ct.
 McNamara Patrick, Boylston.
 McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.
 McNamara Thomas, Davis ct.
 McNamara Thomas, Washington st.
 McNeilly David, Morss av.
 McNeilly Joseph, Juniper st.
 McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st.
 McNeilly Samuel, St. Paul st.
 McNeilly Samuel, Walter av.
 McNeilly Scott, Harvard st.
 McPhail Collin, Newton st.
 McPherson Russell, Harvard st.
 McKae Fred, Davis ct.
 McSweeney Henry, School st.
 McWhitney Henry, Sewall av.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McVitie William C. Thayer st.	Morse Charles W. School st.	Neilson John, Ivy st.
Mead Maurice, Linden pl.	Morse Eben, Whyte's block.	Nelson Axel, Warren st.
Mead William, Walter av.	Morse Eugene S. Thayer st.	Nelson John, Aspinwall av.
Mealy Edward J. Kerrigan pl.	Morse Fred W. Washington st.	Neville John, Juniper st.
Mealy Edward M. Kerrigan pl.	Morse George M. Winchester st.	Newcomb George L. Washington st.
Mealy Michael D. Chestnut st.	Mosher Alonzo, Roberts pl.	Newcomb Leonard E. Prospect st.
Meaney John, Boylston st.	Mosher Andrew J. Francis st.	Newell Arthur H. Pleasant st.
Meaney John F. Boylston st.	Mosher Harris P. Francis st.	Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.
Meany John S. Cypress st.	Mosher Nathaniel J. Prospect st.	Newell James S. Pleasant st.
Meany William, Juniper st.	Moyla Thomas, Walter av.	Newell Richard A. jr. Babcock st.
Mehan John, Brookline av.	Moynahan Thomas, Boylston st.	Newell Samuel, Pearl st.
Mehan Thomas, Boylston st.	Moynaham Thomas, Emerald st.	Newell W. Allston, Pleasant st.
Melcher William K. Thayer pl.	Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.	Newell Walter W. Babcock st.
Melvin Clarence L. Washington st.	Muldowney Charles T. Juniper st.	Newman Patrick H. Boylston st.
Merrigan Michael, Walter av.	Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st.	Nilsson Peter N. Davis av.
Merrigan Patrick, Flora st.	Mulholland James, Toxteth st.	Nixon Samuel N. Davis ct.
Merritt Wilbur F. Boylston st.	Mullaney Michael, Morss av.	Noland Andrew J. Harvard st.
Messenger Edward H. Harvard pl.	Mullaney Patrick, Chapel station.	Noland Felix, Boylston st.
Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.	Mullen Edward, Newton st.	Noland John, Thayer pl.
Messenger James F. Harvard pl.	Mulloney John M. Perry st.	Noland Michael, Walter av.
Metcalf William B. Boylston st.	Mulloney Thomas B. Perry st.	Noland William, Kerrigan pl.
Miett Charles E. Washington st.	Mulroyan John, Newton st.	Noonan James, Walter av.
Milburn William, Linden pl.	Mulvey Dennis, Commonwealth av.	Noonan Joseph, Pearl st.
Miller Michael, Heath st.	Mulvey Kieran A. Walter av.	Norris Patrick, Pearl st.
Miles John S. Washington st.	Mulvey Michael, White pl.	Norris Thomas, Pearl st.
Miller James L. Harvard st.	Murphy Patrick, Pearl st.	Norris William, Pearl st.
Minard Percy J. Washington st.	Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st.	Norton Michael, Fairmount.
Miskell Andrew F. Walter av.	Murphy Cornelius, Flora st.	Norton Patrick, Brookline av.
Miskell John, Clyde st.	Murphy David B. Flora st.	Norwood R. L. Thayer st.
Miskell Patrick, Juniper st.	Murphy Hugh, Morss av.	Nowland Harry, Davis ct.

Miskell Thomas, Clyde st.	Murphy James, Boylston st.	Noyes J. Rodney, Walnut st.
Miskell Timothy, Clyde st.	Murphy James, Washington st.	Nyheu Dennis, Pearl st.
Miskell William J. Boylston st.	Murphy Jeremiah, Pearl st.	
Missett John, Brookline av.	Murphy John H. Chestnut Hill av.	O'Beirne James, Walter av.
Missett Moran, Walter av.	Murphy John H. Linden pl.	O'Brien Cornelius, Davis ct.
Missett Patrick, Pearl st.	Murphy John P. Juniper st.	O'Brien David, South st.
Misters Oscar, Newton st.	Murphy Michael, Davis av.	O'Brien Dennis, Oak pl.
Mitchell Joseph R. Boylston st.	Murphy Michael, Walter av.	O'Brien Edward, South st.
Mitchell Philip, Kerrigan pl.	Murphy Michael J. Whyte's block.	O'Brien Edward, Walter av.
Mitchell Walter F. Pearl st.	Murphy Michael W. Roberts pl.	O'Brien John, Brookline av.
Montague Charles, Cameron st.	Murphy Patrick, Harvard st.	O'Brien John, Mors' av.
Moore Henry D. Elm st.	Murphy Thomas F. Roberts pl.	O'Brien John J. Juniper st.
Moore Robert J. Cottage st.	Murphy Timothy, Washington st.	O'Brien John S. Boylston st.
Moore William, Pond av.	Murphy William, Washington st.	O'Brien Laurence, Sewall st.
Moore William B. Aspinwall av.	Muse George F. Harvard pl.	O'Brien Michael, Pearl st.
Moody Edward W. Winthrop pl.	Muse Lewis, Villa lane.	O'Brien Michael, Winthrop pl.
Mooney John, Pearl st.	Murray George, Ackers av.	O'Brien Thomas, Walter av.
Moran Charles, Sewall pl.	Murray George, Sewall st.	O'Brien Timothy, Linden pl.
Moran Edward, Cypress st.	Murray Henry J. Kent st.	O'Brien William, Cameron st.
Moran John W. School st.	Murray John, Brookline av.	O'Colligan James, Longwood av.
Moran Michael, Houlihan av.	Murray John H. Flora st.	O'Connell Patrick, Davis ct.
Moran William E. Houlihan av.	Murray John R. Freeman st.	O'Conner Bartholomew, Pearl st.
Morgan Charles W. Washington st.	Murray Joseph N. Newton st.	O'Conner Hugh, Cameron st.
Morgan John, Boylston st.	Murray Michael J. Pearl st.	O'Conner John M. Fay pl.
Morley Walter, Pearl st.	Murray Milton, Davis ct.	O'Conner Timothy, Pearl st.
Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.	Murray Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Day Dennis, Pearl st.
Morlock John H. Washington st.	Murray Robert, Freeman st.	O'Day Dennis J. Pearl st.
Morris Laurence J. Linden pl.	Myers Charles, Cypress st.	O'Day James J. Juniper st.
Morrissey John, Brookline av.	Myers Jacob, Davis av.	O'Day John, Juniper st.
Morrissey Thomas, Sewall pl.		O'Day John T. Boylston st.
Morrison Roderick D. Dummer st.	Nagler Charles, High st.	O'Day Michael, Boylston st.
Morrison William D. Thayer pl.	Nahrung Charles L. Washington st.	O'Day Michael, Pearl st.
Morrow William, Ridgeway pl.	Narry Michael, Brookline av.	O'Day Michael, Walter av.
Morony Thomas, Pearl st.	Nash Edward R. Auburn st.	O'Day Patrick H. Juniper st.
		O'Day Thomas, Washington st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
O'Day Thomas F. Boylston st.	Phillips John A. Harvard st.	Reed James, Goddard av.
O'Donohue Jeremiah, Ridgeway pl.	Phillips John J. Boylston st.	Reed John, Goddard av.
O'Flynn Patrick C. Boylston st.	Phillips Lewis C. Harvard st.	Reed John J. Washington st.
O'Grady William, Fairmount.	Phillips Noah, School st.	Reed Lawrence, Boylston st.
O'Hare James, Newton st.	Phillips R. Ephraim, Kent st.	Reed M. Frank, Boylston st.
O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.	Phillips Samuel R. Andem pl.	Reed Stephen A. Boylston st.
O'Hare John, Sewall av.	Phillips Walter B. Beacon st.	Reegan John, Freeman st.
O'Hearne Daniel, Heath st.	Phillips Wesley, Davis ct.	Reynolds C. H. Harvard st.
O'Hearne James, Houlihan av.	Phinney Albert, Cypress st.	Reynolds Frank, Flora st.
O'Hearne Maurice, Pearl st.	Pickett David, Sewall pl.	Reynolds James F. Juniper st.
O'Hearne Timothy, Heath st.	Pierce Samuel, Avon st.	Reynolds Milton F. Linden pl.
O'Hearne William J. Boylston st.	Pierce William A. High st.	Rice Charles F. Walnut st.
Ohman Erick John, Harvard st.	Pierce William O. Harvard st.	Rice Israel L. G. Sullivan rd.
O'Leary John, Washington st.	Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av.	Rice Lewis, Harvard av.
O'Leary Lawrence, Morss av.	Pinneo John H. Walnut st.	Rice L. Fred, Harvard av.
O'Leary Michael, Beacon st.	Pinner Henry F. Roberts pl.	Rich George S. Boylston st.
O'Leary Michael, Morss av.	Pinner James jr. Roberts pl.	Richards Frank W. Babcock st.
Oliver William, Warren st.	Piper George, Walnut st.	Richards Lewis L. Holden st.
Olson Martin, Boylston st.	Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st.	Richards William S. Washington st.
Oulmet Arthur, Warren st.	Pollard Alonzo W. Francis st.	Richardson Edwin B. Kent st.
Oulmet Evereste, Warren st.	Pollard J. Frank, Davis av.	Richardson James, Heath st.
O'Neal William, Heath st.	Pons Charles A. Washington st.	Rick George, Boylston st.
O'Neil Daniel, Juniper st.	Pons Frank T. Washington st.	Ricker Charles C. Harvard st.
O'Neil John, Flora st.	Poole Alfred, Fairmount.	Riley Charles, Juniper st.
O'Neil John, Sewall st.	Porter N. Henry, Washington st.	Riley George, Juniper st.
O'Neil Thomas, Chestnut st.	Post Anthony, Walter av.	Riley Henry, Warren st.
Orcutt Mears, Washington st.	Post Peter J. Walter av.	Riley James, Brookline av.
Orton James, Clyde st.	Powell Alfred, Warren st.	Riley Michael, Juniper st.
Osborne Daniel E. Kent st.	Power Robert, Roberts pl.	Riley Patrick, Cameron st.
Owens Ralph, Ridgeway pl.	Powers James, Walter av.	Ritchie John, Walnut st.

Paidge Albert S. Searle av.	Powers William E. Washington st.	Roach John T. Brookline av.
Paidge George H. Harvard st.	Pratt Aaron, Kent st.	Robart Henry W. Holden st.
Paine Frederick W. Vernon st.	Pratt L. Tyler, Egmont st.	Robbins John H. Brookline av.
Paine George A. Pearl st.	Pree William, School st.	Roberts O. F. Elm pl.
Paine George H. Prospect st.	Prescott Frank T. Gardner rd.	Robertson William A. Walnut st.
Paine Henry K. Prospect st.	Price Thomas B. A. Sewall st.	Robinson Charles, Babcock st.
Palmer Charles H. High st.	Proctor E. Frank, Prospect st.	Robinson Frederick H. Searle av.
Palmer Fred E. Clyde st.	Pugsley John O. Washington st.	Robinson Henry H. Marion st.
Parker George S. Hammond st.	Quigley Patrick, Babcock st.	Robinson Thomas T. Harvard st.
Parker George S. Mountfort st.	Quinlan George F. Walnut street.	Rockford Henry, Sewall st.
Parker Philip S. Mountfort st.	Quinn Francis J. Chestnut st.	Rodden Robert, Warren st.
Parker William C. Ridgeway pl.	Quinn James, Juniper st.	Rogers Charles E. Prospect st.
Patch John W. Davis av.	Quinn James F. Chestnut st.	Rogers George, High st.
Patterson George T. Harvard pl.	Quinn Joseph, Houlihan av.	Rogers Samuel, Washington st.
Patterson John, Ridgeway pl.	Quinn Michael, Juniper st.	Rollins George W. Warren st.
Patterson Robert, Boylston st.	Quinn Michael J. High st.	Rooney James C. Kent st.
Paul N. Clifford, Harvard pl.	Quinn Stephen J. Chestnut st.	Rooney James F. Chestnut Hill av.
Peck Luke B. Whyte's block.	Quinn Thomas, Heath st.	Rooney Joseph, Summer st.
Pedder James, Cameron st.	Quirk Patrick, Pleasant st.	Rooney Patrick, Cameron st.
Pendergast James, South st.	Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
Pendergast Thomas, Chapel station.	Rametti Joseph, Harvard st.	Rooney William, Chestnut Hill av.
Pendergast Thomas, Warren st.	Ranney Thomas F. White pl.	Rosborough Robert W. Fay pl.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.	Ranney William, White pl.	Ross Alexander, Boylston st.
Perry Edward S. Washington st.	Ransford William H. Aspinwall av.	Ross Henry, Boylston st.
Perry William, Harvard st.	Ratliffe Richard W. Cypress st.	Rourke Thomas, Boylston st.
Perry William, Marion st.	Rattenburg George, Fairmount.	Rowan Patrick, Cameron st.
Perry William, School st.	Ray Alfred, School st.	Runkle John C. High st.
Peter Theodore, Fay pl.	Reading S. Robert, Kent st.	Rush Dennis, Washington st.
Peters William, Walter av.	Ready Patrick G. Pearl st.	Russell Alexander, Brookline av.
Pettes George W. Washington st.	Reagan Peter, Goddard av.	Russell Edward, Sewall av.
Pettes George Wesley, Washington st.	Reardon William, Emerald st.	Russell Frank A. Park st.
Phillips Edward H. St. Mary's st.	Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.	Russell Francis H. Davis av.
Phillips Guilford, Harvard st.	Reed Herbert E. Reservoir lane.	Russell John, Heath st.
Phillips James J. Harvard st.		Russell Michael, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Russell Patrick, Elm pl.	Shea John, Beacon st.	Starkweather Archibald, Davis av.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.	Shea John, Boylston st.	Stapleton Tobias, Gardner rd.
Russell William J. Harvard st.	Shearman John, Linden pl.	Stearns John J. Holden st.
Ruttlege Michael, Pearl st.	Sheehan David A. Walnut st.	Stearns William B. Pleasant st.
Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.	Sheehan Joseph J. Harvard st.	Stese Edward, Gorham av.
Ryan John, Boylston st.	Sheehan Patrick, Heath st.	Steese Edwin A. S. Gorham av.
Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.	Sheehan Thomas, Boylston st.	Stein William, Cypress ct.
Ryan Patrick, Flora st.	Sheehan Thomas, Davis ct.	Sterling Joseph A. South st.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Sheehan William F. Brookline av.	Stetson A. Henry, Harvard st.
Ryan Patrick, Warren st.	Shephard Thomas, Fay pl.	Stevens Charles, Warren st.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Sherburne Edward P. Washington st.	Stewart James, Harvard st.
Ryan Patrick J. Pearl st.	Sherdon William, Newton st.	Stewart Samuel, Boylston st.
Ryan Stephen, Pearl st.	Sherry Patrick, Roberts pl.	Stewart William, Juniper st.
Ryan Thomas A. Cypress ct.	Sherwin Daniel, School st.	Stimpson Royal D. Clyde st.
Ryan Thomas H. Boylston st.	Shields John W. Harvard st.	Stitt Frederick, White pl.
Ryan Timothy, Cypress ct.	Shillady Hugh, Morss av.	Stitt George E. White pl.
Ryan Timothy, Pearl st.	Shillady Isaac, Morss av.	Stiverson Clement, Boylston st.
Ryan William A. Linden pl.	Shillady James, Walter av.	Stockwell William, Beacon st.
Sabian Thomas, Washington st.	Shine Patrick, Freeman st.	Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.
Sabin Benjamin D. Harvard av.	Shisley William H. Freeman st.	Storey Charles W. Walnut st.
Sabin Charles W. jr. Harvard av.	Shorey Albro F. Boylston st.	Storrow Edward, High st.
Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.	Sigsworth James W. Boylston pl.	Stowe William H. Washington st.
Salmon Edward W. Chestnut Hill av.	Simms McDonald, Warren st.	Stowell Frank, Summit av.
Salmon George J. Davis ct.	Singleton Fred A. Harvard st.	Strain Charles, Flora st.
Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.	Slatterly Dennis, Cypress ct.	Strain John, Walter av.
Salmon John J. Chestnut Hill av.	Slavin James, Boylston st.	Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av.
Salmon Peter, Davis ct.	Small Frank E. Kent st.	Stuart John, Washington st.
Salmon Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith ———, Kent st.	Sullivan Daniel, Morss av.
Salmon Thomas, Freeman st.	Smith Arthur P. Boylston st.	Sullivan Daniel, Villa lane.
	Smith Asa F. Gorham av.	

Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Charles H. Whyte's block.	Sullivan Daniel, Washington st.
Sanborn Alfred G. School st.	Smith Charles M. Pleasant st.	Sullivan David, Walley av.
Sanborn Samuel P. Waverly st.	Smith Charles P. Cypress st.	Sullivan Dennis, Villa lane.
Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.	Smith Daniel P. Whyte's block.	Sullivan Eugene, High st.
Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir lane.	Smith Ernest, Kent st.	Sullivan Frank T. Washington st
Sanford Frederick H. Warren st.	Smith Stillman J. Washington st.	Sullivan Florance, Brookline av.
Sanford John, Pearl st.	Smith Franklin P. Washington st.	Sullivan James, Brookline st.
Sangar Sabin P. Elm st.	Smith George, Freeman st.	Sullivan James, Brookline av.
Saplig Joseph, Newton st.	Smith George H. Searle av.	Sullivan James, Pearl st.
Scanlan William, Sewall st.	Smith Horace E. Thayer pl.	Sullivan James W. Washington st.
Schmalz Charles E. Harvard st.	Smith John, Cameron st.	Sullivan Jeremiah, Pond av.
Schneider Frank, Newton st.	Smith Joseph, Kent st.	Sullivan John, Sewall pl.
Schweinfurth Julius A. Webster pl.	Smith Seth, Park st.	Sullivan John, Morss av.
Scott James, Sewall pl.	Smith Thomas B. Fisher av.	Sullivan John, Washington st.
Searle William D. Walnut pl.	Smith Walter L. Cottage st.	Sullivan John J. Walter av.
Seamans Frank M. Harvard st.	Smith William, Boylston st.	Sullivan Martin, Juniper st.
Seamans Harry B. Harvard st.	Smith William, Heath st.	Sullivan Patrick, Sewall pl.
Sears Elihu K. Linden pl.	Smith William A. Linden pl.	Sullivan Richard, Clyde st.
Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.	Smith William B. Sewall st.	Sullivan Roger, Winthrop pl.
Sears William B. jr. Washington st.	Smith Percy, Avon st.	Sullivan William, Washington st.
Seaverns Charles F. Perry st.	Smoot William S. Ivy st.	Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av.
Seymour Charles J. Harris st.	Sneider George G. Boylston st.	Sully William, Avon st.
Shannon Frank, Washington st.	Snell Cullen B. Davis ct.	Summers Matthew E. Brookline av.
Shannon George, Harvard pl.	Solon Michael, Juniper st.	Summers William, Brookline av.
Shannon Michael, Boylston st.	Solon Thomas, Juniper st.	Summers William J. Brookline av.
Shannon Morgan, Sewall pl.	Spaulding Charles S. Prospect st.	Sutherland Robert, High st.
Sharkey James, Washington st.	Spencer Edgar C. Washington st.	Swan Reuben S. Harvard av.
Sharp Edward, Washington st.	Spencer Fred E. Washington st.	Swan Thomas, High st.
Shaw Charles C. Elm st.	Splaine John, Boylston st.	Sweeney John, White pl.
Shaw Edward, Boylston st.	Spofford John Frederick, Searle av.	Sweeney John W. Fay pl.
Shaw James F. School st.	Sprague Jacob, Davis ct.	Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.
Shaw William P. Harvard st.	Stanford Thomas, Fairmount.	Sweeney Timothy J. Fay pl.
Shea Charles, Harvard st.	Starbird Sumner R. Harvard st.	Swett Charles W. Summit av.
	Stark Louis K. Washington st.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Taffe John, Heath st.	Ventres Edward, Heath st.	Wheelright Harold, High st.
Taffe William, Juniper st.	Vining George C. Gorham av.	Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.
Taggart Hugh, Juniper st.	Viola Gaetono, Harvard st.	White Joseph F. Boylston st.
Taggett Peter, Walnut st.	VonArnim Alfred K. Prescott st.	White Michael, Ridgeway pl.
Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.	Vose William M. Harvard st.	White William H. Warren st.
Tappan David H. S. Edgehill rd.	Vroom Wallace, Whyte's block.	Whitford Richard C. Harvard st.
Tappan John H. A. Walnut st.		Whitney John H. Harvard st.
Tarrant John, Pearl st.		Whitehouse John, Still st.
Tay William M. Prospect st.	Wakefield F. Manton, Walnut st.	Whittier Edward D. Washington st.
Taylor Charles H. Boylston st.	Waldo Clarence H. High st.	Whittier Francis F. Davis av.
Taylor Frank S. Dudley st.	Walker C. Howard, Walnut st.	Whittle William C. Freeman st.
Taylor Kenneth M. Chestnut Hill av.	Walker John, Harvard st.	Wigham John H. Goddard av.
Terry George, Tappan st.	Wall Patrick, Pearl st.	Wild Alfred W. Kent st.
Thayer Henry R. Davis av.	Wallace William, Boylston st.	Wilder William H. jr. Park st.
Thayer Zeba, Centre st.	Walley Timothy, Flora st.	Wilkins Rudolph, Brookline av.
Thomas John P. Washington st.	Wallaser Lincoln, School st.	Wilkins William, Brookline av.
Thomas Josiah A. Babcock st.	Walter Franklin jr. Harvard av.	Willcutt Levi L. jr. Longwood av.
Thomas Patrick M. Washington st.	Walter Minot W. Harvard av.	Williet Joseph T. Harvard st.
Thomson Frederick, Kent st.	Walters Joseph, Summit av.	Williams C. F. Washington st.
Thompson John, Davis av.	Ward James H. Warren st.	Williams Arthur jr. Clinton rd.
Thompson Thomas, Boylston pl.	Ward Julius H. Waverly st.	Williams John R. Francis st.
Thorndike Augustus, Pleasant st.	Ward Melvin T. Chapel station.	Williams Wallace, Harvard st.
Titus Edgar, Goddard av.	Ward Patrick, Pearl st.	Williamson Thomas, Auburn st.
Titus Henry, Harvard av.	Ward Thomas, Pearl st.	Williamson William H. Heath st.
Titus John E. Boylston st.	Ward William, Pearl st.	Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Tierney Patrick, Davis ct.	Warren Charles B. Harvard av.	Wilson Charles H. Linden pl.
Tierney Patrick, Park st.	Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.	Wilson John, Kent st.
Tobey Edward S. jr. Harris st.	Washburn Francis G. Linden pl.	Wilson Joseph, Juniper st.
Todd Thomas, Babcock st.	Wason Leonard C. Harvard st.	
Toney Patrick, Pearl st.		

Toney Patrick 2d, Pearl st.	Waterson Charles C. Whyte's block.	Wilson Matthew, Juniper st.
Tooker George L. Walnut st.	Waterson William, Pearl st.	Wilson William, Colechester st.
Tooker George W. Walnut st.	Waterman William E. Prospect st.	Wilson William J. Juniper st.
Toomey Michael, Warren st.	Watson Alexander, School st.	Winchester Edmund, Harvard st.
Toomey Timothy, Pearl st.	Watson Ernest, School st.	Wing Joseph, Summit av.
Toussaint Winand J. Aspinwall av.	Watson John, Egmont st.	Wise Stuart W. Beacon st.
Towle James, Whyte's block.	Watson Robert J. Winthrop pl.	Woh Hop, Washington st.
Towne Henry, Harvard st.	Watt James, Washington st.	Wolfe George, Boylston st.
Townsend Frank A. Walnut st.	Webb Walter G. Webster pl.	Wolfe William, High st.
Townsend Thaddeus, Hammond st.	Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane.	Wood Sidney E. Newton st.
Train Charles S. Cypress st.	Webber William B. Newton st.	Wood William, Linden pl.
Trainer James, Boylston st.	Webber William O. Walnut st.	Woodard Herbert S. Boylston st.
Travis Laurence, Heath st.	Wedlock William, Clyde st.	Woodbury Frederick R. Harvard st.
Trowbridge Herbert, School st.	Weeks Nelson E. Longwood av.	Woodbury William P. Washington st.
Trussleham David, Boylston st.	Weeks Walter, Juniper st.	Woods Alexander, Pearl st.
Tucker James P. Harvard st.	Wegerdt Frederick R. Linden pl.	Woods Michael, Juniper st.
Tuckerman J. Willard, Waverly st.	Weinstein Edward R. Boylston st.	Woodward Edison, Warren st.
Tufts Frederick C. Washington st.	Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.	Workman Alfred, Boylston st.
Tull Arthur B. Chestnut st.	Weiner John H. Harvard st.	Wright Thomas S. Toxteth st.
Turley Thomas J. Winthrop pl.	Welch Bernard, School st.	Wrightington Stewart, Francis st.
Turner Henry I. St. Paul st.	Welch John, Brookline av.	Wyman Albert L. Harvard st.
Turner Jack, Commonwealth av.	Welch Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Wyman Reuben A. Washington st.
Turner Maurice W. Harvard st.	Welch Patrick J. Flora st.	Wyman William, Harvard st.
Turner Walter A. Davis av.	Wellington Avery, Cypress st.	
Tupper Charles S. Pearl st.	Wellington George W. Washington st.	Young Albert, Roberts pl.
Twombly John H. High st.	Wells John S. Longwood av.	Young Arthur H. Washington st.
Tyler Edwin N. Harvard st.	Wells Horace E. Juniper st.	Young Edward P. Harvard av.
	Wells Richard, Boylston st.	Young Frederick R. Harvard av.
	Welsh Thomas, Heath st.	Young Frederick S. Webster st.
	Welsh William J. Boylston st.	Young Harry, Sewall av.
	Wentworth James H. Walnut st.	Young John W. Sewall st.
Unkels William, Harvard st.	Wesselhoet George P. School st.	
Untersee F. Joseph, High st.	Whalen James M. White pl.	Zerrahn Carl G. Waverly st.
	Whalen Wm. F. Boylston pl.	
	Wheeler James, Boylston st.	

WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Adams Margaret B. Harris st.	Davis Mary S. Cypress pl.	Libby Alice M. Centre st.
Andrews Harriet K. Searle av.	Derby Mary A. Harvard st.	Libby Ellen J. Centre st.
Angier Julia H. Walnut st.	Dewing Alice B. Washington st.	Libby Laura N. Centre st.
Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.	Dorr Dorcas S. Washington st.	Lincoln Lucy E. Sullivan rd.
Barnes Bessie L. Harvard st.	Driscoll Ellen, Kent st.	Long Carrie A. School st.
Beecher Mary C. Davis av.	Drown Mary F. Monmouth st.	Lord Emma A. Linden pl.
Birkmaier Anna, Sewall st.	Dyer Fannie L. Gorham av.	Lovering Clara E. Davis av.
Bond Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Eager Harriet A. Summit av.	Lovett Almira P. Walnut st.
Bowditch Emma F. Elm st.	Edgerly Martha W. Irving st.	Lyon Arabella, Thayer pl.
Bowker Julia M. Harvard st.	Edwards Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Macomber Fanny, Cypress st.
Bowker Ruth H. Harvard st.	Elger Camilla G. Waverly st.	Mann Mary E. S. Prospect st.
Brooks Agnes E. Harvard st.	Farquhar Annie W. Prospect st.	Mann Sarah E. Prospect st.
Brooks Eliza C. Harvard st.	Field Carrie E. Washington st.	Margeson Mary Y. Harvard ct.
Brooks Janet S. Summit av.	Finney Catharine B. Harvard pl.	Marshall Sabina A. Summit av.
Brown Mary, Elm st.	Fillebrown Grace E. Harvard pl.	Marvin Mary R. Harvard st.
Bugbee Eliza S. High st.	Flanders H. B. Auburn st.	Mathews Sophia L. Elm st.
Burdett Carrie D. Harvard av.	Flint Lucy W. Walnut st.	McCausland Louise C. Washington st.
Burdett Mary M. Harvard av.	Floyd Mary C. Harvard st.	McCullough Martha J. School st.
Burgess Julia K. Auburn st.	Flint Rebecca M. Harris st.	Miles Lizzie B. Gorham av.
Burgess Jerusha A. Auburn st.	Garrett Bina O. Kent st.	Moore Sarah T. Kent st.
Candage Ella M. Kent st.	Getchell Florence S. Summit av.	More Frances M. Elm st.
Candler Ida G. High st.	Gibbs Mary C. Tappan st.	Morrison Margaret, Harvard ct.
Carpenter Agnes C. Cypress st.	Gibson Adelia C. Washington st.	Morse Annie G. School st.
Chapman Georgia A. Centre st.	Gowan Laura B. Harvard pl.	Munroe Nellie B. Harvard st.
Church Caroline A. Harvard st.	Grant Anne E. St. Paul st.	Nash Frances B. Auburn st.
Clapp Mary C. Newton st.	Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.	Nash Kate W. Auburn st.
Cobb Emma L. Pleasant st.		Nash Susan S. Auburn st.
		Nevers Henrietta A. Washington st.

Cobb Emily C. W. Gorham av.	O'Hearn Mary A. Boylston st.
Cobb Grace A. Pleasant st.	Palmer Harriet Rose, Searle av.
Collins Florence M. School st.	Parker Euphemia M. Walnut st.
Collins Lucy A. Washington st.	Parker Gertrude, Walnut st.
Colman Clarinda F. Harvard st.	Paterson Catherine C. Harvard pl.
Colman Ellen L. Harvard st.	Paul Mary E. Aspinwall av.
Cooper Abbie J. Perry st.	Peirce Mary L. Harvard st.
Cooper Frances A. Perry st.	Peirce Mary Louisa, Harvard st.
Corey Abby J. Harvard st.	Perrin Mary B. Walnut st.
Cotton Mary F. Cypress st.	Pierce Louisa L. School st.
Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.	Pierce May L. School st.
Crane Annie E. High st.	Poor Esther H. Davis av.
Creegan Maggie E. Washington st.	Potter Isabella A. Kent st.
Creezy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.	
Cross Lydia L. School st.	Rausch Anna, Harvard pl.
Cummings Emma G. Cypress st.	Rausch Gertrude A. Harvard pl.
Cummings H. Alma, Cypress st.	Reed Sara H. Elm st.
Curry Mary A. High st.	Rice Sarah A. Sullivan rd.
Curtis Helen N. Kent st.	Richardson Annie L. Harvard st.
Cutler Elizabeth L. Chestnut pl.	Richardson Amanda, Kent st.
Cutler Harriet S. Chestnut st.	Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st.
Cutler Sarah L. Chestnut pl.	Robinson Mary L. Harvard st.
	Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.
Daggett Mary J. Harvard st.	Rogers Sarah E. D. Harvard st.
Dale Catherine M. Gorham av.	Rutan Sarah E. Elm st.
Dana Elizabeth, Harvard st.	
Dana Frances S. Park st.	Sabin Mary L. Harvard st.
Dana Harriet D. Freeman st.	Sanborn Mary F. A. School st.
Dana Marion P. Freeman st.	Schlesinger Mary, Warren st.
Dana Mary C. Harvard st.	Scudder Alecia H. Linden pl.
Dana Ruth D. Harvard st.	Scudder Bessie M. Linden pl.
Daniels Kate M. Webster pl.	Scudder Jane M. Linden pl.
Davis Helene B. Sumner rd.	Seamans Anna M. Harvard st.
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl.	
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl.	
Hall Alice M. Davis av.	
Harding Eliza W. Kent st.	
Harding Marinda J. Harvard st.	
Harris Anna W. Vernon st.	
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.	
Haynes Lizzie C. Boylston st.	
Ilaynes Susan F. Boylston st.	
Heard Fanny, Allerton st.	
Hook Maria C. Newton st.	
Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.	
Howe Camelia A. Waverly st.	
Hunnewell Elizabeth S. Webster st.	
Hunnewell Kate H. Webster st.	
Hunnewell Mary, Webster st.	
Hurd Anna G. Harvard st.	
James Florence A. Waverly st.	
James M. Louisa, Waverly st.	
Jenney Mary H. Walnut st.	
Jewett May A. Cypress st.	
Jones Anna C. Walnut st.	
Jones Anna F. Walnut st.	
Jones Carrie S. Walnut st.	
Joyce Elizabeth W. Washington st.	
Kay Mary P. Gardner rd.	
Kenard Caroline A. Walnut st.	
Kenrick Angie H. Gorham av.	
Kenrick Jennie M. Perry st.	
Kennan Josephine S. Washington st.	
Keyes Sarah L. Marton st.	
Kingman Eliza E. Washington st.	
Lamprey Frances K. Harvard pl.	
Lewis Sarah B. D. Cypress st.	

POLL TAX LIST—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Seamans Sarah E. Cypress st. Seymour Maria L. Harris st. Shepard Florence O. Clark rd. Shepard Susie G. Gardner rd. Shorey Julia, Davis av. Simmons Sarah E. Cypress st. Singleton Harriet E. Harvard st. Smith Elizabeth M. Andem pl. Smith Mary A. Thayer pl. Smith Mary C. Pleasant st. Spaulding Arminda W. Linden pl. Spaulding Josephine S. Prospect st. Spofford Harriet U. Searle av. Stearns Caroline E. Holden st. Stearns Harriet A. Holden st. Stearns Lucy H. Harris st. Stearns S. Louisa, Holden st.	Stodder Isabella B. Walnut st. Sturtevant Adelina B. Gardner rd. Tobey Elizabeth S. Washington st. Tobey Hannah B. Washington st. Tobey Miriam A. Washington st. Tooker Mary E. Walnut st. Towle Eleanor, Walnut pl. Tyndale Susanna F. High st. Tuttle Elizabeth L. Washington st. Wason M. Isabel, Harvard st. Wason Mary J. Harvard st. Webb Sarah C. Webster pl. Weber Mary H. High st. Wellington Grace, Cypress st. Wellington Martha L. Cypress st.	White Caroline L. Tappan st. White Elizabeth H. Tappan st. White Harriet F. Tappan st. White Mary A. Tappan st. Whitten Katie E. Davis av. Wight Sarah C. Sullivan rd. Winch Mary E. Longwood av. Winch Mary M. Longwood av. Winchester Annie B. Harvard st. Winchester Lizzie T. Harvard st. Winsor Linda K. Walnut st. Wiswell Emma L. Searle av. Withington Caroline D. Walnut st. Woods Anna W. Prospect st. Wrightington Catherine G. Francis st. Young Mary E. Washington st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1889.

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

27

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House (half) Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6500, lot cor. Vernon st. 20176 ft. 13000	\$33,800	\$405 60
Abbott Hollis E. Harvard st.	\$2	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl. . . . .	. . . . .	1,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 80
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl.	2	5,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	212 00
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st.	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 6000	12,500	296 00
Adams Charles P. Harris st.	2	9,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	114 80
Adams Emma K. Longwood av . . . . .	. . . . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 60
Adams James, Longwood av	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11000	18,500	254 00
Adams John S. Summit av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Adams Margaret B. Harris st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 4164 ft. 2200	7,200	86 40
Adams Matthew, Freeman st.	2	. . . . .	House 2600, lot 8035 ft. 2000	4,600	57 20
Addicks Frederick P. Sumner rd	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Alford Ellen J. Kent st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 14000	31,000	372 00
Alford Orlando H. Kent st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	242 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st.	2	400	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2800	6,000	78 80
Allen Frederick P. Edgehill rd	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Allen Phillip S. Green st.	2	2,500	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 5000	9,600	147 20
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2300	4,400	54 80
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House by Club 4000, stable 1000, lot 18000 ft. 10500, house by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 11500	31,500	378 00
Alley MacKenzie L. Aspinwall av	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 9651 ft. 4500	12,000	176 00
Ames Seth, estate of, by trustees, Colchester st. . . . .	. . . . .	50,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 17000	25,000	900 00
Amory Charles W. Powell st.	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	752 00
Andrews Robert D. Walnut st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Andrews Sarah W. Vernon st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 1800	5,300	63 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Anthony Clara W. Sewall av	\$2	\$3,000	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 8000	\$23,000	\$276 00
Anthony Edgar W. Sewall av	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 7226 ft. 3600	10,600	38 00
Appleton Charles B. Aspinwall av	2	50,000	House Beacon st. 23000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 23000	51,000	129 20
Armstrong George W. Marion st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 1500, land 89685 ft. 25,000, land be- tween Gardner road and Washington st. 49960 ft.	26 00	1,214 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Edgelhill rd	2	2,000	16000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 24295 ft. 9000	55,600	26 00
Aspinwall William, Gardner rd	2	1,000	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 1½ a.	38 00	693 20
Aspinwall Wm. H. Gardner rd	2	3,000	6500, school-house Walnut st. 3000, lot 3100 ft. 800 .	19,300	14 00
Atherton George E. Fisher av	2	25,000	House Heath av. 5500, stable 600, land 9½ a. 35000, house 3500, lot ¾ a 3500, land 45500 ft. 3000	51,100	38 00
Atkinson Edward, executor	2	6,000	House Heath av. 2700, stable 400, land 3½ a. 11000	14,100	533 60
Atkinson Edward and C. Dana, trustees	2	10,000	House unfinished 6000, stable 2500, lot 16000 ft. 8000 .	16,500	913 20
Atkinson Edward, trustee for est. Misses Heath	2	13,000	House 2500, stable 300, lot 4730 ft. 2800	5,600	72 00
Atkinson George, Mountfort st	2	5,000	House 4500, lot 51178 ft. 13500	18,000	289 20
Austin William, Winchester st	2	3,500	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 500, lot 6333 ft. 5000, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 4800	44 00	158 00
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st	2	500	House 10000, lot 10665 ft. 6500	16,500	198 00
Bachelder Mrs. Maria C. Monmouth st.	2	500	House 1000, land 757704 ft. 5500, land 30 a. 15000	21,500	69 20
Bacon Agnes R. Park st	2	1,500			60 00
Bacon Francis H. Washington st	2				216 00
Bacon Thomas H. Park st	2				44 00
Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av	2				8 00
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2				8 00
Baker Charles M. Ivy st	2				203 60
Baker Harriet M. Newton st	2				218 00
					258 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

29

Baker James, Newton st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Baker Joseph F. Harvard st	2	6,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 24774 ft. 14800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	395 60
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. Cypress pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 30858 ft 9200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	176 40
Barnes Winthrop H. Carlton st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Barnett Abbie L. Heath av . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 7000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	192 00
Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av. by trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 00
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 20
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 2300 ft. 1100 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 60
Barry David, Linden pl	2	. . . . .	Lot Cameron st. 3200 ft. 1200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 40
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2	100	House 300, lot 1/2 a. 400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 60
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 11200 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	900
Bartlett Ada D. Searle av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1400 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 80
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av	2	12,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 12000, lot south side Longwood av. 11494 ft. 7200, house Francis st. 3000, lot 18599 ft. 6000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 80
Beals John W. trustee, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,200	House 4000, lot 4638 ft. 1600 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	634 40
Bean Mary A. and Emma J. Davis av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 40
Bearse Horace L. Sumner rd	2	1,000	House 8500, lot Summer rd. 24025 ft. 7300 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	67 20
Bearse Janet S. Sumner rd . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 600, do. 400, do 500, lot 4500 ft. 2200 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 35032 ft. 13000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	189 60
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 40
Beecher Luther F. Davis av	2	500	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1000, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 800 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	272 00
Bemis Mary C. Davis av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Bemis Frank B. Colchester st	2	500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 8500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	61 20
Bennett Elizabeth L. Park st . . . . .	. . . . .	70,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,002 00
Bennett Samuel C. Walnut st	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 181345 ft. 30000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 40
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st	2	9,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Bennigan Hugh, Harvard st	2	800	House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 5000, lot 16466 ft. 13000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	552 80
Benton Austin W. Marion st	2	46,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 16500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 60
Berry James, Kent st	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	854 00
Bigelow Caroline T. Chestnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	296 00
							252 00

TAX LIST.—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bigham William, White pl	\$2	..	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	\$1,600	\$21 20
Bird Albert H. Harvard st	2	\$10,000	House 8000, stable 2000, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2500, lot Webster st. 19850 ft. 8000	25,500	428 00
Bird Harrison, est. of, Harvard st . . . . .	..	..	House 6000, stable 500, lot 49950 ft. 45000	51,500	618 00
Bird John A. est. of, Walnut st . . . . .	..	..	House 5000, stable 1000, land 116128 ft. 27000	33,000	396 00
Birkmaier Phillip J. Sewall st	2	..	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400	1,000	14 00
Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl . . . . .	..	..	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 5400	11,800	141 60
Bishop Robert, Linden pl	2	2,500	.. . . .	..	32 00
Bittenbender Fanny S. Longwood av . . . . .	..	..	House 7500, lot 11486 ft. 8500, 2 brick houses 13000, lot 4904 ft. 3600	32,600	391 20
Bittenbender Wm. H. Longwood av	2	333	.. . . .	..	6 00
Blake Anna S. C. by trustees . . . . .	..	60,000	.. . . .	..	720 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st	2	120,000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 35000, lot Cy- press pl. 33095 ft. 9500, lot east side Gardner road 148930 ft. 44000, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 14000, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2300, triangle lot north side Tap- pan st. 2994 ft. 900, lot between Tappan st. and rail- road 82707 ft. 21000, lot Tappan st. 69229 ft. 11500 . House 9000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 26a. 235000	146,200	3,196 40
Blake Geo. B. heirs of, Washington st. . . . .	..	..	.. . . .	255,000	3,060 00
Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustee . . . . .	..	55,000	House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 16000	23,500	942 00
Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av . . . . .	..	1,000	.. . . .	..	14 00
Bliss Jennie T. Aspinwall av	2	..	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 4500	10,500	126 00
Blodgett Anna R. Williams st . . . . .	..	3,000	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 2700	7,200	122 40
Blodgett William, Monmouth ct	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	14 00
Boardman Mary B. Francis st . . . . .	..	..	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 11500	18,000	216 00
Boardman William E. Francis st	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	14 00
Bock Harry V. Heath st	2	..	House 100, lot 3¼ a. 1000	1,100	15 20

Bolt Robert A. Hawes st	2	4,500	Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800 . . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Bond Frederick M. Harvard st	2	600	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 2300	1,100	22 40
Boody James H. Gorham av	2	1,000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, cow-barn	4,500	69 20
Bouvé George H. Perry st	2	2,000	500, land 312419 ft. 55000, house Fairmount 1000, lot	. . . . .	26 00
Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st . . . . .	. . .	50,000	36500 ft. 2000, lot do. south side 60000 ft. 5000, lot do.	84,500	1,614 00
			north side 20500 ft. 1500 . . . . .	. . . . .	10,620 00
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustee, War-		885,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
ren st. . . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Bowditch Frederick C. Warren st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Bowditch James H. Tappan st	2	3,500	House 10000, land 141180 ft. 32000, stable 1000, cottage	. . . . .	. . . . .
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st . . . . .	. . .	20,500	600, land 440859 ft. 40000, house Walnut st. 5000, lot	90,200	1,330 40
Bowditch William I. Tappan st	2		10640 ft. 1600 . . . . .	. . . . .	14 40
Bowditch William I. executor for Chan-		1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00
ning estate . . . . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	88 80
Bowditch William I. trustee for Eliza-			. . . . .	. . . . .	426 00
beth Higginson . . . . .	. . .	1,200	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 1830 ft. 800	6,200	. . . . .
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorn-		3,400	House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 27000 .	32,100	. . . . .
dike heirs . . . . .	. . .	15,900	House Warren st. 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 3300,	12,600	342 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E.		3,500	land Dudley st. 95696 ft. 5000	4,000	90 00
Hall . . . . .	. . .	18,200	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1800 .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Bowditch William I. guardian of Frank			Woodward Hammond st. 12 a. 1200, do. Newton st. 20½	37,900	673 20
C. Warren . . . . .	. . .		a. 2000, do. north side Heath st. 6½ a. 700, do. be-	16,800	362 40
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S.			tween Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 3000, do. New-	. . . . .	. . . . .
Warren . . . . .	. . .		ton st. 9½ a. 1000, land west side Harvard st. 170873	. . . . .	. . . . .
Bowditch William I. trustee under will			ft. 30000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
of George Griggs . . . . .	. . .		House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 29575 ft. 7500,	. . . . .	. . . . .
	. . .	13,400	lot Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Bowditch William I. and Frederick C.			. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
trustees for Tappan & Hulett . . . . .	. . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bowen Patrick W. Walnut st.	\$2	. . .	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 5500, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 1000, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 2200 . . .	\$17,200	\$208 40
Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av	2	\$500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av	2	. . .	Lot Brook st. 76140 ft. 10000, lot Winthrop road 17900 ft. 6000	16,000	194 00
Bowker W. H. & E. P. Aspinwall av . . .	. . .	. . .	House 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7500, house 7500, lot 11136 ft. 6000, lot Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 5000	35,000	420 00
Bowman Alonzo, School st.	2	. . .	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2300	3,500	44 00
Boynton George F. Davis av	2	. . .	House 3000, do. 3500, lot 10172 ft. 4000, block Washing- ton st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000	27,500	332 00
Boynton Brothers, Washington st. . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	60 00
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st.	2	500	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 5500	9,000	116 00
Bradley Annie N. Longwood av . . . .	. . .	. . .	House unfinished 2500, lot 11494 ft. 7200	9,700	116 40
Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st. . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 6000, stable 1000, billiard house 500, lot 29050 ft. 13500	21,000	252 00
Bramhall William T. Vernon st.	2	1,100	. . . . .	. . . .	15 20
Breslin Letitia, High st. . . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st.	2	500	House 3500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 10500	14,500	182 00
Briggs Henry P. Irving st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Brewer Maria G. Walnut st. . . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 00
Brookline Club, Harvard st. . . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	24 00
Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st . .	. . .	205,000	Gas works and office 20000, stable 1500, lot 56137 ft. 40000, coal shed 1000, lot marsh 23221 ft. 7500, gas holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 7500, gas holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 12500, lot of Kelly, Pearl st. 1797 ft. 1000, buildings Cypress st. 1000, lot 20033 ft. 5500, buildings Pearl st. 4000 .	162,100	4,412 40
Brookline National Bank, Wash'n st. . . .	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . .	1,200 00

Brookline Savings Bank, Wash'n st.	2	5,000	Bank building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600, lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft. 1000	7,100	85 20
Brooks George, Harvard st.	2	5,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500	19,800	299 60
Brown Brothers, Washington st.	2	2,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st.	2	1,500	Lot Boylston st. 4000 ft. 1600	1,600	21 20
Brown D. Austin, Cypress st.	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500	19,800	299 60
Brown Howard N. Walnut st.	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown Jane, Walnut st.	2	4,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown John, Morss av.	2	4,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st.	2	4,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown Norville W. <i>et al.</i> , by trustee, Davis av.	2	30,600	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown Rosetta J. P. Gardner rd.	2	12,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Browne Louis L. Davis av.	2	25,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st.	2	3,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Buckingham Mary E. Colchester st.	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Bullard Charles G. Francis st.	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett Ellen S. Tappan st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett Everett W. Perry st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett Frank W. Harvard st.	2	15,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett George A. Tappan st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av.	2	5,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burdett Horatio S. trustee, Harvard av.	2	5,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burgess Jerusha A. Auburn st.	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burgess Sidney W. Fisher av.	2	1,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av.	2	5,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burgess Henry W. Walnut st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burke Thomas, Pearl st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burns John, Sewall st.	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Burpee George C. Kent sq.	2	11,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Butler William H. Harvard st.	2	11,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00
Butler William S. Longwood av.	2	11,500	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	66 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Buzzell John C. Harvard st.	\$2	\$2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$26 00
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft 2200	\$3,400	42 80
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 48000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 26000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 15000	111,000	1,332 00
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. by trustees . . . .	. . . .	800,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	9,600 00
Cabot Edward C. High st.	2	56,000	House 6000, land 106343 ft. 10000	16,000	866 00
Cabot Follen, Edgehill rd	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500	11,000	170 00
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trustees, Heath st. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2	12,000	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4600	7,100	85 20
Cabot Geo. E. High st.	2	2,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 16500	23,000	422 00
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.	2	98,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Cabot Helen N. Edgehill rd. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 15000	21,800	1,439 60
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	1,300	House 7500, lot 12226 ft. 4500, lot Cumberland road 14496 ft. 4500	16,500	198 00
Cabot John H. Edgehill rd	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 60
Cabot Louis, Warren st	2	115,000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1800	3,100	219 20
Cabot Marianna, Edgehill rd . . . . .	. . . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,382 00
Cabot Mary E. Edgehill rd . . . . .	. . . .	7,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	624 00
Cabot Samuel, Edgehill rd	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	84 00
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	160,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Cabot William R. Clyde st	2	5,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse and shed 3000, land 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 63000	91,000	3,014 00
Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Campbell Charles V. Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 40
Candage Rufus G. F. Kent st	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 19787 ft. 14000	18,500	8 00
Candler John W. High st.	2	20,000	House 12000, stable 1000, land 77360 ft. 30,000, four houses Edgehill road 18000, land 19069 ft. 8000	69,000	260 00
Candler Susan, estate of, High st . . . . .	. . . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,070 00
					72 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

35

Candler William L. Washington st	2	3,500	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1300	5,000	44 00
Cantwell John, Morris av.	2		House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1400	2,600	62 00
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st	2		House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1600		33 20
Canty Julia F. White pl			Lot Brookline av. 3661 ft. 1800, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 2300	6,300	75 60
Carmody John, Boylston st.	2		House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 5500	4,100	51 20
Carpenter George N. Cypress st.	2	3,500	Shop 500, lot 21037 ft. 300	13,000	200 00
Carroll Dennis J. Heath st. est			House 500, lot 28000 ft. 800	800	9 60
Carroll Martin, Hammond st	2		House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 800	1,300	17 60
Carroll Walter, Cypress st	2		House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1300	1,900	24 80*
Carter James L. Carlton st	2	2,500	House Holden st. 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2800, brick stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3000,		32 00
Casey Ellen, Boylston st			House 2000, stable 300, land 211138 ft. 40000	4,300	51 60
Chace Reuben A. Harvard st	2		House 4500, lot 5500 ft. 2500	22,000	266 00
Chamberlin Thomas, est. of, Beacon st			House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 29000	42,300	507 60
Chadwick Ida M. Williams st			House 6000, lot 30344 ft. 3000	7,000	84 00
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st	2	5,000	House 9000, lot 27750 ft. 8000		62 00
Chandler Eliza J. Washington st			House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 2700	37,000	444 00
Chandler John, Chestnut Hill rd	2	1,000	House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 35000, hospital building 6000	9,000	14 00
Chandler Lucy B. Chestnut Hill rd			House 7500, lot 13871 ft. 5500	17,000	108 00
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st				9,200	204 00
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av			House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 13000, stable 1000, lot 17,000 ft. 7000		110 40
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av	2	5,000	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3300, stable 1500, lot 5045 ft. 4000	54,500	716 00
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Walley av				13,000	156 00
Chapin Horace D. Walley av	2	3,500			44 00
Chapin Horace D. guardian		14,300			171 60
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av	2	500			8 00
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, Walnut st		3,500			42 00
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st	2	8,000			464 00
Chase Charles, Washington st	2	3,000			188 00
Chase Edith, by guardian, Park st		1,500			18 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Chase Ellen, Washington st . . . . .	..	\$41,300	..	..	\$495 60
Chase Harry E. Auburn st	\$2	15,000	..	..	182 00
Chase Henry S. estate of, St. Paul st . . . . .	..	26,000	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 27000, house by Pierce 12000, lot 51396 ft. 17500	\$69,700	1,148 40
Chase H. Lincoln; Auburn st	2	15,000	..	..	182 00
Chase J. Eastman, Harvard av	2	500	..	..	8 00
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st . . . . .	..	..	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 15000	21,400	256 80
Chase Sarah, St. Paul st . . . . .	..	41,300	..	..	495 60
Chase Susan R. Auburn st . . . . .	..	30,000	House 15000, stable 500, lot 39864 ft. 17500	33,000	756 00
Chase Susie R. Kent sq . . . . .	..	7,500	House 2500, lot 4500 ft. 1800	4,300	141 60
Chase Walter G. St. Paul st	2	500	..	..	8 00
Chase William L. St. Paul st	2	50,000	..	..	602 00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st	2	1,000	..	..	14 00
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st	2	4,000	..	..	50 00
Chester Walstein R. trustee . . . . .	..	..	House 3000, house 2500, lot 35192 ft. 9500, lot 14676 ft. 3800	18,800	225 60
Chick Charles H. Newton st	2	500	..	..	8 00
Child Horace W. Monmouth ct	2	500	..	..	8 00
Child John H. Walnut st	2	500	..	..	8 00*
Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl	2	..	House Thayer pl. 1400, lot 3250 ft. 1600, house 600 . .	3,600	45 20
Church Ephraim M. est. of, Harvard st . . . . .	..	..	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5000	6,600	79 20
Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st . . . . .	..	..	Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 3000	15,000	180 00
Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Kent st . . . . .	..	1,000	..	..	12 00
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st . . . . .	..	..	House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 6800	15,300	183 60
Clapp James W. St. Paul st . . . . .	..	3,000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 4800	11,300	173 60
Clapp Otis, estate of, St. Paul st	2	20,000	..	..	240 00
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2	..	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1300	4,300	53 60
Clark Henry N. Kent st	2	..	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 9500	15,000	182 00
Clark Lyman J. Washington st	2	2,000	..	..	26 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

37

Clark Samuel, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 7000, lot Cypress and Boylston sts. 57635 ft. 14000, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 8500	35,900	432 80
Clark Samuel and M. Russell . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft	4,600	55 20
Clark Samuel and Myra M. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 37000 ft. 7000, lot 19387 ft. 1500	9,500	114 00
Clark S. B. R. and sister, Dudley st . . . . .	. . . .	7,000	Land Heath st. 14 a. 1400	1,400	100 80
Clark T. Emery, Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Clarke Amasa, trustee . . . . .	. . . .	7,300	. . . . .	. . . .	87 60
Clarke Frances S. Gardner rd . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 13000, lot 15245 ft. 4500	37,000	444 00
Clattenburg James W. Pearl st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Clay Anna G. Walley av. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3500	12,000	144 00
Clay Thomas H. Walley av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Clements Thomas W. Davis av	2	1,000	Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	290 00
Clough George A. Harvard av	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Clune John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1600	4,100	51 20
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 1000, 2 blocks nine houses 58500, land 200000 ft. 38000	103,500	1,304 00
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd	2	6,400	House 6000, lot 43448 ft. 4500	10,500	204 80
Cobb George W. Washington st . . . . .	. . . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	30 00
Cobb John C. Walnut st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	146 00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	5,000	House 3500, stable and room 1500, lot 17034 ft. 5700, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1100	14,000	230 00
Codman James M. Warren st	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . .	602 00
Codman Sophia M. Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2300	7,300	87 60
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Coffin Rufus, Boylston st	2	500	House 5500, lot 20388 ft. 2500	8,000	104 00
Coffin Sarah T. Chestnut Hill rd . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 10000, lot 68812 ft. 6000	16,000	192 00
Coffin William H. Chestnut Hill rd	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 00
Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av	2	4,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 14000	25,000	350 00
Cole Edward B. Aspinwall av	2	. . . .	House 7500, lot 10282 ft. 4800	12,300	149 60
Collins Daniel, trustee, Brookline av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 350, lot one-half 1658 ft. 350	700	8 40
Collins Henry, Washington st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 00
Collins James, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1300	3,100	39 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Collins Lucy A. Washington st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 3700, house formerly Savings Bank 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800	\$15,500	\$186 00
Colman Mary E. C. Hammond st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 500, lot 2892 ft. 600	1,100	13 20
Collier John H. Harvard st	\$2	\$500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Collier Margaret E. Harvard st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 6780 ft. 3400	10,900	130 80
Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st . . . .	. . . .	5,000	House 7500, lot 12780 ft. 4500	12,000	204 00
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st	2	6,000	House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9000, stable 500, lot 13192 ft. 5500, brick block 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2500, do. 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot 297 ft. 200, factory building Cypress st. 2500, lot 8606 ft. 3000	39,000	542 00
Conant Nathaniel, trustee, Wash'n st . . . .	. . . .	9,700	. . . . .	. . . .	116 40
Conant Susan, Washington st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Gardner road 28621 ft	12,000	144 00
Connors John, Walter av. estate of . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,500	18 00
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 800, do 800, lot 4220 ft. 1400	3,000	36 00
Cook John, Morss av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st . . . .	. . . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	180 00
Coolidge David S. est. of, Harvard st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 3200, barn 400, house in rear 100, land 691048 ft. 80000	83,700	1,004 40
Coolidge George H. Harvard st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 00
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st	2	1,000	House 3000, lot 8952 ft. 2800	5,800	83 60
Coolidge James W. Harvard st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 00
Coolidge John G. Boylston st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st . . . .	. . . .	12,500	House 20000, stable 1500, cottage 300, land 25½ a. 55000	76,800	1,071 60
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . .	902 00
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 4000	8,500	102 00
Coolidge Rebecca H. et. al. Webster st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 5000	7,700	92 40
Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st	2	1,800	. . . . .	. . . .	23 60
Corbett William A. Newton st	2	. . . .	House 400, on leased land	400	6 80
Corey Abby J. Harvard st . . . . .	. . . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	48 00

Corey Timothy, est. of, Washington st	..	100,000	House 4200, barn 300, stable 800, farmhouse 700, stone house by Miss Corey 2500, land 21 a. 90000	98,500	2,382 00
Cotting Amos, Hawes st	2	1,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	14 00
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st	2	30,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	71,000	1,214 00
Cotton Arria, est. of, by exec's, Kent st	..	60,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	720 00
Cotton Frank B. Kent st	2	1,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	14 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st	2	18,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	218 00
Cotton William C. Kent st	2	25,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	302 00
Cottrell Abby C. Centre st	..	1,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 60000	..	12 00
Country Club, Clyde st	..	3,000	Clubhouse 6000, do. 4000, barn 500, stable 500, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91½ a. 65000, house 4000, stable 600, land 14½ a. 15000	..	..
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av	..	..	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 6000, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 5000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 900	97,100	1,201 20
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av	2	6,000	House 3000, lot 8227 ft. 1700	20,800	249 60
Craig Joseph, Freeman st	2	..	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	..	74 00
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st	..	..	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 8800	4,700	58 40
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av	..	..	House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500	7,000	84 00
Crane Joshua, High st	2	2,500	House 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7000	15,800	189 60
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 600, lot 14874 ft. 10000	12,300	179 60
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av	..	..	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 4500	..	26 00
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av	2	2,000	House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7000	16,600	199 20
Creesy Frank L. Longwood av	2	500	House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400	..	26 00
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st	..	..	House 400, lot 17763 ft. 300	..	8 00
Crocker Ariel B. Cypress st	2	1,000	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	11,500	138 00
Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st	..	..	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 5500	..	14 00
Crocker Nathan H. Washington st	2	500	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 400	14,300	171 60
Cross Charles R. Walley av	..	..	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	..	8 00
Cullinan Dennis, Oak st	2	..	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 5500	16,400	196 80
Cummings Charles H. Cypress st	2	1,000	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 400	700	10 40
Cummings Mary, White pl	..	..	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	..	14 00
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner rd	2	5,000	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 5500	2,000	24 00
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st	2	..	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 400	17,500	272 00
	..	..	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 400	800	11 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cunningham Frederic, Ivy st.	\$2	\$5,000	House Essex st. by Langmaid 7000, lot 25830 ft. 16000,	. . . .	\$62 00
Cunningham Hetty S. Ivy st. . . . .	. .	10,000	house Pearl st. 5000, lot 4630 ft. 1400, house Hope-	. . . .
			well 5000, lot 3994 ft. 1600	\$36,000	552 00
Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Curley James H. Washington st	2	. . .	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1500	3,300	41 60
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1700, lot 10355 ft. 3500	8,200	98 40
Currier Warren G. Washington st	2	5,000	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000	9,000	170 00
Curry Cadwallader, High st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 00
Curry Mary A. High st. . . . .	. .	. . .	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 8500	15,000	180 00
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 300, lot 1323 ft. 600	900	10 80
Curtis Helen N Kent st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 13000, stable 1500, lot 16380	. . . .
			ft. 6000, house St. Paul st. 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5000 .	. . . .
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st	2	4,000	. . . . .	43,500	522 00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av	2	45,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 16000 . . . . .	. . . .	50 00
Cushing George S. Boylston st	2	2,200	House 3500, lot 28784 ft. 7500, lot 3300 ft. 1200	25,000	842 00
Cushing Hannah E. Harris st. . . . .	. .	. . .	House 4500, lot 4167 ft. 2200	12,200	174 80
Cushing Ira B.	2	1,000	. . . . .	6,700	80 40
Cushman Albert, Perry st	2	500	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5500 . . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st	2	. . .	House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1500	10,500	134 00
Cusick Ann, Brookline av . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 100, lot 2450 ft. 500	2,700	34 40
Cusick George F. & Co. Washington st .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	600	7 20
Cusick Michael, Washington st.	2	. . .	House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 3800 . . . . .	. . . .	12 00
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut pl	2	500	. . . . .	4,100	51 20
Cutler George C. Waverly st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl . . . . .	. .	10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6000 . . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 2000	12,100	265 20
Cutler William S. Chestnut st	2	500	. . . . .	7,000	84 00
Cutler Marshall M. Linden pl	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
			. . . . .	. . . .	14 00

Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av	2	9,000	House 10000, stable 1500, land 63775 ft. 11000	22,500	270 00
Daland Tucker, Fisher av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	110 00
Daley John W. White pl	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Dana Dennison D. Freeman st	2	3,300	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 8000	17,500	272 00
Dana Dennison D. trustee	2	3,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	39 60
Dana Dennison D. trustee	2	3,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	39 60
Dana Frances S. Harvard av	2	500	House 7000, lot 10871 ft. 5000	12,000	144 00
Dana William J. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Danforth & Co. Thayer pl	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Daniels David H. Washington st	2	1,000	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 4700, lot Goodwin pl. 3815 ft. 2500	12,500	194 00
Daniels Henry R. Kent st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av	2	11,100	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	90 00
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	2	5,000	House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1700	3,000	38 00
Davenport Betsy, Beacon st	2	11,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	60 00
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	133 20
Davis Helene B. Sumner rd	2	11,100	House 7500, lot 25165 ft. 7200	14,700	176 40
Davis L. Shannon, Sumner rd	2	33,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl	2	33,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	133 20
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl	2	33,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 21000	28,000	732 00
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st	2	33,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 6000, house 4000, land 32035 ft. 9790	24,390	292 70
Davis Robert S. est. of	2	33,000	House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land Tappan st 110085 ft. 11000, land so. side do. 62232 ft. 12500	38,500	462 00
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl	2	11,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	133 20
Day Moses H. Toxteth st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Dea Maurice, Boylston st	2	2,500	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1300	2,700	34 40
Dearborn George F. Park st	2	2,500	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 3700	5,100	63 20
Dearborn William, Walnut st	2	2,500	House 4500, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 13000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house by Edwards 2500, do. Harvard pl. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1800, house Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 1600, house in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, house Harvard pl. 1500, lot 3780 ft. 1800, house School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 1600	48,500	584 00
Dearborn William G. Prospect av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Defriez Jos. H. Harvard st	\$2 .	\$3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$38 00
Defriez Wm. P. Washington st	2 .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Delano Charles E. Washington st	2 .	. . .	Lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 900	\$900	12 80
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st	2 .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2 .	. . .	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 9000	17,000	206 00
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st	2 .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Denny Daniel, Newton st	2 .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Denny Emily P. Newton st. by trustee . . . . .	. . .	7,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 40
Denny Frances A. Boylston st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 12000	25,500	306 00
Denny Francis P. est. of, Newton st . . . . .	. . .	500	House 10000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, land 58 a. 25000, house 200, land 130 a. 20000	58,000	702 00
Denny William S. Park st	2 .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Devine Margaret, Sewall st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 300	500	6 00
Dewey D. Richard, Harvard st	2 .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Dexter Emma G. Sewall av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 7500, lot 9712 ft. 5000	12,500	150 00
Dexter George, Egmont st	2 .	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	722 00
Dexter George B. Sewall av	2 .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st	2 .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Dexter Mary L. Harvard st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 4000	8,100	97 20
Dillon John, estate of, Brookline av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 500, lot 8000 ft. 3500	4,000	48 00
Dimond William H. Boylston st	2 .	. . .	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 2100	4,100	51 20
Dolan Anna, Sewall st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 300, barn 100, shop 400, lot 2320 ft. 500	1,300	15 60
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2 .	. . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 8305 ft. 3000	6,400	78 80
Dockray George J. Davis av	2 .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Dodge Jane M. est. of, by trus., South st . . . . .	. . .	18,000	House 20000, stable 2000, farmhouse 800, house formerly Craft 3000, barn 500, land, mowing and tillage 64½ a. 17500, do. west side South st. 4½ a. 2500	46,300	771 60
Dodge Theodore A. South st	2 .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 5500, stable 2000, barn 300, land 4 a. 6500	14,300	171 60
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av	2 .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00

Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1600 . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000	38 00
Donald William A. Monmouth st	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Donovan Bridget, Sewall pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 5104 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . . .	2,200	26 40
Donovan Daniel, Pearl st	2	. . . . .	House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 2500, lot 3442 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . . .	6,800	83 60
Donovan James, Pearl st	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 2015 ft. 800 . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	14 00
Donovan James F. Walnut st	2	. . . . .	House 2700, do. Boylston st. 2000, lot 3125 ft. 1500, do. 2900 ft. 1100 . . . . .	. . . . .	7,300	89 60
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st	2	. . . . .	House 600, barn 100, lot 1845 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . . . .	1,400	18 80
Donovan John, Pearl st	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 800 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 1400 ft. 600	. . . . .	3,300	41 60
Donovan Joseph J. Walter av	2	. . . . .	House 900, do. 900, lot 3417 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . . .	2,800	35 60
Dooley Mary, Washington st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 700 . . . . .	. . . . .	1,300	15 00
Dooling James, Cypress st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 60
Doran William, Ackers av	2	. . . . .	House 600, barn 200, lot 84252 ft. 3500 . . . . .	. . . . .	4,300	53 60
Dorr Nathan, Washington st	2	. . . . .	House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1800	. . . . .	5,800	71 60
Dow Charles R. Newton st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Dow Elizabeth T. Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	35,000	House 6500, lot 15436 ft. 9300 . . . . .	. . . . .	15,800	609 60
Dow Moses A. estate, by trustees . . . . .	. . . . .	8,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	97 20
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1300 . . . . .	. . . . .	2,200	28 40
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	1,500	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 4500, house (half) School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2300 . . . . .	. . . . .	14,200	190 40
Draper Charles H. trustee . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House (half) School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . . . .	3,300	39 60
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 7091 ft. 3000 . . . . .	. . . . .	4,800	57 60
Driscoll Dennis, Kent st	2	. . . . .	House Walnut st. 4000, lot 3004 ft. 1500 . . . . .	. . . . .	5,500	68 00
Driscoll James, Kent st	2	6,000	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5600, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block four tenements 1800, do. five tenements 1800, house 900, lot 19950 ft. 7500, house by J. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 800, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morris av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 15000, brick block Morris av. 15000, lot 4224 ft. 2400, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 300, house 2000, land Chestnut st. 52502 ft. 8500, house Pond av. 1500, do. do. 1500, do. do. 2000, lot 8986 ft. 3000 . . . . .	. . . . .	88,100	1,131 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Driscoll James jr. Kent st	\$2	. . . .	House (half) 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2300	\$5,800	\$71 60
Driscoll Michael, Kent st	2	. . . .	House (half) 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2300	6,300	77 60
Drown James T. Monmouth st	2	\$1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Drown Thomas P. Monmouth st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Duffy George B. Boylston st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	*14 00
Duffy Mary, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 800	1,700	20 40
Duffy Philip, est. of, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House by Mrs. D. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1500, house 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1500, brick shop and stable 2000, lot 16 and 17 5300 ft. 3700, block Boylston st. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1400, lot 2794 ft. 1400, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300 . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Duffley Daniel, Warren st	2	. . . .	House Boylston st. 1200, do. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 600, lot 2191 ft. 200, lot 13567 ft. 600	21,200	254 40
Duffley Margaret A. Warren st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	4,400	54 80
Duffley Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 1800	200	2 40
Dunklee Charles T. Babcock st	2	500	. . . . .	3,800	47 60
Dunn Hugh, Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 400 . . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Durkee William C. Harris st	2	500	. . . . .	700	10 40
Dutton J. Winthrop, Cypress st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av	2	2,000	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 2800 . . . . .	. . . .	20 00
Eager Harriet A. Summit av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	5,200	88 40
Eager Henry B. Summit av	2	1,000	House 7500, stable 500, lot 29380 ft. 12000, house Prospect st. 5400, lot 21850 ft. 8000	33,400	400 80
Edgar John S. White pl	2	. . . .	House (half) 700, lot 1900 ft. 900 . . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Edgerly James W. Irving st	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, lot Kent st. 8118 ft. 4000, land Heath st. 164 a. 1500	1,600	21 20
Edmonds M. Grant, Beacon st	2	500	. . . . .	18,500	260 00
Edmond Mrs. James, by trustee, High st . . . . .	. . . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av . . . . .	. . . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	240 00
	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	36 00

Edwards Pierpont & Son, Carlton st	500	House 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot 1 a. 400	4,500	6 00
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st	1,000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Perkins 3500, land 136746 ft. 53000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot Thayer pl. and Waverly st. north side 33692 ft. 13000, corner lot 2500 ft. 1300, house 1500, do. by Weeks 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1500, house cor. Davis av. by Magoun 12000, lot 9300 ft. 4500, lot east side Thayer st. 9710 ft. 4500, house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 6000, house formerly Lincoln, 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500	155,600	2,145 60
Emerson Mrs. E. C	2,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 5500	9,500	24 00
Emerson Susan, Dudley st	2,000	House 18000, land 80249 ft. 25000	43,000	24 00
Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st	1,500	House 400, lot 18705 ft. 1100	1,500	134 00
Estes Dana, Beacon st	6,000	House and shop 2100, lot 3000 ft. 700, house 2500, barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 700, lot of Gillis 3794 ft. 600	6,700	590 00
Fagan William, Heath st	2	House 8000, lot 11597 ft. 3500	11,500	20 00
Fallon Mary, Cypress st	2	House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 4000	6,000	80 40
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Clark rd	2	House 9000, stable 600, lot 22000 ft. 8000	17,600	20 00
Farnsworth Esther C. Clark rd	2	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2600	7,600	138 00
Farnsworth Frederick T.	2	House 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3000	11,500	8 00
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st	2	House 7000, lot 6558 ft. 2600, house 4000, lot 4042 ft. 1600, house 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200, lot Washington st. Barnard est. 6163 ft. 4500	23,400	74 00
Farrar Alonzo, est. of, Egmont st	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	211 20
Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	95 60
Faxon Geo. H. Longwood av	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	8 00
Faxon Lucius W. High st	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	20 00
Faxon Mary Frances, Longwood av	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	138 00
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	294 80
Fay Eugene F. Davis av	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	14 00
Fay Harrison, est. of, Linden pl	2	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	291 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Fay Harry F. Monmouth st.	\$2	\$100	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$3 20
Felner Carl, Walley av	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Ferguson John, Sewall av.	2	. . .	House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 1100	\$2,600	33 20
Ferris E. Mortimer, Longwood av	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 11500	17,500	236 00
Ferris Mortimer C. est. of, by trustee, Alton st. . . . .	. .	45,000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 48000, land front on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 26000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 8080 ft. 1000 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Ferris Lynde C. est. of, by trustee . . . . .	. .	57,000	House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	102,000	1,764 00
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st.	2	. . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300 . . . . .	. . . . .	684 00
Finigan Bernard, Houlihan av	2	. . .	House 200, lot 3627 ft. 1800	5,400	66 80
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2	. . .	House 1400, do. by King 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500	900	12 80
Finney William, Harvard pl	2	3,000	Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 17000, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 15000	2,000	26 00
Fisher Francis, heirs of . . . . .	. .	. . .	Land Clyde st. 5 a. 3300	4,900	96 80
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st . . . . .	. .	. . .	. . . . .	32,000	384 00
Fisher Mary J . . . . .	. .	10,000	. . . . .	3,300	39 60
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st . . . . .	. .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane	2	1,500	House Park st. 4500, do. do. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 6500	19,000	248 00
Flanders Albert L. Longwood av	2	. . .	House 300, lot 34920 ft. 500	800	11 60
Flanders Eliza M. Sewall av	2	1,500	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20195 ft. 10000	17,000	224 00
Flanders Rufus A. Auburn st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 7000	15,500	186 00
Flannery Patrick Houlihan av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Fleming Patrick and Mary, Boylston st	2	. . .	House 800, lot 7698 ft. 500	1,300	17 60
Flint Charles L. Harris st . . . . .	. .	. . .	Lot 3202 ft. 1100, house 2000	3,100	37 20
Flint Rebecca M. Harris st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 6000, lot 10800 ft. 5500	11,500	138 00
Forbes Eugene B. Vernon st	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Forbes Fayette F. School st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Forbush George S. Cypress st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

47

Forsyth George H. Davis av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Foster Charles H. W. Walley av	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	74 00
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	75,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 30000, lot north side Summit av. 91734 ft. 17000	54,800	1,559 60
Foster Hatherly, Harvard st	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 42750 ft. 20000	27,000	350 00
Foster Lemuel, est. of . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 6000, shop Washington st. 300, lot 23367 ft. 15000	23,100	277 20
Foster Mabel H. Walley av . . . . .	. .	21,000	House 13000, stable 1000, lot 37512 ft. 15000	29,000	600 00
Foster Mary H. Cypress st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House Commonwealth av. 10000, stable 800, bowling alley 500, shed 500, land 197500 ft. 35000	46,800	561 60
Foxcroft Mrs. est. of, Kent st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 4000, lot 29547 ft. 15000	19,000	228 00
Francis Tappan E. Davis av	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 4500, lot 40434 ft. 19000, house 6000, do. 6,000, do. 6,000, lot 28841 ft. 15000, house Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26300 ft. 10000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2200, lot Walnut st. 8000 ft. 2400	90,600	1,161 20
Fraser William, Houlihan av	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 20
Frawley John, Brookline av	2	. . .	House 700, house 700, lot 4090 ft. 1700	3,100	39 20
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 10000	15,300	183 60
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustees . . . . .	. .	2,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 80
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustee . . . . .	. .	16,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	194 40
Freeman Jesse H. Summit av	2	9,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	116 00
French Alexis H. Cypress st	2	1,500	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3500, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 2800	18,300	239 60
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Fuller Horace W. Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Gaffey John, Boylston st	2	. . .	House 2800, lot Cypress st. 6618 ft. 2500	5,300	65 60
Gallagher Bridget D. Dudley st . . . . .	. .	. . .	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 900	1,900	22 80
Gallagher Terrace, Pearl st	2	. . .	House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1600	3,400	42 80
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st . . . . .	. .	3,000	House 10000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, land 66 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 52000	66,900	838 80
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st	2	16,000	House by Bemis 3500, lot 9890 ft. 7000	10,500	320 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Gardner John L. <i>et al.</i> trustees	..	\$75,000	..	..	\$900 00
Gardner John L. <i>et al.</i> trustees	..	200,000	..	..	2,400 00
Gardner Laura E. Colchester st.	..	..	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 12000, house by Sanford 2500, lot 10015 ft. 7000	\$34,500	414 00
Gardner S. S. by trustee	..	6,500	..	..	78 00
Garrett Daniel M. est. of, Kent st.	..	3,000	House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 12500	28,500	378 00
Geary Catharine, Boylston st.	..	..	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1300	2,300	27 60
Geddes James, Dudley st.	\$2	..	House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, stable 400, land 43600 ft. 3000, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 1000	..	..
Getchell Isaiah S. Summit av.	2	..	House 2500, lot 2261 ft. 1600	13,900	168 80
Gerold Edwin Z. Beacon st.	2	1,200	..	4,400	54 80
Gibbon James A. Davis av.	2	3,000	..	..	16 40
Gibbon John S. Davis av.	2	2,000	..	..	38 00
Gibbons Edward	2	..	..	..	26 00
Gibbs John, Washington st.	2	10,000	House unfinished Roberts pl. 1000, lot 4950 ft. 1200	2,200	28 40
Gibbs John, trustee	..	..	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 10000, house School st. 2500, lot 9700 ft. 3600, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 6500	27,200	448 40
Gibbs John H. Winchester st.	2	1,000	Land Babcock st. 1296800 ft. 160000	160,000	1,920 00
Gilbert Fred A. Harvard ct.	2	5,000	House unfinished 4000, stable 4000, lot 21066 ft. 9500	..	14 00
Gilbert Mary, Boylston st.	..	..	House 1200, shed 100, lot 2964 ft. 1300	17,500	272 00
Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st.	2	200	..	2,600	31 20
Gill Joshua, Aspinwall av.	2	..	..	..	4 40
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st.	..	..	House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2000	6,500	80 00
Gleason Hannah, Washington st.	..	..	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	27 60
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st.	..	..	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,200	14 40
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av.	2	50,000	House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 2000	5,400	66 80
Goddard Abijah W. and Samuel Little, trustees	..	12,000	House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool-house 500, farm-house 1200, land 9½ a. 10500, land 5½ a. 3500	20,500	848 00
Goddard Charles, est. of, Chestnut st.	..	..	House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 12000	..	144 00
	..	..	..	15,000	180 00

Goddard Julia, Warren st	82,000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 12000	17,000	1,188 00
Goldsmith Henry W. by guard. Clyde st	21,000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 12000	17,000	252 00
Goodhue Francis A. Marion st	500	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 12000	17,000	8 00
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st	7,700	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 12000	17,000	92 40
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st	17,200	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 15000	22,300	474 00
Gooding Charles S. Marion st	11,000	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 7500	14,500	134 00
Gooding Cora A. Marion st	7,600	House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 12000	12,400	174 00
Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st	2,000	House 1200, barn and cider-house 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 10000	12,400	93 20
Goodnough George W. South st	2,000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 8000	12,400	150 80
Goodnough Xanthus, South st	2,000	Stable Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 6000	12,000	174 80
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st	8,333	House (half) 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house	12,000	177 60
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st	2,000	Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, shop Washington	12,000	246 00
Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Wash'n st	2,000	st. 500, lot 3029 ft. 3500	15,000	180 00
Gooley Thomas F. Leverett st	2,000	House 1000, lot 2453 ft. 700	1,700	22 40
Graham John M. Washington st	7,000	House 4500, stable 800, lot 36501 ft. 13000	18,300	305 60
Graham Robert, Thayer pl	2,000	House Harvard st. 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4000	6,800	83 60
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st	2,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 5000	11,500	164 00
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st	2,000	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 13000	17,500	248 00
Greene Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av	18,900	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 3500, lot 6166 ft. 3000	11,000	226 80
Greene George F. Marion st	3,000	House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 10500	17,000	170 00
Greene George F. adm'r	5,000	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2300, house Boylston st.	17,000	60 00
Greengough Charles P. Carlton st	1,500	House 2500, lot 3245 ft. 1300	7,000	20 00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st	2,000	House 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, house by	3,900	206 00
Griffin Ann, Thayer st	2,000	Ball 7000, land 319358 ft. 51000, lot Winchester st.	7,000	84 00
Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl	2,000	32000 ft. 12000, house Washington st. by Pettes 5000,	3,900	48 80
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st	2,000	lot 8187 ft. 2000, house by Clark 4000, lot 12828 ft. 3500,	102,200	1,708 40
		brick house 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4000, land 5101 ft. cor.		
		St. Paul st. and Longwood av. 4000		

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Griggs Thomas B. <i>et al.</i> Washington st	. . . .	. . . .	House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 20000	\$26,400	\$316 80
Griggs William J. Harvard st	\$2	\$3,000	House 3700, barn 500, house by Ladensack 4500, land bounded by Harvard, Williams and Centre sts. 170909 ft. 77000, land bounded by Centre, Williams and Winchester sts. 183075 ft. 75000, house Centre st. by Cotrell 3500, stable 500, lot 11354 ft. 6600, house Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 5400	180,000	2,198 00
Griggs William J. and Thomas B. execr's	. . . .	. . . .	House Washington st, 3000, stable 400, land 229172 ft. 30000, stable Winchester st. 100, land 480617 ft. 66000, land (between Centre st. and Winchester st. 211000 ft., between Centre st. and Harvard st. 113000 ft.) 324000 ft. 95000, house Harvard st. by McCleary 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 8000, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 8000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 8000	231,700	2,780 40
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st	2	500	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 2800	4,300	59 60
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2500, lot 6496 ft. 3800	6,300	75 60
Gross Willard Y. Holden st	2	. . . .	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1800	5,800	71 60
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 46793 ft. 16000, block cor. Washington st. 13000, lot 8246 ft. 12000	45,500	560 00
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st . .	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1400, house 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1300	4,900	60 80
Gulliver Emma B. Centre st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 9600 ft. 3800	8,800	105 60
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 00
Haley James, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1300	2,300	29 60

Halfenstine Adam, White pl	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3491 ft. 2300, lot Boylston st. 5475 ft. 2000, brick block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700	15,000	182 00
Halfenstine Frank L. Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 3000 ft. 1200	2,400	30 80
Hall Alice M. Tappan st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6000	13,500	162 00
Hall Catharine R. Harvard av . . . . .	. . . .	15,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 19000	25,500	486 00
Hall Henry M. Washington st	2	. . . .	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 1600	1,600	21 20
Hall Henry T. Sewall av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Hall Joseph W. Tappan st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 00
Hall Mary E. High st . . . . .	. . . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . .	360 00
Hall Samuel, High st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st	2	2,500	House 7000, lot upland and meadow 160775 ft. 35000	42,000	536 00
Hall William F. Harvard av	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . .	92 00
Hall William H. Sewall av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Hallett Harriet R. est. of, Walnut st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 8000	10,300	123 60
Hallett Henry R. Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Hallett Laura, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . .	1,000	House 5500, lot 8405 ft. 5000	10,500	138 00
Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Hamlin Nathaniel P. guard., Warren st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 22000, house Clyde st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 11000, do. do. 127123 ft. 3500, do. do. 132396 ft. 4000	57,700	692 40
Hand James B. Andem pl	2	2,300	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 3300, house Boylston st. 800, do. do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 3000	14,300	201 20
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 500, lot 3426 ft. 1700	2,200	26 40
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2	. . . .	House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3200 ft. 1600	2,900	36 80
Harding Lemon P. Harvard st	2	. . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 3000	8,300	101 60
Harrington Almira F. Longwood av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 13952 ft. 10500	15,500	186 00
Harrington Andrew J. Longwood av	2	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. 5541 ft	5,500	68 00
Harrington Charles F. Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Harrington Herbert A. Gardner rd	2	3,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 35000 ft. 11000	23,000	320 00
Harris J. Louis, Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 7000	10,100	121 20
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 7200 ft. 1200	1,800	23 60
Hartley Frederick, Cypress st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hartt Emma L. est. of, Goddard av . . . .	. . .	\$300,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 20000, land Newton st. 3 a. 500, do. Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 1800, land Goddard av. 203200 ft. 6000 . .	. . .	\$3,600 00
Hartt John F. est. of, Goddard av . . . .	. . .	200,000	House 3000, stable 800, lot 12329 ft. 3000	\$65,300	3,183 60
Harvey Bernard, Freeman st	\$2	. . .	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 4000 . . . . .	. . .	83 60
Haseltine James E. Chestnut st	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, house 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, land 8 $\frac{3}{16}$ a. 7500, land 3 a. 1000 .	. . .	14 00
Haseltine William B. Chestnut st	2	500	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 15500 . . . . .	. . .	100 40
Haskell George E. Monmouth ct	2	500	House 1000, lot 3684 ft. 1800 . . . . .	. . .	8 00
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st	2	2,000	House 7000, lot 21784 ft. 15000	17,500	236 00
Haven Frank, Marion st	2	1,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 8000	18,900	240 80
Hayes Jeremiah, White pl	2	. . .	House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 9000	2,800	35 60
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1300	22,000	264 00
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 12500	10,500	272 00
Head Charles D. Warren st	2	. . .	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5600	15,100	183 20
Head Harris R. Harvard st	2	2,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 80000 ft. 12500 . . . . .	. . .	26 00
Head George W. Allerton st	2	2,000	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 600	8,000	122 00
Healey James, Boylston st	2	. . .	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 900	2,300	29 60
Heath Mary H. Washington st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 700	9,600	115 20
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av	2	. . .	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	17,500	212 00
Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	5,000	House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 600, lot 1350 ft. 400	11,800	203 60
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	Lot 2793 ft. 700	1,100	13 20
Hickey Michael, Washington st	2	. . .	. . . . .	1,700	22 40
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . .	. . . . .	1,200	16 40
Hicks Rosa, White pl . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	2,100	25 20
Higgins Martin, Pearl st	2	. . .	. . . . .	2,100	27 20
Higgins Mary, Villa lane	2	. . .	. . . . .	700	8 40
Higginson Frederick, Davis av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	14 00
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	14 00
Hill William H. est. of, Beacon st . . . . .	. . .	880,000	Lot north side Summit av. 62586 ft. 13500	13,500	10,722 00

Hill William H. Marion st	2	50,000	House 9000, stable 4000, lot 29595 ft. 20000, lot adjoining 17758 ft. 10000	43,000	1,118 00
Hitchcock Arthur B. Williams st	2		House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 2500	7,000	86 00
Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st	2	9,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 18173 ft. 17000	22,000	380 00
Hobbs Mary M. Harvard av		3,200	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	128 40
Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st			House 2500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1500	4,400	52 80
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2		House 800, lot 2460 ft. 900	1,700	22 40
Holden Henry A. Washington st	2	3,400	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 700, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 700		42 80
Holleran Edward, Pearl st	2		House 400, lot 26000 ft. 500	900	34 40
Holleran Mary, Heath st			House 700, lot 20000 ft. 400	1,100	10 80
Holleran Wm. H. est. of, Hammond st			House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 5500, building Boylston st. 2400, lot 1705 ft. 700, building Andem pl. 5000, building Station st. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 9500		13 20
Holman John C. Walnut st	2	1,000			14 00
Holtzer Barbara A. Park st					
Holtzer Charles W. Park st	2	3,000		30,600	367 20
Holtzer Cabot Electric Co. Station st		15,000			38 00
Homer Miranda S. Gorham av			House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 4000	8,000	180 00
Homer Sidney, est. of, Beacon st		45,000			96 00
Hook Adeline L. admx., Newton st		7,600			540 00
Hook Adeline L.			House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 14000		91 20
Hooper William E. Washington st	2	1,000		22,200	267 60
Hopkins Charles A. Park st	2	14,000	House (half) 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6,000	86 00
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st	2	20,000			170 00
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st	2	4,000	House 25000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 15000	47,500	812 00
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st	2	3,000			50 00
Howard Charles T. Cypress st	2	2,000			38 00
Howard Jane M. Cypress st		5,000	House 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5000	11,500	26 00
Howard Mary, by trustee, Monmouth ct		20,000			198 00
Howe Henry S. Essex st	2	7,000			240 00
Howe James S. Chestnut st	2	5,000			86 00
Howes Osborne jr. Heath av	2	5,000			62 00
Howland Thomas S. Colchester st	2	1,000			62 00
Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st		5,000			14 00
					60 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hull George H. jr. Aspinwall av . . .	\$2	\$3,000	House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 7000 . . . . .	. . . . .	\$38 00
Humphrey Willard A. est. of, Newton st . . .	. . .	500	House 5000, stable 300, lot 23824 ft. 11000	\$12,900	160 80
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av . . .	2	3,000	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2100	16,300	233 60
Hunnewell Joseph, est. of, Webster st . . .	. . .	5,800	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2100 . . . . .	. . . . .	69 60
Hunt Eliza, Davis av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 2000, lot 69413 ft. 17000	5,100	61 20
Hunting Henry H. School st	2	3,000	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000 . . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Hurd Benjamin, Brook st.	2	. . .	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000	19,000	230 00
Hurlbert Mary and F. C. Walnut pl . . . .	. . .	. . .	House (half) 350, lot (half) 1568 ft. 350	5,000	60 00
Hurley Bridget, Brookline av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot $\frac{1}{3}$ a. 700	700	8 40
Hurly Margaret, Pearl st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1000, lot $\frac{1}{3}$ a. 700	1,700	20 40
Hutchinson Mary A. Beacon st . . . . .	. . .	16,300	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 15000 . . . . .	. . . . .	195 60
Hutchinson Samuel jr. Beacon st	2	500	House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 27000	23,000	284 00
Hyde William J. Newton st	2	1,000	Lot Williams st. 12172 ft	30,200	376 40
Ingalls Anna D. Harvard av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	4,200	50 40
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Jackson Henry W. Kent st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
James Charles H. Waverly st	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1800 . . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
James Elizabeth B. Waverly st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	8,300	99 60
James Frank E. Gorham av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
James Horace, Waverly st	2	. . .	Stable 1500, lot 7918 ft. 2600	4,100	51 20
James Martha A. Waverly st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1100	5,600	67 20
James Herbert, Chestnut Hill rd	2	2,500	House and shed 12000, lot 46220 ft. 4800	16,800	233 60
Jaquith Harry J. Marion st	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 8500	13,100	177 20
Jenkins Catharine B. Davis av . . . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Jenkins William T. Davis av	2	500	House Babcock st. 5000, lot 12106 ft. 4500 . . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Jenny Annie S. Pleasant st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	9,500	114 00
Jennings William, Sewall pl	2	. . .	House 4000, lot 3311 ft. 1800	5,800	71 60

Jenny Noah S. Walnut st.	2	2,000	House 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4500.	9,500	140 00
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st.	2	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 2000.	4,800	59 60
Jewett Brothers . . . . .	. . . . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00
Johnson Catharine, Harvard st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Pearl st. 500, do. in rear 100, lot 3650 ft. 1000.	1,600	19 20
Johnson Felix, Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	House (half) 500, stable 400, house 100, lot 3300 ft. 1000, house 800, lot $\frac{1}{8}$ a. 900	3,700	46 40
Johnson F. H. & Co. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Johnson George H. Cypress st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Johnson George P. Linden pl.	2	200	Land Waverly st. 8735 ft.	3,500	46 40
Johnson Patrick, Davis av.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 14202 ft. 5000.	11,000	134 00
Johnson Richard, Davis av.	2	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 700, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 2300	6,000	74 00
Jones Anna C. Walnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2000	5,500	66 00
Jones Jerome, Summit av.	2	20,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37570 ft. 12500	30,000	602 00
Jones Justin, est. of, Kent st. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5000	9,000	168 00
Jones Kate M. Babcock st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 13478 ft. 4800	9,300	111 60
Jones Susan C. Elm st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 6000, lot 10398 ft. 3300	11,800	141 60
Jordan H. G. & Co. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Joyce George F. Washington st.	2	. . . . .	Postoffice building 4500, lot 1950 ft. 2600, Joyce build- ing 10000, store by Thompson 800, lot 6558 ft. 10500	28,400	342 80
Joyce Thomas, Juniper st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	3,100	39 20
Kay James M. Gardner rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Kay Mary P. Gardner rd. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 11000	33,000	396 00
Keates George W. Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Keay A. W. & Co. Washington st. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Keegan John, Ridgeway pl.	2	. . . . .	Double house 2000, stable 200, lot 8987 ft. 2000	4,200	52 40
Keep Fred E. Vernon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Keiser Peter, Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1200, house 2000	8,200	100 40
Kellaher Maurice, Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 1960 ft. 600	1,300	17 60
Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1938 ft. 1900, house Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 1800	6,700	82 40
Kellaher Richard, Sewall st.	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400	600	9 20
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st.	.	.	House 6500, lot 10,600 ft. 5000	\$11,500	\$138 00
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl.	.	.	House 900, lot 2793 ft. 600	1,500	18 00
Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st.	.	.	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 4500	7,700	92 40
Kelly Julia E. Walter av.	.	.	Lot 3394 ft. 1000	1,000	12 00
Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st.	\$2	.	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 700	2,700	34 40
Kelly Michael, Brook st.	2	.	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1200	2,700	34 40
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st.	2	.	House 500, lot 1587 ft. 500	1,000	14 00
Kelly Paul and Ellen, White pl.	.	.	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1000	1,800	21 60
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st.	2	.	House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 700	1,200	16 40
Kelly Thomas J. Warren st.	2	.	Lot Hammond st. 21785 ft. 200	200	22 40
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st.	.	\$1,500	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 2400	6,200	74 40
Keenan John W. Washington st.	.	8,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 23000	36,500	536 00
Kennard Adelaide E. Kent st.	2	.	House Kent st. 10000, lot 11578 ft. 5000	15,000	180 00
Kennard Charles E. Kent st.	2	3,500	.	.	44 00
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st.	2	2,000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 280500 ft. 40000	49,000	614 00
Kenney Joseph A. Clyde st.	2	400	House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 5000	.	6 80
Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av.	2	.	House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2000	9,000	110 00
Kenrick Amanda, Searle av. by trustee	.	.	Store building 4000, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable White pl.	5,500	66 00
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st.	.	5,000	600, lot 3825 ft. 1200	.	169 20
Kerrick Geo. B. Aspinwall av.	2	.	House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3200	9,100	70 40
Kerrick M. Frank, Perry st.	2	.	House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2100	5,700	75 20
Kerrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av.	.	2,000	.	6,100	24 00
Kernan John, Washington st.	2	.	Lot Sewall st. 3608 ft. 700	700	10 40
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av.	2	.	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 400	1,100	15 20
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st.	2	.	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 700	2,700	34 40
Kiley Michael, Flora st.	2	.	House 1200, do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	5,300	65 60
Kimball Mary E. Toxteth st.	.	.	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,500	90 00
Kimball Moses, Kent st.	2	340,000	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 48000	67,500	4,892 00
Kimball Samuel H. Gorham av	2	500	.	.	8 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

57

King James, White pl	2	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 900	1,800	23 60
King Robert, Boylston st.	2	House 1800, lot 3788 ft. 1500	3,300	41 60
Kingman Susan B. Washington st	2	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4000	7,500	90 00
Kingsley Darwin P. Harvey st	2	House 2000, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1600, lot Cameron st.	8 00	8 00
Kirk John W. Boylston st	2	3200 ft. 1000	5,100	63 20
Kittridge Jeremiah C. Gardner rd	2	House (unfinished) 1500, lot 17000 ft. 5700	7,200	86 40
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st	2	House 12000, stable 3500, cottage 500, house and green-house 3500, land 325854 ft. 88000	107,500	1,652 00
Knowles William, Heath st.	2	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 500	1,400	18 80
Koch John, School st	2	House and shop Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2600	6,600	87 20
LaBau Alicia V. Fisher av	4,000	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 900	2,700	48 00
Lacy Mary, Juniper st	2	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 11000	15,000	32 40
Laighton Anna B. Davis av	2	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000	12,000	180 00
Laighton James A. Davis av	2	House Boylston st. 4500, lot 5135 ft. 2100	6,600	146 00
Lally John, Clyde st	2	House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 900	3,400	81 20
Lally Michael, Sewall st	2	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5300	8,800	42 80
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st	2	House Buckminster rd. 5500, lot 12000 ft. 3200	8,700	105 60
Lamb Henry W. High st	2	House (unfinished) Francis st. 1000, lot 20000 ft. 14000	15,000	250 40
Lamb Salem T. est. of, High st	2	House 20000, lot No. 20 30718 ft. 16500, house St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 18900 ft. 15500, lots 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 45613 ft. 18000, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 6000, lot 16654 ft. 20000, lot Carlton st. across railroad 12050 ft. 4500, lot above club stable 24148 ft. 14000	48 00	188 00
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct.	2	Brick block five houses east side Monmouth pl. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 8500	98 00	98 00
Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st	2	Brick house No. 7 west side Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 1700	32 00	8 00
Larrabee Benjamin F. Longwood av	2		118,300	1,721 60
Latham Aaron H. Linden pl	2		38,500	462 00
Lawrence Francis W. Mountfort st	2		7,700	92 40
Lawrence Francis W. et al. trustee	2			
Lawrence Francis W. trustee for Church of our Saviour	2			

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st	\$2	\$2,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 8200	\$13,700	\$190 40
Lawrence Sarah E. Ivy st . . . . .	.	.	House 25000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, lot 342127 ft. 188000, house Prescott st. 14000, stable 1000, lots 36, 37 plan Cottage Farm 45850 ft. 23000, school- house lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 28990 ft. 31000, block five houses Monmouth st. southerly side 33000, lot 12500 ft. 8500, block four houses Monmouth ct. west side 24000, lot 29006 ft. 18000, part lot 106 Mon- mouth st. plan Cottage Farm 16863 ft. 10000, lot Ivy st. of Spaulding 10665 ft. 6000, lot 100 Beacon st. 17649 ft. 20500, lot 39 Ivy st. 20000 ft. 11000, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3600, double house Mon- mouth st. by Monks 7000, lot 19500 ft. 14000, lot Sewall pl. of Roberts 27528 ft. 6500, The Croton 7000	456,100 102,000 2,300 73,000	5,473 20 2,520 00 840 00 1,584 00 29 60 1,572 00 290 00
Lawrence Sarah E. executrix . . . . .	.	210,000	. . . . .	
Lawrence Sarah E. by trustees, Ivy st . . . . .	.	70,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 43000, stable Carlton st. 4000, part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79 121231 ft. 35000		
Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st . . . . .	.	30,000	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1600		
Leahy John, Boylston st	2	58,000	House 20000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 50000		
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st . . . . .	.	24,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, land 344550 ft. 52000, land Chestnut Hill 10½ a. 30000	105,000 36,200	6,482 00 434 40
Lee Elliot C. Warren st	2	435,000	House 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, land 5 a. 30000 . . . . .	.	62 00
Lee Henry, Warren st . . . . .	.	.	. . . . .	.	81 20
Lee Henry, heirs of	2	5,000	. . . . .	.	132 00
Lee George, Boylston st	2	6,600	. . . . .	.	290 00
Lee John R. Mountfort st . . . . .	.	11,000	. . . . .	.	50 00
Lee John R. et al., trustees . . . . .	.	24,000	. . . . .	.
Lee Joseph, Warren st	2	.	. . . . .	.
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2	.	House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 2500	4,000	

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

59

[illegible]

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Loring Margaret F. High st.	..	..	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500	\$25,000	\$300 00
Loring Thatcher, High st.	\$2	\$35,000	..	..	422 00
Love James, Ackers av.	2	800	House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500	1,300	27 20
Lovell William J. Washington st.	2	500	..	..	8 00
Lovering James C. Davis av.	2	600	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 5500	14,000	177 20
Low Mrs. Ambrose, Cypress st.	..	3,800	..	..	45 60
Low Albert B. Pleasant st.	2	500	..	..	8 00
Lowell Augustus, Warren st.	2	210,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 35000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500 . .	72,500	3,392 00
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st.	..	45,000	..	..	540 00
Lowell Percival, Warren st.	2	5,000	..	..	62 00
Lundberg Eline, Sullivan rd.	..	..	House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 5800	12,300	147 60
Lundberg Gustaf, Sullivan rd.	2	2,500	..	..	32 00
Lunny James, est. of, Pearl st.	..	..	House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 1800, lot Emerald st. 2840 ft. 1100	3,900	46 80
Lunny John, Fay pl.	2	..	House 500, lot 1600 ft. 800	1,300	17 60
Lunny Margaret, Ackers av.	..	..	House 800, lot 25000 ft. 1500	2,300	27 60
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 5500, house Wash- ington st. 2500, lot 1869 ft. 2200	14,000	194 00
Lyman Anson M. Linden pl.	2	500	House 3000, lot 19012 ft. 7500	10,500	134 00
Lyman Theodore, Boylston st.	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 60½ a. 115000, lot 10895 ft. 1200, land Reservoir lane 3½ a. 1500	142,800	2,915 60
Lynch James, Brookline av.	2	100	..	..	3 20
Lynch James and Mary A. Brookline av.	..	..	House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 1000, house 500, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,500	78 00
Lynch Michael J. Cypress st.	2	..	House and shop 1700, lot 3000 ft. 700	2,400	30 80
Lyon Levi T. Harrison st.	2	..	House Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2200	7,200	88 40
Macdonald Claude A. Linden pl.	2	..	Hotel Elizabeth 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800	11,800	143 60

Macdonald William M.	2	1,200	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2300	16 40
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st.	2	1,000	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 700	101 60
Madden Daniel, Oak st.	2	1,200	House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2600	16 40
Madore Rose, Boylston st.	2	4,800	House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 300	50 40
Magoun Herbert, Davis av.	2	1,500	House 300, do. 100, lot 21350 ft. 500	59 60
Maguire Daniel, Heath st.	2	900	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 3000, shop 300, lot 4103 ft. 1200	20 00
Maguire Terrence, est. of.	2	8,600	House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1100	10 80
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.	2	3,600	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1200	105 20
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st.	2	2,500	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	45 20
Maher James H. Washington st.	2	2,300	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 2500	38 00
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st.	2	4 40	House 300, barn 200, lot $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 800, lot 1 a. 200	30 80
Mahoney Bartholomew, Pearl st.	2	3,500	House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 1000	4 40
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st.	2	1,500	House 800, do. 300, do. 300, lot 16511 ft. 1600	42 00
Mahoney John, Hammond st.	2	3,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 500, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 800, lot 2310 ft. 800, block corner Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1200, lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 3500	20 00
Mahoney Mary, Harvard st.	2	60 00	House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 700	60 00
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	1,500	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 700	20 00
Malone Bernard, Summer st.	2	5,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	29 00
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st.	2	1,000	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1700	44 00
Maloney James, Cypress st.	2	11,700	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	152 40
Mangan John, Walter av.	2	2,100	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 38729 ft. 16000	27 20
Manley Joanna M. Boylston st.	2	1,600	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1700	3 20
Manning Joseph A. Cypress st.	2	1,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	19 20
Mansell Lewis, South st.	2	500	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1700	14 00
Mausfield E. Sumner, Egmont st.	2	1,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	8 00
Marshall Alexander	2	500	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1700	14 00
Marshall John K. Summit av.	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	8 00
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st.	2	500	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1700	350 00
Marvin Wm. T. R. Harvard st.	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	46 40
Mason Albert, Summit av.	2	20,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	8 00
Mathews Ashael G. est. of, Cypress st.	2	22,100	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	266 00
	2	265 20	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	265 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mathews J. B. Elm st	\$2	\$700	House 9500, lot 8646 ft. 6200	\$15,700	\$10 40
May Alice W. Francis st	2	2,000	House 1300, stable 300, double house Ridgeway pl. 2500, lot 29040 ft. 7000	11,100	188 40
May George P. Francis st	2	2,500	House 500, lot 6598 ft. 1800	2,300	26 00
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	3,000	House 800, lot 2882 ft. 600	1,400	32 00
Mayo Henry, est. of, Summit av	2	2,000	House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 700	1,800	154 80
McAvoy Edward, White pl	2	2,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	38 00
McAvoey Patrick, White pl	2	2,000	House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1300	2,300	16 40
McBurney James, Pleasant st	2	2,000	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1800	3,500	135 20
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 5760 ft. 1900, house Winthrop pl. 1500, do. do. 1500, lot 3312 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 2500, do. do. 4500, lot 9862 ft. 3500, lot Gorham av. 7549 ft. 2500	23,400	27 60
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,800	18 80
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2	2,000	House 800, barn 300, lot 9000 ft. 700	1,800	23 60
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st	2	2,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	12 80
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2	2,000	House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1300	2,300	34 40
McCausland and Dale, Aspinwall av	2	2,000	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1800	3,500	42 00
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 5760 ft. 1900, house Winthrop pl. 1500, do. do. 1500, lot 3312 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 2500, do. do. 4500, lot 9862 ft. 3500, lot Gorham av. 7549 ft. 2500	23,400	44 00
McCormack John J. Davis av	2	2,000	House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,800	26 00
McCormack Margaret T. Davis av	2	2,000	House 800, barn 300, lot 9000 ft. 700	1,800	
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	21 60
McCue Mary A. Ackers av	2	2,000	House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1300	2,300	6 80
McCue Thomas, Ackers av	2	2,000	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1800	3,500	14 00
McCullough Alexander, Boylston st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 5760 ft. 1900, house Winthrop pl. 1500, do. do. 1500, lot 3312 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 2500, do. do. 4500, lot 9862 ft. 3500, lot Gorham av. 7549 ft. 2500	23,400	71 60
McCullough Thomas, Washington st	2	2,000	House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,800	32 40
McDavitt Rosa M. Boylston st	2	2,000	House 800, barn 300, lot 9000 ft. 700	1,800	
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl	2	2,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	

			house Boylston st. 3500, do. Boylston st. 2500, stable		
McDonald Barney, Sewall st	2	. . . . .	100, land 30832 ft. 8500	42,900	606 80
McDonough Mary, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 5750 ft. 1200	1,700	22 40
McGee Thomas, Walter av	2	. . . . .	House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1300	2,500	30 00
McGowan Anna T. Walter av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot 3056 ft. Villa lane	900	12 80
McGrady Maria, White pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot 3920 ft. Boylston st	1,400	16 80
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1500	2,100	25 20
McGrail Michael, Houlihan av	2	. . . . .	House 100, land 8 a. 2500	2,600	33 20
McGrath John, Walter av	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 4549 ft. 400	2,400	30 80
McGrath Mary, Sewall st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	4,100	51 20
McInerney James, est. of, Chestnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 400	1,400	16 80
McInerney John, Chestnut st	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 900	1,300	15 60
McKenna Peter B. Kent st	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 1000	1,600	21 20
McKey Maggie M. Dummer st	300	. . . . .	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 5200	8,200	104 00
McKey William C. est. of, Dummer st	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
McLaughlin Matthew E. Brook st	35,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	420 00
McLaghlin Patrick, est. of, Hammond st	2	. . . . .	Lot Cameron st. 4000 ft. 1400	1,400	18 80
McMahan Bridget, Washington st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, lot 7000 ft. 200	800	9 60
McMahan John, Cypress st	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1140 ft. 700	1,200	14 40
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 3900 ft. 600	2,600	33 20
McManus Bridget, Villa lane . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2891 ft. 500	1,300	17 60
McNamara Ann, Walter av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 4777 ft. 1200	1,400	16 80
McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st	2	. . . . .	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,500	30 00
McNulty John, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House (half) 2000, lot 6093 ft. 2400	4,400	54 80
McNeil James F. Longwood av	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 600	1,100	15 20
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Mealy Francis, Sewall st	500	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 300	800	11 60
	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft.	12,500	158 00
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1000, house 2500, do. 2500, do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 2000, lot Pond av. 2680 ft. 900		
	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 2200, house 300, do 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450 ft. 2000, house Pearl st. 600, lot 2461 ft. 1000	9,000	108 00
Mealy Mary A. Boylston st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 4500	7,200	86 40
Meany Daniel, est. of, Cypress st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 1000	1,900	22 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av . . .	\$2	.	House 500, lot 21000 ft. 1600	\$2,100	\$27 20
Melcher William K. jr. Linden pl . . .	2	\$1,000	Lot Toxteth st. 5000 ft. 2500	2,500	44 00
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st . . . . .	.	4,500	House 4500, stable 600, lot 34085, ft. 28000	33,100	451 20
Merrill T. Watson, trustee	2	46,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	560 40
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Miles Charles E. Vernon st	2	.	House (half) 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3200	6,400	78 80
Miles Edward W. Marion st	2	500	House 3500, stable 200, lot 20500 ft. 7500	11,200	142 40
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av	2	.	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2000	6,000	74 00
Miley Mary, Carlton st	2	.	Lot 47 Walter av. 3600 ft. 1000	1,000	12 00
Miller Amos H. Kent st	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21000	33,500	464 00
Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd . . . . .	.	.	House 10000, land 185185 ft. 13000	23,000	276 00
Mills Arthur, Irving st.	2	3,000	House 12000, lot 13483 ft. 6000	18,000	254 00
Mink Oliver W. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Minnehan John. Sewall st	2	.	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 800	1,000	14 00
Miskell John, Dudley st	2	.	House 600, barn 100, house 300, lot 7500 ft. 500	1,500	20 00
Miskell Michael, Clyde st	2	500	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 100, land 2 ³ / ₁₆ a. 2500, block Washington st. 2000, house 800, lot 7852 ft. 4500	11,200	142 40
Miskell Thomas, Walter av	2	.	House 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1100, lot No. 41, 3600 ft. 1100, block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600	9,600	117 20
Mitchell John G. Gardner rd	2	8,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 14500	31,000	470 00
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	86 00
Mooney Patrick, Reservoir lane	2	.	House 700, lot 44330 ft. 1500	2,200	28 40
Moore Emery B. Kent st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st . . . . .	.	.	House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 2900	9,400	112 80
Moore Luther S. Boylston st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Moore J. Herbert, Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Moore Sarah M. T. Kent st . . . . .	.	.	House 6500, lot 11309 ft. 6200	12,700	152 40

Moran Edward, est. of	2	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	7 20
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2	House 800, lot 8120 ft. 500	1,300	17 60
Morlock Jacob, Washington st	2	Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 6000	19,000	254 00
Morrow Alexander, White pl	2	House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,700	22 40
Morse Anna G. School st	2	House 3500, lot Thayer st. 4750 ft. 2000	5,500	66 00
Morse Edward W. Sumner rd	2	House 10000, lot 29507 ft. 7600	17,600	38 00
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st	2	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,900	62 00
Morse Florence T. A. Sumner rd.	2	House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 700	3,200	211 20
Mowry Georgiana G. St. Paul st	2	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	108 00
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st	2	House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 1000	2,600	17 60
Mulcahy John J. Walter av	2	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 13500	20,000	24 80
Mulcahy William, Cypress st	2	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1300	2,500	40 40
Muldowney Catharine, Juniper st	2	House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 8000	16,000	25 20
Mulhern Edward, est. of, Boylston st	2	House 1800, do. 2200, stable Cameron st. 2000, lot 23402 ft. 7000	13,000	31 20
Mulloney Michael, Perry st.	2	Lot Villa lane 5600 ft. 1400	1,400	248 00
Munrovan James G. Boylston st	2	House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,900	32 00
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st	2	Brick House 5000, do. 5000, house in rear 3000, lot 5000 ft. 4000	17,000	194 00
Munroe Nellie B. Holden st	2	Lot Williams st. 12500 ft. 5000	5,000	156 00
Munroe William B. Holden st	2	Lot 3605 ft. 700	700	48 80
Murnan Edward, Juniper st	2	House 1800, lot 3602 ft. 700	2,500	36 80
Murphy Catharine, Harvard st	2	House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2600	3,600	204 00
Murphy Gardner E. Toxteth st	2	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,800	68 00
Murphy John J. Roberts pl	2	House 700, do. 400, barn 100, lot 3428 ft. 1700, lot 3460 ft. 1700	4,600	10 40
Murphy Jos. P. Harvard st	2	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1400	1,900	8 00
Murphy Mary A. Roberts pl	2	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 400	1,200	30 00
Murphy Michael, Linden pl	2			45 20
Murphy Patrick, Walter av	2			35,60
Murray Edward W. Kent st	2			14 00
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av	2			57 20
Murray John, est. of, Pearl st	2			22 80
Murray Michael, Houlihan av	2			16 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Murray Mary E. T. Kent st. . . . .	..	..	House 10000, stable 800, lot 36284 ft. 15000.	\$25,800	\$309 60
Murray Patrick, Sewall st.	\$2	..	House 600, lot 4146 ft. 900.	1,500	20 00
Murray Thomas, Oak st.	2	..	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300.	700	10 40
Murray Thomas J. Thayer st.	2	\$1,500	.. . . .	..	20 00
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 10500.	14,900	198 80
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st.	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st. . . . .	..	..	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3700. . . . .	..	104 40
Nagle Thomas, Morss av.	2	200	Shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1600.	8,700	36 80
Neal Burton W. Boylston st.	2	1,000	House 1600, lot 9014 ft. 2000, shop 1000, stable 200, shop 1000, lot 10143 ft. 3500, house 2500, lot formerly Wentworth 6474 ft. 2400.	2,700	184 40
Neal Burton W. jr. Elm st.	2	..	House (unfinished) 600, lot 2883 ft. 900.	1,500	20 00
Nelson Brothers, Harvard st. . . . .	..	4,000	.. . . .	..	48 00
New Church Society, High st. . . . .	..	..	House 4000, lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000.	5,000	60 00
Newell Richard A. Babcock st.	2	..	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 24419 ft. 10,000.	17,500	212 00
Newton Wm. T. Francis st.	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	14 00
Nichols Chas H. Harvard st.	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Norton Edwin A. Harvard st.	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 27000.	36,500	1,100 00
Noyes George D. Walnut st.	2	3,000	House 6000, lot 15965 ft. 6000.	12,000	182 00
Nyhen John J. Walter av.	2	100	House 2000, lot 6510 ft. 1900.	3,900	50 00
Nyhen Timothy, est. of, Heath st. . . . .	..	..	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1200, lot 19660 ft. 400.	2,500	30 00
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av. . . . .	..	..	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4154 ft. 1200.	5,800	69 60
O'Brien Thomas C. trustee, Aspinwall av. . . . .	..	..	House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4000.	10,000	120 00
O'Brien Thomas C. Aspinwall av.	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
O'Connell John F. High st. . . . .	..	..	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400, lot 1814 ft. 200.	1,400	16 80
O'Connell Jos. J. High st.	2	..	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400, lot 1814 ft. 200.	1,400	18 80
O'Connell Wm. W.	2	..	Shop 100, lot 4000 ft. 500, lot 4000 ft. 500.	1,100	15 20

O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st	2	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 2200, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1300, lot Flora st. 10203 ft. 2800	10,000	122 00
O'Conner Dennis, Alton st	2	House Fay pl. 1000, lot 1469 ft. 700	1,700	22 40
O'Connors Patrick J. Sewall st	2	Lot 1760 ft. 400, house 300	700	10 40
O'Day Mary, Washington st	2	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 3100	3,600	43 20
O'Day Mary, Brookline av	2	House 900, lot 1800 ft. 900	1,800	21 60
O'Day Michael, Washington st	2	House 500	8 00	
O'Day Michael, guardian	2	House Washington st. 600, lot 1400 ft. 900, house Juni- per st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 800	3,300	39 60
O'Day Michael and Thomas, Boylston st.	2	House 800, lot 30356 ft. 3000	3,800	18 00
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st	2	Lot Cypress st. 5004 ft. 900	900	47 60
O'Farrell James, Washington st	2	House 300, lot 3600 ft. 700	1,000	12 80
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av	2	House Pearl st. 700, lot 6575 ft. 1800	2,500	14 00
O'Hare Patrick J. Washington st	2	Four houses 2700, lot 10524 ft. 4200, four houses 2100, lot 5854 ft. 2300	11,300	30 00
O'Hearn Ann, est. of, Pearl st	2	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 29512 ft. 1300	4,700	135 60
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av	2	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 700	1,300	58 40
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st	2	House 2500, lot 17507 ft. 4500	7,000	15 60
O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st	2	Stable Gorham av. 1000, lot 7465 ft. 2500	3,500	86 00
O'Hearn Michael J. Linden pl. ct	2	House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 7500	20 00	56 00
O'Kane John, Washington st	2	House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 7500	13,500	20 00
Olmsted Frederic L. Warren st	2	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 16000	26 00	236 00
Olmsted John C. Warren st	2	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 4700	7,900	8 00
O'Loughlin Patrick, Harvard st	2	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 16000	24,200	892 40
Olsen Feder, Summit av	2	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 4700	7,900	96 80
Orrock John M. Winchester st	2	. . . . .	32 00	32 00
Otis Harrison Gray, Cottage st	2	. . . . .	322 80	
Otis Harrison Gray, by trustees	2	. . . . .	322 80	
Page Cyrus A. Beacon st	2	House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4500	7,400	8 00
Paine Brothers, Prospect st	2	House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4500	7,400	118 80
Paine Robert T. est. of, by trustee, Washington st.	2	. . . . .	1,018 80	

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.		POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.		TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Palmer Charles L. est. of, Washington st	..	..	..	House 2200, do. in rear 1000, lot 5086 ft. 3300	..	\$6,500	\$78 00
Panther John, Washington st	\$2	..	..	St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 7000, Davis Mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4000, McLeod Mansion 18000, house in rear 1800, lot 11521 ft. 8000	..	74,800	
				Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house An- dem pl. 1200, lot 9580 ft. 6500	..	54,600	
				Dun-Edin building 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300	..	8,500	
				House Washington st. 3000, lot 24975 ft. 9500, house by McGeary 400, lot Villa lane 20054 ft. 1000, part lot 69 and lots 70 to 75 inclusive and lots 77 to 81 inclusive Kimball farm 60836 ft. 15000	..		
Panther Lucy, Washington st	..	..	..	House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11594 ft. 11500	..	28,900	2,003 60
			\$1,000	..	..	18,700	224 40
Parker Aaron H. Walnut st.	2	..	1,000	..	..	..	14 00
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st.	..	..	..	..	..	..	12 00
Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st	..	..	..	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 5000	..	10,000	120 00
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st	2	..	2,000	..	..	..	26 00
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st	2	..	4,000	..	..	..	50 00
Parker Mrs. William, Walnut st	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	12 00
Parsons Thomas, est. of, Cottage st.	..	..	40,000	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, land 160000 ft. 11000	..	20,800	729 60
Patterson James, Harvard pl	2	..	..	House 1400, do. by Gowan 2000, lot 2769 ft. 800, house Brookline av. 1300, lot 3780 ft. 1800	..	7,300	89 60
Peabody Robert S. Edgehill rd	2	..	13,000	House 8500, lot 35654 ft. 11500	..	20,000	398 00
Peirce Benjamin L. Washington st	2	..	1,500	..	..	..	20 00
Peirce Henry, Harvard st.	2	..	55,000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 37000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 8000	..	51,700	1,282 40
Percy Ada G. Aspinwall av	..	..	..	House 8000, lot 7275 ft. 3500	..	11,500	138 00
Percy Frederick B. St. Paul st	2	..	1,000	..	..	..	14 00
Perkins Charles F. Searle av	2	..	500	..	..	..	8 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

69

Perkins Charles N. Commonwealth av . . .	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 700, land 94594 ft. 10000	. . . . .	. . . . .	74 00
Perkins E. Lamson, Chestnut st . . .	2	2,000	House 3000, lot 25400 ft. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 1500	. . . . .	16,700	226 40
Perkins Francis W. Davis av	2	3,000	House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 1800	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st . .	. . .	3,100	House by Richards 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house by Chapman 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3000, house by Storey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 3700, house by Parker 12000, do. by Ware 5300, do. by Stodder 3500, lot 37000 ft. 13000, house by Gibbs 2000, lot 7500 ft. 2700, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 21500 ft. 7500, land Irving st. 29765 ft. 12000, house by Upham 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3000	. . . . .	8,500	139 20
Phelps Henrietta M. Aspinwall av . . .	. . .	. . .		. . . . .	3,600	43 20
Philbrick Edward S. est. of, Walnut st.	. . .	24,500		. . . . .	
Philbrick Edward S. trustee (formerly)	. . .	3,600		. . . . .	97,400	1,462 80
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st . . . . .	. . .	1,000	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Fehmer 8500, do. by Swan 8000, land 8 $\frac{1}{10}$ a. 95000	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 20
Philbrick Samuel, est. of, Walnut st . .	. . .	. . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Phillips Elijah B. Beacon st	2	14,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 17000	. . . . .	130,000	1,560 00
Phillips John F. Kent st	2	2,000	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	. . . . .	. . . . .	170 00
Phillips Maria R. Beacon st . . . . .	. . .	. . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av	2	. . .		. . . . .	30,500	366 00
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av	2	3,000		. . . . .	2,100	27 20
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av	. . .	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 88000, house by LaBeau 9000, stable 1000, barn 1000, house by Burgess 8500, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 66000, land cor. Ackers and Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 7500, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 15000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 7000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 500, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 3500, land formerly Sullivan 50496 ft. 4000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av . . .	2	3,000	House 3500, stable 300, land 68500 ft. 6500, lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 6500, do. 94000 ft. 9500, do. 64315 ft. 5000, do. 12880 ft. 1500	. . . . .	225,200	5,222 40
Pierce Peter W. School st	2	2,000	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 2700	. . . . .	32,800	431 60
Pierce Wallace L. Francis st	2	15,000	House 4500, lot 7536 ft. 4500	. . . . .	5,200	88 40
Pike Alison R. Marion st . . . . .	. . .	. . .		. . . . .	. . . . .	182 00
	. . .	. . .		. . . . .	9,000	108 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Pike Edward C. Marion st	\$2	\$2,600	House 7500, stable Beacon st. 300, lot 8000 ft. 6500 . .	\$14,300	\$204 80
Pinkham Theodore, Gardner rd	2	4,000	House 7000, lot 8000 ft. 3000	10,000	170 00
Pinner James, Roberts pl	2	. . .	House 2500, lot Sewall st. 3607 ft. 700	3,200	40 40
Plummer Gordon, Sewall av	2	1,500	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 7000	13,500	182 00
Poor Henry V. Walnut st	2	2,500	House 6000, stable 800, land 199850 ft. 26000 . . . . .	. . .	32 00
Poor Mary W. Walnut st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	32,800
Poor Nathaniel C. Davis av	2	8,500	House 4500, lot 13166 ft. 7000 . . . . .	. . .	333 60
Potter Lucinda, Kent st . . . . .	. . .	1,000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 3500, double house Francis	. . .	104 00
Potter William W. Kent st	2	6,000	st. 10000, house do. 6000, house (unfinished) Kent sq.	11,500	150 00
			1500, do. 1500, house Noyes 4000, lot 44327 ft. 19000	93,000	1,190 00
Powers Llewellyn, Kent st	2	3,000	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 11000	18,000	254 00
Pratt J. Lowell, Egmont st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . .	14 00
Prescott Emily M. est. of, Pleasant st . . . . .	. . .	5,000	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 6500, house by	. . .	. . .
			Dallas 2500, lot 14580 ft. 6500, lot Green st. 47378 ft.	32,210	447 40
			14500 . . . . .	. . .	8 00
Preston Andrew W. Harvard st	2	500	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, lot 6200 ft. 2000	15,000	218 00
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av	2	3,000	Lot Harvard st. 38113 ft. 26000	26,000	312 00
Putnam Mary A. Davis av . . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st	2	500	. . . . .	. . .	8 00
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st	2	500	Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do 1 1/4 a. 300	700	16 40
Quinian Michael W. High st	2	8,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6300, shop Walnut st. 500, lot	. . .	. . .
			3038 ft. 2500, carriage shop 3500, brick block 5000,	. . .	. . .
			shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7000, carriage house Boylston	. . .	. . .
			st. 1700, do. 800, shop 400, two lots 7284 ft. 4500, lot	. . .	. . .
			south side railroad 1887 ft. 600	36,800	539 60
Quinian Thomas, est. of, Boylston st . . . . .	. . .	. . .	House 1300, lot 3195 ft. 1600	2,900	34 80
Quinian Thomas, Walnut st	2	2,000	Stable 1000, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 1700	2,700	58 40

Quinn James, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 1000, greenhouses 900, lot 17135 ft. 2500	4,400	54 80
Ranney Fletcher, Monmouth ct	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 800	2,200	20 40
Raymond Eliza T. Summit av . . . . .	. . . .	38,000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 33000	42,200	962 40
Raymond Edward A. est. of, Summit av . . . .	. . . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . .	360 00
Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st	2	. . . .	House 4500, lot 10000 ft. 5000	9,500	116 00
Reardon John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 17066 ft. 400	600	9 20
Reardon John, est. of, Babcock st . . . . .	. . . .	8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39055 ft. 14000	21,000	348 00
Reece John, Still st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Reece Marietta, Still st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 36922 ft. 11000	24,000	288 00
Reed Andrew F. Elm st	2	7,400	. . . . .	. . . .	90 80
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	1,000	House 1600, barn 900, barn 500, land 276000 ft. 8800	11,800	155 60
Reed Frank M. Pleasant st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Reinhart Jos. W. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 00
Reegan Mary J. Linden pl . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	3,700	44 40
Rice D. Hall, Cypress st . . . . .	. . . .	5,000	House 6000, lot 67049 ft. 13000	19,000	290 00
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan rd . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 8000, lot 19937 ft. 6000	14,000	168 00
Richards C. Grafton, Walnut st	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	44 00
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st	2	58,000	House 15000, stable 2000, land 112746 ft. 57000	74,000	1,586 00
Richards Dexter N. <i>et al.</i> trustees . . . . .	. . . .	26,000	. . . . .	. . . .	312 00
Richards Henry N. Chestnut pl	2	100,000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 6000	13,200	1,360 40
Richards J. Dudley, Aspinwall av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 00
Richards John J. Aspinwall av	2	2,000	Lot 11557 ft. 5000	5,000	86 00
Richards John S. Clyde st	2	. . . .	House 700, land 3 a. 2500	3,200	40 40
Richards Sara E. Babcock st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 8955 ft. 3200	7,700	92 40
Richards Sarah E. Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 10751 ft. 5000	14,500	174 00
Richardson Robert, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 2½ a. 900	1,400	18 80
Richardson Henry L. est. of, Dudley st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	600 00
Longwood, by trustees	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . .	20 00
Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Ridings Wm. H. Allerton st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	24 00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 700, lot 2856 ft. 1300	2,000	14 00
Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.		TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Cypress st.	..	\$12,000	Brick block 6000, lot 9228 ft. 3500	..	\$9,500	\$258 00
Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st.	..	..	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2000	..	5,000	60 00
Roach Margaret, Brookline av.	..	..	House 900, lot 3200 ft. 1600	..	2,500	30 00
Robert Edward A. Holden st.	\$2	500	..	..	..	8 00
Robert Henry W. and E. A. Holden st.	..	..	House 3500, store Washington st. 3000, lot 5711 ft. 7000	..	13,500	162 00
Robeson Andrew, Davis av.	2	5,300	..	..	..	65 60
Robeson Louis, High st.	2	7,500	..	..	..	92 00
Robeson Lucy L. High st.	..	..	House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4000	..	7,600	91 20
Robinson Edward C. Harvard st.	2	500	..	..	..	8 00
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2	5,400	House 3500, stable 600, lot 86869 ft. 33000	..	37,100	512 00
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st.	2	1,000	House Boylston st. 1200, lot 1569 ft. 700	..	1,900	36 80
Rogers Daniel H. trustee	..	..	Land Kent st. 78463 ft. 5000	..	5,000	60 00
Rogers Edwin B. Beacon st.	..	..	Lot Harvard st. 15722 ft. 9000	..	9,000	108 00
Rogers George R. Perry st.	2	12,000	..	..	..	146 00
Rogers John K. est. of, Kent st.	..	20,000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 25000	..	33,800	645 60
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st.	..	..	House 5000, stable 600, land 38548 ft. 6500, land south railroad 302407 ft. 12500	..	24,600	295 20
Rogers Sarah F. High st.	..	..	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000	..	7,000	84 00
Rogers William C. est. of, Walnut st.	..	45,000	..	..	..	540 00
Rooney James, Kent st.	2	4,500	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 4400, block and stores Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11000, lot 5000 ft. 7500	..	37,000	500 00
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	..	House 1200, land 111000 ft. 8500, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 4000	..	14,500	176 00
Rooney William, est. of, Chestnut Hill av.	..	..	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 21500 ft. 4300	..	6,900	82 80
Rothery John J. E. Prospect av.	2	1,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot Prospect st. Corey Hill 16000 ft. 6500, house (unfinished) Tappan st. 1500, lot 25000 ft. 6000	..	23,000	290 00
Rothwell James, Longwood av.	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 19700 ft. 10500, lot St. Paul st. 12254 ft. 3000	..	20,000	314 00

Rothwell James E. Marshal st	2	2,500	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 18025 ft. 9000 . . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 8297 ft. 5500	17,000	204 00
Rothwell Lucy F. Longwood av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12,500	150 00
Rothwell William H. Longwood av	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Rourke Michael, Juniper st	2	500	. . . . .	House 700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, house Villa lane 1800, house Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 1200, house Villa lane (unfinished) 1500, lot 4221 ft. 1200	9,800	125 60
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1600	5,600	69 20
Ruggles John, Beacon st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Runkle John D. High st	2	4,000	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500 . . . . .	. . . . .	296 00
Russell Daniel W. Park st	2	15,000	. . . . .	House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft 5000, do. do. 8500, lot 16300 ft. 6000, do. do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, do. Cypress place 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2400, house Gorham av. 5500, lot 5800 ft. 2500, house Davis av. 10000, house cor. Cypress st. 12000, house Elm st. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, house Cypress st. 14000, do. do. 14000, do. do. 14000, land for nine houses 68538 ft. 27000, house Park st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 66487 ft. 24000, lot Beacon st. 32321 ft. 19500	237,900	3,036 80
Russell Edward, Sewall av	2	25,000	. . . . .	House (unfinished) 3500, lot 4520 ft. 2500	6,000	374 00
Russell Gertrude W. Sewall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House (unfinished) 3500, lot 5438 ft. 3200	6,700	80 40
Russell J. Maynard, Kent st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3500	15,500	188 00
Russell Marshall, Walnut st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 4000, block Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10000	24,900	300 80
Russell Mary H. Park st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 15500	30,500	366 00
Rutan Charles H. Davis av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, do. 9000, lot 13185 ft. 4800, house 8000, lot 13005 ft. 5200	35,000	422 00
Ryan Matthew, Cypress ct	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1500, barn 400, do. 400, lot 10000 ft. 1200	3,500	50 00
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av	2	2,500	. . . . .	House Brook st. 3500, lot 5636 ft. 1600	5,100	93 20
Sabin Martha D. Harvard av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 8500	14,500	174 00
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 7300	13,800	165 60
Sabine George K. Harvey st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Salisbury Stephen, est. of, Cypress st . .	..	..	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 9000, house Washington st. 5500, lot 24377 ft. 11500	\$32,300	\$387 60
Sanborn Mrs. Sarah L. Waverly st . .	..	\$1,000	.. . . .	..	12 00
Sanford Geo. B. Colchester st	\$2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Sargent Arthur H. Harris st	2	1,000	.. . . .	..	14 00
Sargent Charles S. Warren st	2	60,000	.. . . .	..	722 00
Sargent Henrietta S. Warren st . . . .	..	556,000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy house 1500, cottage 1000, land 19 a. 60000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 40000, house by Sargent 20000, land 23 a. 58000, house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, land 25½ a. 60000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 6000, land rear church 9 a. 25000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 86774 ft. 7000, lot 10749 ft. 1000, land formerly Prescott 83385 ft. 12000, lot Chestnut st. 78748 ft. 11000, house Chestnut st. 2500, stable 400, cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 35000	422,300	11,739 60
Saunders John S. Winchester st	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Saville Richard L. Alton st	2	1,500	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 10500	15,300	203 60
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st	2	190,000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 60000	141,000	3,974 00
Schneider Willie, Newton st . . . .	..	..	House 1800, lot 7 a. 1400	3,200	38 40
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl	2	2,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	176 00
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st . . . .	..	..	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4600	8,200	98 40
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st . . . .	..	3,500	.. . . .	..	44 00
Seamans James M. Cypress st	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 6500, block 18000, store lot Washington st. 3449 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 700, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 4400, shed White pl. 400, land 15215 ft. 5000	49,500	620 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

75

Seamans James M. & Co	7,000	..	Store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000	..	84 00
Seamans Manning, Cypress st.	1,000	2	House 5500, lot 26749 ft. 7500, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 4975 ft. 2500	7,500	104 00
Searle Charles P. Monmouth st.	1,000	2	House (unfinished) 2000, lot 9885 ft. 10500	..	14 00
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st.	5,000	2	House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 10000	16,000	302 00
Sears Elizabeth P. Beacon st.	..	..	House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 10000	14,500	150 00
Sears William B. Prospect st.	2,000	2	..	..	26 00
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av.	500	2	..	..	8 00
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av.	28,000	..	..	..	528 00
Seaver Wm. J. Longwood av.	4,000	2	..	..	50 00
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st.	..	..	..	..	174 00
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st.	5,000	2	..	..	62 00
Shackford Charles C. Walnut st.	5,000	2	..	..	62 00
Shailer Cora L. Winchester st.	6,000	..	..	..	72 00
Shailer Mary J. Winchester st.	5,000	..	House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 8000	14,000	228 00
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st.	..	2	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400	700	10 40
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st.	2,000	2	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 5500	13,000	182 00
Shapleigh Richard W. Kent st.	60,000	2	..	..	722 00
Shaw Charles W. Babcock st.	500	2	..	..	8 00
Shea Jeremiah, White pl.	..	2	House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400	2,300	29 60
Shea Maurice, Boylston st.	..	2	House 300, lot 41000 ft. 600, lot 23205 ft. 400	1,300	17 60
Sheen John, White pl.	..	..	House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900	1,900	22 80
Shepard Emily E. Gardner rd.	..	..	Lot 11492 ft. 3500	3,500	42 00
Shepard Henry F. High st.	1,000	2	..	..	14 00
Shepard Horace B. Clark rd.	2,500	2	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 9000	20,500	278 00
Shepard Otis A. Gardner rd.	1,500	2	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 4500	12,500	170 00
Shepard Lucy P. Colchester st. by trustees	26,000	..	..	..	312 00
Shepard Otis, Sullivan rd.	..	..	House (unfinished) 25000, stable 3000, lot 62223 ft. 18000, house Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, lot 338700 ft. 37000	84,700	1,016 40
Shepley George F. Dudley st.	500	2	..	..	8 00
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st.	12,000	2	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 9000	14,400	318 80
Shields John, Waverly st.	1,500	2	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1300	4,300	71 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st.	\$2	\$500	House 7500, do. 3500, barn 300, lot 19607 ft. 9000, house Boylston st. 4000, lot 10264 ft. 4000, stable Boylston st. 800, lot 5100 ft. 1800, lots 6820 ft. 2500, house Davis av. 4000, do. do. 5000, lot 21398 ft. 7000 . . .	\$49,400	\$600 80
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee . . . . .	. .	500	House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 3600 . . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10000	7,900	96 80
Slack Addie H. H. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	50,000	. . . . .	28,000	936 00
Slack E. A. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Smiley Robert A. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	. .	House (half) Thayer pl, 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	18 80
Smith Charles, Boylston st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 2000	3,300	41 60
Smith E. Story, Cypress pl.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Smith George P. Andem pl.	2	. .	House 1500, lot 5078 ft. 3000	4,500	56 00
Smith Kate A. Harris st. . . . .	. .	1,000	House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200	6,700	92 40
Smith Eneas, Boylston st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 2200, lot 4000 ft. 1600	3,800	47 60
Soule Charles C. Davis av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Soule Maria G. Walnut st.	2	27,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	333 60
Spaulding Frank R. Monmouth ct.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Spencer Charles A. W. Harvard st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Spiers James, Boylston st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 20
Stanfield Robert, White pl.	2	. .	House 900, lot 2023 ft. 1000, house 2500, lot 2495 ft. 1200	5,600	69 20
Stanwood Edward, High st.	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8700	20,700	14 00
Stanwood Eliza T. High st. . . . .	. .	. .	. . . . .	. . . . .	248 40
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Stanwood Henry P. trustee. . . . .	. .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 60
Starr Charles F. Allerton st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Starr E. Genevieve, Allerton st. . . . .	. .	. .	House 5500, lot Clinton rd. 14064 ft. 4000	9,500	114 00
Stearns Anna M. Harvard st. . . . .	. .	2,000	House Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500	6,000	96 00
Stearns Charles H. Harvard st.	2	5,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, lot 123857 ft. 110000, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 8000 ft. 4800, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5500, house Walnut		

Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot		st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, house Babcock st. 4000, lot 15474 ft. 5500, house Elm st. 3000, stable 500, lot 4744 ft. 2500, cottage by Kerr 1500	158,300	1,961 60
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal		House Brookline av. 1300, lot 6391 ft. 3200	4,500	54 00
		Lot east side Marshal st. 16676 ft. 7000, lot between Plummer and Stearns 14988 ft. 7000, house Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 13000, brick block Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 5000, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 22000, house Kent st. 6000, lot west by Kent st. 22240 ft. 11000, lot Longwood av. rear of Webber 10414 ft. 5500, lot west by Thomas east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 19000	123,500	1,482 00
Stearns George M. Washington st.	2	House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 13000, land cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 143078 ft. 80000 . . . . .	. . . .	122 00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st.	2	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 9000	103,800	1,427 60
		House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 7500, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 33769 ft. 23000, lot rear of Green st. 49632 ft. 16500, triangle lot cor. Sewall av. and Harvard st. 11315 ft. 8000	15,500	488 00
		. . . . .	67,400	808 80
		. . . . .	. . . .	132 00
		. . . . .	. . . .	144 00
		. . . . .	14,000	194 00
		Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 122875 ft. 66000	66,000	792 00
		House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 7500	16,500	206 00
		House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, land 69609 ft. 32000	39,500	536 00
		Land north by new st. west by Putnam 43650 ft. 15000, land north by Bates <i>et al.</i> , south by new st. 39267 ft. 13000, lot south of Rothwell, cor. St. Paul and new st. 18250 ft. 7000	35,000	420 00
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.	2	10,000		
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees for five persons, $\frac{1}{5}$ each	2	15,000		
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees		11,000		
Stearns John G. <i>et al.</i> , trustees		12,000		
Stearns Joseph G. Sewall av.	2	2,000		
Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av.				
Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av.	2	500		
Stearns William, Sewall av.	2	5,000		
Stearns Wm. and Chas. H. Sewall av.				

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns Wm. and Samuel Clark . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft. 5390	\$5,300	\$63 60
Stevenson Frances G. and Anna B. Walnut pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3200	7,200	86 40
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 21000, house Sullivan rd. 18000, stable 2000, lot 32600 ft. 9000, house Washington st. 4500, stable 800, land corner of Sumner and Washington sts. 80000 ft. 9000, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1000	72,800	873 60
Stevenson James, Beacon st	\$2	\$1,500	Lot cor. Beacon and Washington sts. 29985 ft. 18000, lot Longwood av. rear Berry 21582 ft. 7000	25,000	320 00
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 900	2,000	24 00
Stillman John M. Monmouth st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Stillman Joseph H. Beacon st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Stitt Ellen, White pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400	2,200	26 40
Stockwell George S. Toxteth st . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House by Spencer 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500	10,500	126 00
Stone P. Edwin, Marion st	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 32089 ft. 10500	22,500	284 00
Stone Leonard, Linden pl	2	300	Lot 14252 ft. 3500	3,500	47 60
Stone Mary G. Linden pl . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 38223 ft. 9500	15,000	180 00
Storey Moorfield, Edgehill rd	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	242 00
Storrey Charles, High st	2	20,000	House 20600, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12000, house 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4500	45,500	788 00
Storrs Mrs. E. K. Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . . .	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 00
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rectory 14000, lot 16917 ft. 8000	22,000	264 00
Strong Abby J. Tappan st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 13000	31,500	378 00
Strong William B. Tappan st	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	302 00
Sturgis John H. Est. of, Boylston st . . . . .	. . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	360 00

Sturtevant John D. Gardner rd	2	125,000	House 58000, stable 4000, lot 69510 ft. 22000, house Cypress st. 6500, house 15000, stable 800, house Waverly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, land 44278 ft. 17500	139,800	3,179 60
Sullivan Dennis P. Harvard st	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	50 00
Sullivan Florence, High st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Sullivan John, est. of, Pearl st . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 400, stable 100, barn 200, lot 3600 ft. 1200	1,900	22 80
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st	2	. . . .	Block 6000, lot 4282 ft. 2100	8,100	99 20
Sullivan Susan C. Commonwealth av . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Land Babcock st. 25600 ft	10,000	120 00
Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Swan Francis H. Walley av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 00
Swan Helen G. Irving st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 12000, lot 12100 ft. 5000	17,000	204 00
Swan William W. Irving st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 00
Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av	2	. . . .	House 800, barn 300, lot 57000 ft. 2300	3,400	42 80
Taffe Edward L. Washington st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 14000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 25500, house Stearns av. 9000, lot 15000 ft. 6800	59,300	711 60
Talbot George N. Sewall av	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	74 00
Talbot Thomas P. Stearns av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Taylor Henry M. Tappan st	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	278 00
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st . . . . .	. . . .	5,000	House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 9000	17,000	60 00
Taylor Isaac, est. of, Harvard st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 1000, marsh Longwood 33855 ft. 5000, do. north side railroad 3000 ft. 500	6,500	78 00
Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av . . . . .	. . . .	28,000	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 15000, land 224850 ft. 7000	24,000	624 00
Taylor John, est. of, Chestnut Hill av . . . .	. . . .	180,000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 80000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500	97,300	3,327 60
Taylor John H. Essex st	2	11,000	. . . . .	. . . .	134 00
Taylor Jonathan M. Searle av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	6,000	House 8000, do. 3000, lot 22563 ft. 6500	17,500	284 00
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 1000, land 109400 ft. 8000	13,500	224 00
Thayer Adele G. by trustee, Warren st . . . .	. . . .	490,000	. . . . .	. . . .	5,880 00
Thomas Anna A. Babcock st . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 8871 ft. 3200	7,700	92 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av	\$2	\$3,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 10500, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 6300, lot Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 6300, land between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 52500	\$82,600	\$1,029 20
Thomas Edward I. trustee . . . . .	. .	10,000	Lot Gardner rd. 16000 ft. . . . .	. .	120 00
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st. . . . .	. .	5,000	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500	5,000	122 00
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 3600	6,000	76 40
Thorndike Augustus L. Aspinwall av .	2	3,500	. . . . .	8,600	147 20
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st. . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. .	302 00
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st . .	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. .	180 00
Tobey Edward S. Harris st.	2	500	. . . . .	. .	8 00
Tobey Hannah B. S. Harris st . . . .	. .	. .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	6,200	74 40
Tompson E. W. E. Francis st.	2	1,000	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 12000, house by Maynard 4000, do. by Townsend 5500, do. 5500, lot 33072 ft. 15000, house Kent sq. 5000, lot 13951 ft. 3700, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 7500	. .	. .
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee . . . .	. .	3,000	House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 5000	63,700	778 40
Tompson Samuel, Kent st.	2	15,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 16500	13,500	198 00
Torrey Charles, Williams st.	2	. .	House 5500, lot 9341 ft. 3600	24,000	470 00
Torrey George W. est. of, Williams st .	. .	10,000	. . . . .	9,100	111 20
Torrey Sabra, Williams st . . . . .	. .	. .	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 2800 . . . . .	. .	120 00
Toussaint Emma, Aspinwall av . . . .	. .	. .	House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 2500	7,800	93 60
Tower Abner J. Kent st. . . . .	. .	6,300	House 23000, lot 26600 ft. 20500	6,000	72 00
Towle George M. Walnut pl	2	1,500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3200	43,500	599 60
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st.	2	. .	House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1900	5,900	90 80
Towne George E. Edgehill rd	2	4,000	. . . . .	5,200	64 00
Townsend John, Walnut st.	2	65,000	. . . . .	. .	50 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st	2	. .	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 8000 . . . . .	. .	782 00
Train Frances G. Chestnut pl . . . . .	. .	10,000	House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 6000	15,200	182 40
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl	2	15,000	. . . . .	11,100	253 20
				. .	182 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

81

Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	182 00
Trowbridge Emeline, School st. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 00
Trull Washington B. Gardner rd	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
						5,500	
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	32,100	387 20
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,500	102 00
Tuscher John R. White pl	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,300	41 60
Tyler Granville C. Harvard st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,100	27 20
Tyler William C. est. of, Pleasant st . . . . .	. . . . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Tyndale Theodore H. High st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,500	126 00
						2,400	30 80
Ullman George R. Norfolk rd	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,700	106 40
Upham Charles C. Walnut st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Upham Henry, est. of, Freeman st . . . . .	. . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,800 00
Utley Charles H. Toxteth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Utley Emeline C. St. Paul st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,000	240 00
Utley John, St. Paul st	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	242 00
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9,800	117 60
Vass Harriet, Cypress st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	20,400	244 80*
Vining Edward P. Gorham av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,400	76 80
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Vogel August, Harvard st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Von Armin Theodore F. Prescott st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000	74 00
		80,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	43,500	1,484 00
Waite Harry W. Washington st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000	62 00
Wales George R. Carlton st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	31,500	404 00
Wales John, Monmouth st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
				
				
Wales Joseph H. Marion st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	86,800	1,223 60
			. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Walter Franklin, Harvard av	\$2	\$3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$38 00
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	182 00
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Ware Charles P. Walnut st.	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	146 00
Warren Almira L. Warren st. . . . .	. .	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31694 ft. 3000 . . . . .	. . . . .	92 40
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 1000, studio 600, greenhouse 300, land 50000 ft. 11500	\$6,500	
Warren Frances M. Harvard av . . . . .	. .	. .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 39677 ft. 17000	20,400	390 80
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee . . . . .	. .	35,000	. . . . .	21,500	250 00
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees . . . . .	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	420 00
Warren J. Sullivan, est. of, Heath st . . . . .	. .	. .	House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 9000, cottage 500, barn 100, land 63½ a. 40000, land between Hammond and Heath sts. 10 ¹⁷ / ₁₀ a. 1000, land south side Heath st. 3 a. 5000 . . . . .	. . . . .	180 00
Warren Moses C. Harvard av	2	2,000	. . . . .	60,400	724 80
Wason Elbridge, est. of, Harvard st. . . . .	. .	8,500	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 33000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 4500, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 4500, house No. 4 Summit av. 3300, lot 2548 ft. 1800, house No. 6 Summit av. 2800, lot 3061 ft. 1400, lot cor. Beacon and Winchester sts. 43395 ft. 35080, three houses Harvard st. 15000, house Prospect st. 6000, do. Prospect st. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6000 . . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Watson James A. Auburn st.	2	. .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	131,300	1,677 60
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl.	2	. .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 800, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 3000	6,200	76 40
Way Charles G. Longwood av	2	2,700	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 11000	6,300	77 60
Webber John H. Reservoir lane	2	. .	House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 3600, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500	31,000	406 40
Webber John P. Kent st	2	5,000	House 25000, stable 3500, lot 33000 ft. 24000	9,100	111 20
				52,500	692 00

Weeks Allen S. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Weinstein John F. Boylston st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Welch Anna, School st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	800	9 60
Welch Francis W. Warren st	2	49,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	31,000	964 40
Weld William F. Avon st . . . . .	. . . . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	245,000	3,120 00
Wellman Joseph H. Walnut st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,900	142 80
Wellman William A. est. of Linden pl . . . . .	. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Wells Frank, Hawes st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,100	373 20
Wells Henry B. Longwood av	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
West Jessie C. Stearns av . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19,500	236 00
West Paul, Harvard av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,500	102 00
Wetherell George H. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Whalen Michael, White pl	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Wheeler George H. Harvard st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,700	22 40
Whigham Robert, Babcock st	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,000	134 00
Whipple Alice A. Newton st . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,400	54 80
Whitcomb Charles M. Francis st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,200	38 40
White Andrew, Boylston st	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
White Francis A. Warren st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,600	64 40
White Isaac D. Tappan st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22,200	412 40
			. . . . .	. . . . .	27,500	344 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
White John L. Washington st . . . .	. .	\$1,000	. . . . . House 35000, stable 2000, land 199661 ft. 50000 . . . .	. . . . . \$87,000	\$12 00
White Jonathan H. Boylston st . . . .	. .	. .	House 45000, farm house 1000, stable and tenement	. . . . .	1,044 00
White Joseph H. Boylston st	\$2	225,000	8500, barn 800, shed 1000, greenhouse 12000, land 53½ a. 186000	254,300	5,753 60
White Joseph H. trustee . . . . .	. .	21,000	House 4500, stable 200, land 94335 ft. 13000 . . . .	. . . . .	252 00
White William O. High st	2	7,000	. . . . .	17,700	298 40
Whitman William, Washington st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	182 00
Whitney Arthur G. Summit av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner rd	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 13000	21,000	314 00
Whitney Hammond M. Monmouth st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st	2	100,000	Land of Dow north Beacon st. 97323 ft. 48000, land Summit av. 271202 ft. 70000, land Green st. 21270 ft. 7000	125,000	2,702 00
Whitney H. M. and C. U. Cotting . . . .	. .	. .	Lot formerly Chaplin 9983 ft. 10000	10,000	120 00
Whitney James S. est. of, Pleasant st . .	. .	. .	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 60000, land Green st. 107533 ft. 35000	102,200	1,226 40
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 9500	15,500	308 00
Whyte Susan G. Washington st . . . . .	. .	. .	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2,800	33 60
Wight Lewis, Sullivan rd	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Wight Sarah C. Sullivan rd . . . . .	. .	. .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 48776 ft. 14000	27,500	330 00
Wilder Hannah W. Park st . . . . .	. .	. .	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 17000	23,200	278 40
Wilder William H. Park st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	182 00
Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	146 00
Willcutt Mary A. P. Longwood av . . . .	. .	. .	House 12000, lot 12715 ft. 9500	21,000	258 00
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 19000	28,000	374 00
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl	2	10,000	House 20000, stable 1500, land 146000 ft. 28000 . . .	49,500	716 00
Williams Franklin D. Monmouth ct . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl . . . . .	. .	4,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 199000 ft. 30000	36,500	486 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

85

Williams Moses, Walnut st.	2	12,000	House 20000, lot 131000 ft. 28000, house 2000, stable 500, cottage 800, land 46500 ft. 9000	60,300	869 60
Williams Samuel, Park st.	2	5,000	House 14000, stable 1500, lot 48510 ft. 13500	29,000	410 00
Willis Burton R. Francis st.	2	700	House 4000, stable 800, lot 22133 ft. 7000 . . . . .	.	10 40
Willis Lois A. Francis st. . . . .	.	1,000	.	11,800	141 60
Wilson Anna W. High st. . . . .	.	10,000	.	.	12 00
Wilson Caroline F. Walnut st. . . . .	.	1,000	.	.	120 00
Wilson Elizabeth J. High st. . . . .	.	75,000	.	.	12 00
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.	2		House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 28000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 14500, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Dearborn 6393 ft. 700, lot Auburn st. 40000 ft. 15500 . .	82,900	1,896 80
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	Land Babcock st. east side between Dwight and Freeman sts. 221207 ft. 44000, lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney plan, Babcock st. 61021 ft. 17000, land between Mrs. Reardon and Dwight st. Nos. 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive, west side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 36000, lot 35 west side Commonwealth av. between lots 21 and 32 west by Foster and Francis estate 481978 ft. 40000, lots 22, 24 to 26 and 28 to 30 inclusive, east side Babcock st. between Freeman st. and Commonwealth av. 188531 ft. 44000	181,000	2,172 00
Wilson William S. est. of, High st. . . . .	.	.	House 1500, lot 69700 ft. 9500, barn 100, land 265800 ft. 20000, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1000 . . .	33,400	400 80
Wilson William W. Harvard st.	2	8,000	House 6000, lot 6704 ft. 3600	9,600	213 20
Winch George F. Longwood av.	2	2,000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 32000 . . . . .	.	26 00
Winch John F. Harvard st.	2	5,000	House north side Longwood av. 8000, lot 52841 ft. 30000	41,500	560 00
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av.	2	5,000	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 13000	38,000	518 00
Winch Mary C. Longwood av. . . . .	.	.	House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 3600	28,500	342 00
Winch William J. Longwood av.	2	2,000	.	.	26 00
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st. . . . .	.	.	.	10,600	127 20
Windham Harold W. Davis av.	2	5,000	.	.	62 00
Wing Henry T. Monmouth st.	2	1,000	.	.	14 00
Wing Massena B. Summit av.	2	500	.	.	8 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wing M. B. & Sarah C. Summit av . . .	..	..	House 3000, lot 3148 ft. 2100	\$5,100	\$61 20
Winslow Roland, Walnut pl	\$2	\$5,000	.. . . .	..	62 00
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st	2	5,000	.. . . .	..	62 00
Winsor Alfred, trustee . . . . .	..	11,000	.. . . .	..	132 00
Winsor Alfred, est. of, Walnut st . . .	..	18,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 14500	19,000	444 00
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st	2	6,000	.. . . .	..	74 00
Winters Thomas, est. of, Heath st . . .	..	..	House 200, lot 12155 ft. 300 . . . . .	.. 500	6 00
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st	2	35,000	.. . . .	..	422 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st . .	..	410,000	House 40000, farm house 2000, greenhouse 5000, farm house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 85000 .	137,000	6,564 00
Wiswell Anna L. Summit av . . . . .	..	..	House 3500, stable 2500; lot 54400 ft. 8000, land west side Corey Hill 153775 ft. 13000	27,000	324 00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st . . .	..	..	House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2500	4,000	48 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Wood Anna D. Perry st . . . . .	..	..	House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 6700	14,200	170 40
Wood Charles H. Davis av	2	50,000	.. . . .	..	602 00
Wood Edward L. Cypress st	2	5,700	.. . . .	..	70 40
Wood Edward L. trustee, Cypress st . .	..	26,800	.. . . .	..	321 60
Wood Ellen M. est. of . . . . .	..	12,000	.. . . .	..	144 00
Wood William, Perry st	2	..	Brick house 5500, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 3000	8,700	106 40
Wood William, Babcock st	2	..	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 4400	7,600	93 20
Wood William B. est. of, Davis av . . .	..	51,500	Lot Summit av. 111053 ft. 40000	40,000	1,098 00
Wood William H. Perry st	2	..	House 5500, lot 6750 ft. 3000	8,500	104 00
Woods Albert H. Warren st	2	..	House 2000, barn 100, lot 29220 ft. 1200, greenhouse 500	3,800	47 60
Woods James, Heath st	2	..	House 600, lot 13532 ft. 300, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 200	1,100	15 20
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st	2	500	.. . . .	..	8 00
Woodward George B. Babcock st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 5500	9,500	128 00
Woodward Geo. B. trustee, Babcock st. .	..	9,000	.. . . .	..	108 00

Woodward Royal, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1400, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000	9,000	110 00
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 00
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st . . . . .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 6000	10,500	126 00
Worthley George H. St. Paul st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	62 00
Wright George H. Francis st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 7000	12,500	164 00
Young Amos S. Sewall av	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 800, lot 32369 ft. 16500, house (un-finished) 6000	33,300	425 60
Young Delia, Chestnut st . . . . .	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 8833 ft. 1700	2,500	30 00
Young Edward, Harvard av	2	2,000	House 11000, lot 17753 ft. 8500	19,500	260 00
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st . . . . .	. .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 7000	12,000	144 00
Young Frank D. School st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 00
Young Frank H. St. Paul st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00
Young John D. Washington st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 00

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1889.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee, Wis	House Harvard av. 3500, stable 500, lot 37298 ft. 10500.	\$14,500	\$174 00
Adams George, est. of, Boston	House Pleasant st. 2000, stable 300, lot 30000 ft. 8000 .	10,300	123 60
Amory Anna S. Quincy	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 709940 ft.		
		187000	196,500	2,358 00
Amory Robert, Boston	Land Colchester st. 12500 ft. 6200	6,200	74 40
Amory William, Boston	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 3000, land Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 13500, lot 30 do. 14738		
		ft. 3500, lots Hyde Park 75375 ft. 19000, lots Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 21500	66,800	801 60
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston	21 lots between roads No. 5 and 6, 318700 ft. 55000, 22 lots between Winthrop and Sullivan roads 343000 ft. 77000, lot Sullivan road between Lundberg and University 43600 ft. 14500, lots cor. Sullivan road and No. 5, 26700 ft. 8800, lot Sullivan road formerly Davis 5400 ft. 1200, lot do. south by Bowditch 20638 ft. 4500, lots cor. Winthrop road and No. 5, 16800 ft. 4500, land Win- throp road and Washington st. 328662 ft. 90000, lot 1, A. and L. plan cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 46826 ft. 16000, lot 2, cor. Brook st. 47513 ft. 15000, lot 4, cor. Perry st. 13343 ft. 5500, lot 5, east side As- pinwall av. 27816 ft. 9000, lot 7, between Aspinwall av. and Brook st. 88249 ft. 25000, lot 8, on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31879 ft. 9500, lot 9, west side Toxteth st. 16500 ft. 6500, lot 10, east side Tox- teth st. 74146 ft. 20000, lot 11, north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 9000, lot 12, marsh west railroad 212000 ft. 20000, lot 13, marsh east side railroad 166211 ft. 10000, lot 14, north by Brook st. southwest by Linden pl. 107924 ft. 22000, cottage		

Ayer James C. est. of, Lowell	2000, stable 500, lot Pearl st. 10518 ft. 3300, house Harvard st. formerly Homer 2500, stable 300, lot No. 15, 29416 ft. 10000	441,600	5,299 20
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy	The Hawthorne Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 432000 ft. 95000	103,000	1,236 00
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee	One-half lot west side Chestnut Hill av. next Henderson 46500 ft. 5800, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot east side Chestnut Hill av. next Reservoir 216000 ft. 27000	32,800	196 80
Beals James H. Boston	One-fourth 2 lots above described . . . . .	. . .	98 40
Beals Mary F. New York	One-fourth 2 lots above described . . . . .	. . .	98 40
Bigelow Samuel, Longwood av. Boston	Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 57000	57,000	684 00
Bird George W. Boston	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 8500	15,500	186 00
	House 8000, lot 3672 ft. 2700	10,700	128 40
	House and store Washington st. 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, block five do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000	21,600	259 20
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation	Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 18200, do. Longwood station 5532 ft. 2000, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 2100	22,300	267 60
Boston, City of	Land adjoining Reservoir 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 6000, do. Boylston st. $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 2000, marsh Brookline av. 45190 ft. 2000	10,000	120 00
Boston University	Land Washington st. 283900 ft. 85000, do. Beacon st. 146300 ft. 75000, do. Sullivan and Winthrop rds. 92900 ft. 21000, do. Tappan st. 192773 ft. 63000, do. between Sullivan rd. and Aspinwall Land Co. 181000 ft. 50000	294,000	3,528 00
Boynton J. Farley	House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3000	6,500	78 00
Bradley Frederick, Beacon st. Boston	House (unfinished) 2500, lot 14000 ft. 14000	16,500	198 00
Brewster Caroline F. Boston	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1300	3,300	39 60
Briggs Richard, Boston	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 40000	44,500	534 00
Brookline Land Company	Land between High st. and Pond av. 31 a. 145000	145,000	1,740 00
Brooks Sarah L. Medford	Land cor. St. Mary's st. 43601 ft. 24000	24,000	288 00
Brown Atherton T. Boston	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, five barns 1500, land 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 16500, do. west by South st. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 4000, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600	27,100	349 20
			\$2,000

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Burrage Albert C. Boston	Lot Boylston st. 4240 ft. 1600	\$1,600	\$19 20
Burkhardt George F. est. of, Boston	Land Newton st. 46½ a. 5000	5,000	60 00
Burnett Jane F. Boston	Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 900	900	10 80
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500	8,300	99 60
Butler Philip H. Boston	Lot Babcock st. 16943 ft. 5600	5,600	67 20
Byrne Joseph, Boston	Woodland Newton st. 3 a. 600	600	7 20
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton	Land Newton st. 2½ a. 500	500	6 00
Chadbourne Isabel P. Cambridge	House Pleasant st. 3500, stable 500, lot 50000 ft. 9000 .	13,000	156 00
Champlin George, Boston	House Searle av. 6000, lot 6660 ft. 2200	8,200	98 40
Clark James W. jr. New York	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 5000	10,500	126 00
Cooley William H. Boston	House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 10000.	22,500	270 00
Cormerais John, Minneapolis	Land Newton st. 8 a. 1200	1,200	14 40
Costello James J. Boston	Land Beacon st. near Carlton, 5140 ft. 5000	5,000	60 00
Cox Josephine N. Boston	Barn Heath st. 500, land 34½ a. 22500	23,000	276 00
Conway Timothy J.	House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 900	1,600	19 20
Craft Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. 9000	9,000	108 00
Craft William A. Boston	Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000	1,000	12 00
Crowninshield Harriet S. est. of, Boston	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 12500, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 40000, lot between Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 30000, lot between Egmont, Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109668 ft. 32000	251,500	3,018 00
Cunniff Michael M. Boston	House Beacon st. formerly Kirby 5000, lot 55934 ft. 28500, lot south side Beacon st. 5140 ft. 5000	38,500	462 00
Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury	Four houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, six houses Walnut st. 9000, two houses cor. Walnut and Washington sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 4500, house Pros- pect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2500, house Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 5000	49,400	592 80

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

91

Curtis Henry C. Roxbury	Block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house 1700, lot 1922 ft. 1500	16,700	200 40
Curtis Charles F. Roxbury	Woodland Newton st. 16 a. 1800	1,800	21 60
Curtis George S. Roxbury	Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 900	900	10 80
Cushman Edward F. Millis	House Kent st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4200, house Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6000	17,000	204 00
Dana Luther, Newton	House Vernon st. 2000, lot 10800 ft. 4500, stable Vernon st. 500	7,000	84 00
Davis Joseph H. Ashland	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 10000	19,200	230 40
Davis Robert S. est. of	Land Heath st. 4 a. 600	600	7 20
Dean E. William, Stoughton	Land near Avon st. 22600 ft. 1600	1,600	19 20
Dee John, Boston	Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 600	600	7 20
DeWolf John L. est. of, Boston	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 2700	2,700	32 40
Dexter William S. Boston	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33064 ft. 16500, House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, land 88145 ft. 30000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. 443201 ft. 150000	22,300	267 60
D'Hauteville Frederick S. G. Boston	Two lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 2000, lot Beacon st. 11333 ft. 12400	191,000	2,292 00
Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston	Land Babcock st., of Stearns & Allen, 30901 ft. 10000	14,400	172 80
Downer Chester, Boston	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2800	10,000	120 00
Eager Mary H. Canton	Land Winthrop rd. 37000 ft. 12000	5,300	63 60
Eaton Charles S. Boston	Part lot No. 12, Livermore land, 10000 ft. 1000, part lot No. 4, Livermore land, 14000 ft. 1400	12,000	144 00
Edwards John F. Menominee, Wis.	Stable Beacon st., formerly Kirby, 1500, lot 7726 ft. 8500	2,400	28 80
Estabrook Benjamin, Boston	House Newton st. 800, do. 100, land 16½ a. 2500	10,000	120 00
Estabrook Marcus M. Boston	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, do. 500, land 206644 ft. 35000	3,400	40 80
Evans Ransom F. Boston	House Corey hill 5000, stable 1800, land 132570 ft. 35000, house Prospect av. 4500, land 8371 ft. 2100, house Prospect av. 4500, stable 600, land 7315 ft. 2100, land north side Prospect av. 12660 ft. 3500	38,500	462 00
Fabyan George F. Boston		59,100	709 20

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Farnsworth Isaac D. est. of, Boston	House Chestnut Hill av., by Pierce, 1000, land 144700 ft. 16000	\$17,000	\$204 00
Fisher George A. Boston	Land Heath st., of, Gadfield, 5.61 a. 2000	2,000	24 00
Flagg Sumner, New York	House Allerton st. 4000, do. 6500, lot 17360 ft. 6500 . .	17,000	204 00
Fleming Mary, Boston	House Sewall st. 1000, lot 1540 ft. 400	1,400	16 80
Floyd Edward E. New York	Lot Harvard st. 10000 ft. 8000	8,000	96 00
Francis Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	Land south side Massachusetts av. 6 a. 45000, meadow do. do. 5 a. 15000	60,000	720 00
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston	House Goddard av. 2500, land 167386 ft. 8000	10,500	126 00
French Eliza S. Boston	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 11000	11,000	132 00
French Marshal W. Newtonville	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 22000 ft. 11000	18,000	216 00
Frost Morrill, Winthrop	House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 15000, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 5800	28,300	339 60
Gadfield Thomas, Boston	Land Heath st. 17½ a. 8000, land west side Heath st. 32 a. 16000, land Hammond st. 4½ a. 1000, Craft lot 5½ a. 1000, do. formerly Griggs 35560 ft. 200, do. 19½ a. 8000, do. northeast side Newton st. 3½ a. 1200, do. rear of Country Club 28 a. 3000, land Newton st., of Emily P. Denny, 3.67 a. 1200, land Hammond st. Bowditch pl. 2400 ft. 300, land Heath st., of Brooks, 9 a. 1000, land Heath st. of W. J. and T. B. Griggs 15 a. 2000	42,900	514 80
Gardner John L. Boston	\$2,000	House by self 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1500, three greenhouses 4500, stable 500, two greenhouses 1000, land 28 a. 84000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, land 46800 ft. 4000, land of Town 102908 ft. 6000, land of Mahony, Hammond st. ½ a. 200	115,000	1,404 00
Garland Thomas B. Boston	House Walnut st. 3500, lot 9378 ft. 3700	7,200	86 40
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 500	1,300	15 60

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

93

Goddard George A. Boston	Land Boylston st. 500136 ft. 110000, do. Cypress st. 243719 ft. 50000	160,000	1,920 00
Goddard Land Co. Boston	Land Boylston st. 855465 ft. 175000	175,000	2,100 00
Goddard Mary L	Land Avon st. 5 a. 5000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. 9½ a. 19000, ½ lots 23 to 26 Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1200, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 700, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700	32,100	385 20
Gooch James A. Boston	House Kent st. 1500, lot 6678 ft. 4000	5,500	66 00
Gower George L. Providence	House Clyde st. 7500, stable 1000, land 23 a. 12000	20,500	246 00
Graves Louise, Boston	House Thayer st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4000	16,000	192 00
Greeley Benjamin J. et al., trustees, Boston	Stable 200, land Massachusetts av. 126285 ft. 100000	100,200	1,202 40
Hall Francis, Boston	Land Harvard st. 26700 ft. 20000	20,000	240 00
Hall John R. Boston	House Sewall av. 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 6500	9,700	116 40
Hall Martin L. est. of, Boston	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, land 89307 ft. 27000, lot Vernon st. 25894 ft. 13000	49,700	596 40
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 7500	8,400	100 80
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Center	Land Reservoir lane 1½ a. 500	500	6 00
Hart George, Melrose	Lot Marion st. 49885 ft. 25000	25,000	300 00
Hart S. Rowland, Boston	Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 2300, 2 houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 1000, 4 houses do. 1200, lot 7040 ft. 1700, 1 house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 500, house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 400, lot 9566 ft. 2300, lot 1715 ft. 400	12,500	150 00
Hart Thomas N. Boston	Land Cumberland rd. 29890 ft. 10500	10,500	126 00
Hathaway Francis, New Bedford	Lot Chestnut Hill rd. 16794 ft. 1600	1,600	19 20
Hemmenway Harriet L. Canton	Lot east side Monmouth st. 65672 ft. 26000	26,000	312 00
Hobart Arthur	Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 2000	2,000	24 00
Hooper Edward W. Boston	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, land 117500 ft. 7500	11,800	141 60
Howard Daniel J. Jamaica Plain	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 3500	3,500	42 00
Howard Susan H. Boston	House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 15000	23,500	282 00
Howe Thomas, est. of, Boston	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, land 2¼ a. 27000, cottage 800, lot ½ a. 5000, cottage 500, do. 500, land 64753 ft. 12500, lot Vernon st. 22638 ft. 10000	64,800	777 60

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hunt David, Boston	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 15000	\$20,500	\$246 00
Hyde Henry D. Boston	House Beacon st. formerly Hill 6000, stable 1500, land 40166 ft. 25000, lot Beacon st. formerly Clark 86492 ft. 50000	82,500	990 00
Jacobs Jane F. Boston	House Walter av. 2500, lot 3394 ft. 1000, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 700	6,700	80 40
James Harvey, Newton	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4528 ft. 2000	9,500	114 00
James Nathaniel N. Newton	House Waverly st. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1400	5,900	70 80
Johnson John, heirs of, Jamaica Plain	House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2700	6,700	80 40
Jones Clarence W. Boston	House(unfinished) cor. Beacon and St. Mary's sts. 2000, lot 4500 ft. 5600	7,600	91 20
Jones Moses, Waltham	Land Davis av. 61186 ft. 19000	19,000	228 00
Jordan Alice M. Boston	House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 4800	6,600	79 20
Jordan Eben D. Boston	House Washington st. 1200, barn and shed 800, land 993961 ft. 150000, lot cor. Beacon st. 10365 ft. 6000, land north side Summit av. 487273 ft. 67000, do. rear Winchester st. 302383 ft. 37000, do. Corey Hill 200650 ft. 18000, do. north side Washington st. 322000 ft. 25000	305,000	3,660 00
Kenney John F. Boston	House Leverett st. 2000, lot 8744 ft. 2200, house Win- throp st. 1500, do. New st. 2000, lot 12086 ft. 2500, do. Shurtleff est. 3200 ft. 1100	11,300	135 60
Killian James, Boston	Land Summer st. 6000 ft. 600	600	7 20
Kingman, John W. heirs of, Brockton	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2500	4,500	54 00
Landers Anastatia, Boston	House High st. 1300, lot 3727 ft. 800, lot 1814 ft. 200	2,300	27 60

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

95

Lawrence Amory A. Boston	House Mountfort st. 4000, lot 68179 ft. 35000	39,000	468 00
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge	House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 11700, lot Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 18000	37,200	446 40
Lawrence William, Cambridge	House Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 19500, block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12500 ft. 8500, 3 shops across railroad Carlton st. 600, cottage 800, lot 37342 ft. 13000, house 1500, lot 9170 ft. 3000	84,900	1,018 80
Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 7500	13,000	156 00
Leland Joseph D. jr. est. of, Boston	Lot Winthrop rd. 40912 ft. 13000	13,000	156 00
Lincoln Sarah A. Dorchester	Stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 23460 ft. 10500	11,000	132 00
Loring Alida M. Boston	House High st. 5500, lot 12333 ft. 6000	11,500	138 00
Loring Susan M. Boston	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 10500, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 12500	37,000	444 00
Lowe Abraham T. est. of, Boston	House Harvard st. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500	32,500	390 00
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill	Land Boylston st. 5 a. 4000, do. 4½ a. 5000, do. Heath st. 2½ a. 1000	10,000	120 00
Lynam Charles W. Concord, N. H.	Lot White pl. 4295 ft.	1,600	19 20
Lynch Owen, New York	House Brookline av. 500, lot 2700 ft. 1300	1,800	21 60
Mains Jeremiah, Framingham	Land Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 3000	3,000	36 00
Maher Thomas P. Boston	House 3000, lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 1300	4,300	51 60
Mansfield Louisa M. est. of, Middletown, Ct.	Lot Park st. 14200 ft. 6500	6,500	78 00
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C.	House Gorham av. 6500, lot 29524 ft. 10000, lot Sullivan rd. 14994 ft. 5000, lot Davis av. 10000 ft. 3300	24,800	297 60
Martin Stephen C. Boston	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, two sheds 200, land 68295 ft. 17000	22,200	266 40
McDermott James, Boston	House 3000, lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 1100	4,100	49 20
McEwen Amelia W. Portland, Me	Half lots 23 to 26 inclusive, Winthrop av. 18668 ft. 1100, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 700	1,800	21 60
McGuire Margaret, et al., Boston	House Boylston st. 1000, lot 3750 ft. 1400	2,400	28 80
McKay David H. Boston	Three houses Auburn st. 5000, 4000, 4500, lot 12496 ft. 6300, house Harvard st. cor. Williams 4500, lot 5686 ft. 2800	27,100	325 20

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McKay Martha A.	House 700, land of Coolidge 321590 ft. 55000	\$55,700	\$668 40
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 1100	1,100	13 20
Mealey Patrick, Newton	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 500	1,300	15 60
Merrill Brothers, Boston	Lot Livermore land 70000 ft. 8000	8,000	96 00
Merrill Luther M. Boston	House Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 6000, lot Boylston st. 10040 ft. 400	9,900	118 80
Merrill Silas W. Boston	Lot cor. Babcock st. 61050 ft. 25000, house Common- wealth av. 6000, stable 500, land 151684 ft. 35000, land north Beacon st. formerly Kirby 32988 ft. 36000, land south Beacon st., part lot No. 95, 13610 ft. 15000, land south Beacon st. cor. Carlton, next Phillips, 14500 ft. 17900, land south Beacon st., part lot No. 99, 13200 ft. 14500	149,900	1,798 80
Merritt George W. Boston	House Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5200	9,700	116 40
Mitchell Helen M. Boston	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 7500	7,500	90 00
Morrill David B. Brighton	\$700	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 40
Morton and Chesley, Boston	Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 5500	17,500	210 00
Mulligan M. F. and John, Boston	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1300	1,300	15 60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 1700	9,300	111 60
Nesbitt Elizabeth S. est. of, Bangor	House Prospect av. 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3000	8,000	96 00
Nichols George B. et al., Boston	Land Boylston st. 10 a. 16000	16,000	192 00
Northend Emily J. Newburyport	Lot Beacon st. 66839 ft. 52000	52,000	624 00
Noyes C. A. Boston	House Babcock st. 9500, stable 1500, lot 15136 ft. 5000	16,000	192 00
Parker Mason G. Boston	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 5500	5,500	66 00
Parker Winthrop, et al. trustees, New York	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 6200	11,700	140 40
Partridge Wm. H. Roxbury	Photo studio 1200, lot 3259 ft. 2500	3,700	44 40
Peabody Philip G. Boston	House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 1800	5,800	69 60

PROPERTY TAX LIST.

97

Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 5000	5,000	60 00
Ray Mary J. Framingham	House Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29296 ft. 1800	2,100	25 20
Reed Charles T. Roxbury	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 700	700	8 40
Richards Lois P. Boston	Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5200	10,200	122 40
Ridgeway S. S. est. of, Boston	Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft. 7500	7,500	90 00
Ritchie Edward S. Newton	House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. do. 6000, land 61350 ft. 20000	37,000	444 00
Rives Grace W. Boston	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 50000, lot 38861 ft. 11000, lot south of Reece 17970 ft. 5500, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 13500, lots Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 8000	109,000	1,308 00
Roberts C. A. & W. A. Denver, Col.	Lot 10576 ft. 3000	3,000	36 00
Rotch Arthur, Boston	House Fisher av. 12000, stable 1000, land 1509000 ft. 105000	118,000	1,416 00
Rowell Frank, Boston	House Harvard st. 2000, lot 10050 ft. 6000	8,000	96 00
Safford Elizabeth F. Salem	Land Boylston st. and Brighton rd. 6000 ft. 1700 . . .	1,700	20 40
Saltonstall Leverett, Newton	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 4000	4,000	48 00
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 800	800	9 60
Sawtell James A. Boston	Lot cor. Beacon and St. Paul sts. 11280 ft. 12000 . . .	12,000	144 00
Sawyer Nathan, Boston	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 10000 . .	13,000	156 00
Sayles Henry, et al., Boston	Land High st. 117412 ft. 31000, do. Pond av. 51938 ft. 10000	41,000	492 00
Sears David, Boston	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 233575 ft. 175000, land Beacon st. 62636 ft. 37000	237,000	2,844 00
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 20000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft. 20000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 20000, house across railroad 1500, shop 400, lot 7500 ft. 2000, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 40000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 6438 ft. 5500, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 8500, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 14000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 3000, lot Colchester st. 80000 ft. 36000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 2000	235,900	2,830 80

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears Frederick R. <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Boston	House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot. 51198 ft. 30000 . . .	\$49,300	\$591 60
Sears Frederick R. & Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 35000	41,000	492 00
Sears Frederick R. Boston	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, cow barn 300, land 474050 ft. 132000, house Essex st. 9000, land 17 and 18 Sears plan 102240 ft. 60000, land corner St. Paul st. and Massachusetts av. 87552 ft. 35000, land 11 to 16 Massachusetts av. and Dummer st. 172800ft. 17000, land between Essex and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 20000	292,800	3,513 60
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 31000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 150000, land between Browne and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 35000, land between St. Paul and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 25000	264,700	3,176 40
Seaver Edward and William. Boston	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 20000 . .	20,000	240 00
Selfridge Thomas O. Washington, D. C.	House Harvard st. 3000, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 13000	16,400	196 80
Shaw Quincy A. Boston	Land Chestnut st. 133190 ft. 15000	15,000	180 00
Simonds George H. Boston	House and store cor. Aspinwall av. 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 5500	9,600	115 20
Smith Nahum, Weston	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 296531 ft. 45000	46,800	561 60
Snow Theodore W. est. of, Jamaica Plain	Land Avon st. 77000 ft. 3000	3,000	36 00
Stillings Oscar L. Boston	Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft. 5000	5,000	60 00
Stevens Joseph C. Boston	Land south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 12151 ft. 12000	12,000	144 00
Stockton Howard, <i>et al.</i> , trustees, Boston	House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 13500, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 13500	37,500	450 00
Stoddard John L. Boston	Lot Auburn st. 24174 ft. 10000, lot cor. Harvard st. 23101 ft. 12500	22,500	270 00

Thayer Charles E. Boston	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8746 ft. 8700 .	8,700	104 40
Thayer Florence A. M. Boston	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8316 ft. 8300 .	8,300	99 60
Thompson George, Boston	Stable Heath st. 500, land 93250 ft. 7000, land do. 147015 ft. 5000	12,500	150 00
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7500 .	11,300	135 60
Tobey James W. Boston	Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2500	17,500	210 00
Torrey Charles, Boston	House 12000, lot Edgehill rd. 25817 ft. 7500	19,500	234 00
Twitchell Theodotia H. Boston, by guardian	Lot Kent st. 15180 ft. 10500, lot do. south side 31509 ft. 11000, lot do. north side 8971 ft. 3500	25,000	300 00
Verney Osavius, Dedham	House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1300	4,800	57 60
Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston	Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 9000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1000	14,400	172 80
Ward Patrick W. Jamaica Plain	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 23500 ft. 1600	2,200	26 40
Warren Walter, Worcester	House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1600 .	12,600	151 20
Welch Francis, et al., trustees, Boston	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2000	5,000	60 00
Weld Aaron D. Boston	Land South st. adjoining Dodge 50 a. 18000, land do. do. 11 a. 3000, do. east by cemetery 13½ a. 3000, do. South st. in rear 28½ a. 4000	28,000	336 00
Weld William G. Boston	Greenhouse etc. Goddard av. 8000, do. 4000, land do. 3½ a. 8000, land do. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 6500 . .	26,500	318 00
Welch Henry, Boston	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 700	700	8 40
West Benjamin H. Boston	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 9000	13,500	162 00
West End Land Co	Land Sewall av. 9940 ft. 7500, house Webster st. of Mrs. Coolidge 3000, lot 13351 ft. 13300, house Webster st. by Hunnewell 4000, lot 16850 ft. 12000, stable 400, lot 19800 ft. 10000, house Marion st. of Hill 4500, stable 500, land cor. Park and Marion sts. 25528 ft. 15000, land of Hall estate and Griggs 191507 ft. 95000, do. north side Beacon st. 251688 ft. 150000, house by Donnelly 300, do. by Sherburne 7000, land between Beacon and Washington sts. 80390 ft. 40000, house Washington 3000, stable 500, land formerly Sears 154449 ft. 45000, house formerly White 8000, stable		

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONCLUDED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
West End Land Co.— <i>continued.</i>		700, greenhouse 300, house formerly Withington 3000, land formerly White and Withington 173475 ft. 68000, land Washington st. of Aspinwall Land Co. 86538 ft. 30000, land Beacon and Tappan sts. of Boston University 159942 ft. 80000, land Beacon st. of H. M. Whitney 217335 ft. 43000, land of Whitney between Knapp and railroad 181150 ft. 15000, land of Goldthwaite, trustee, north by Beacon st. 277000 ft. 69000, land south by Beacon st. east by Englewood av. 141000 ft. 35000, house formerly White heirs 800, land of Williams Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft. 10000, do. do. north by Beacon st. 48860 ft. 12000, do. do. Beacon st. 9640 ft. 2400, land north side Beacon st. formerly Corey 564000 ft. 115000, do. do. adjoining the same 96800 ft. 48000, house Ivy st. formerly Stockton 6000, stable 500, do. do. 6000, do. 500, land 55500 ft. 33000. Stable cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 4500, Reservoir Hotel Beacon st. 3500, hall 1000, stable and shed 700, cottage 500, land 75995 ft. 25000	\$997,200	11,966 40
West End Street Railway Co	Lot Summit av. 43575 ft. 4500, do. do. 15000 ft. 1000 . House Warren st. 10000, stable 1000, land 592416 ft. 33000	57,800 5,500	693 60 66 00
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester	House Sumner rd. 10000, lot 17300 ft. 4500	44,000	528 00
Wheelwright Andrew C. Cohasset	Land of Morrill, Summer st. 11000 ft. 1100	14,500	174 00
Wheelwright Sarah C. Cohasset	Land Winchester st. 44510 ft. 5000	1,100	13 20
White Edwin M. Boston	House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28887 ft. 600, do. in rear 24911 ft. 400, house of Mains 300, lot 4456 ft. 300 . .	5,000	60 00
White David S. Boston	Hotel Kempford, High st. 11000, Hotel Adelaide 12000, house High st. 5000, lot 11100 ft. 8800	2,000	24 00
White William, Boston		36,800	441 60
Whittier Charles A. Boston			

Wild Edward A.	Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 600	600	7 20
Wilder Charles W. estate of, Boston	Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 7500	7,500	90 00
Willard Joseph A. Boston	Lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 4000	4,000	48 00
Williams John J. Boston	Lot Harvard st. 17854 ft. 7000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3500, land of Hurd 3950 ft. 1500	17,700	212 40
Williams John J. Treasurer, Boston	House Heath st. 100, land 5½ a. 3300	3,400	40 80
Wilson Arthur H. Boston	House Vernon st. by Keep 4000, do. Harris st. by Bush 4000, lot 9131 ft. 3600, house Harris st. by Sargent 6500, do. by Durkee 6500, lot 15722 ft. 6300, house Harris st. by Seymour 6500, lot 5331 ft. 2100	39,500	474 00
Wright E. F. et al., Boston	House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 10000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 11000	29,000	348 00
Wright George W. et al. Boston	Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30, south-east side 28634 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 15000	27,000	324 00
Wright John H. estate of, Boston	House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 2500, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 5000	10,000	120 00
Wright Mary E. et al., Boston	Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 69, 25 Walnut st. 34523 ft. 14000, house Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, land 164915 ft. 8000	25,000	300 00
Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston	Stable High st. 3000, carriage house 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 5800, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 9000	16,300	195 60
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 7500	7,500	90 00

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The assessors of Brookline respectfully submit their annual report for the year 1889.

They missed the presence and ripe judgment of Mr. William Lincoln, who, for so many years, rendered valuable service to the town as chairman of the board. They also regret to report that Mr. J. Anson Guild, by reason of prolonged illness, has not met with the board during the year, to bring his experience and ability to its councils for which his many years service in the employ of the town had so well fitted him.

The duties of the office have been performed, and the responsibilities have been assumed by the other two members, aided for a few months by Mr. Albert Cushman, whose services as clerk were of great value to the board and are here very justly acknowledged.

In view of the ever-increasing duties of the assessors, we recommend that a clerk be employed by the board in future, and that an appropriation be made at the annual meeting of the town for his salary.

After due notice to the inhabitants, as in former years, by printed notices posted in public places, and by notice printed in the Brookline Chronicle, the assessors visited all residences in the town; made inquiries for polls, male and female, left legal notices to tax-payers, and took note of changes and values of real estate.

They found many new houses, some in process of erection, and others projected; that transfers and sales of real estate had been active, and at prices considerably in advance of the previous year. Particularly was this the case along the line and in the vicinity of Beacon street; but on the other hand, personal property had shrunk about ten per cent.

The amount raised by assessment is largely in excess of any previous year, consequently the rate had to be increased to \$12 per thousand.

Should the appropriations for the coming year be reasonably economical, the rate may be somewhat reduced, but with increased appropriations higher rates may be expected, which, if realized, would tend to check the growth of the town in the direction most desired.

Herewith is presented the condensed statement of taxation for the year 1889, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation and rate from Feb. 1, 1847, to the present time.

R. G. F. CANDAGE,	}	<i>Assessors of Brookline.</i>
GEORGE F. JOYCE,		

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1890.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes	\$598,175 00	
State tax	42,860 00	
County tax	27,143 76	
	<u>\$668,178 76</u>	
No cash in treasury.		
Less estimated receipts	152,000 00	
	<u>\$516,178 76</u>	
Overlay	226 84	
Amount to be raised	<u>\$516,405 60</u>	
Valuation of personal estate	\$15,207,100 00	
Valuation of real estate	27,326,200 00	
	<u>\$42,533,300 00</u>	
Amount assessed on same at \$12.00 per thousand	\$510,399 60	
Amount assessed on three thousand and three polls at \$2.00	6,006 00	
	<u>\$516,405 60</u>	
Tax on 39 additional polls at \$2.00	\$78 00	
Tax on 185 female polls at 50 cents	92 50	
Tax on \$102,000.00 additional personal est	1,224 00	
Tax on \$22,500.00 additional real estate	270 00	
	<u>\$1,664 50</u>	
Amount received from the State, tax on corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline	\$100,677 98	
Amount received from tax on bank stocks of residents of Brookline	15,354 62	
	<u>\$116,032 60</u>	

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND
DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847,
TO FEB. 1, 1890, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on \$1,000.
1847	\$9,335 14	\$2,156 43	\$3,909,200 00	\$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	629,248 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	600,492 94	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	666,268 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	838,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50
1889	932,574 10	1,660,600 00	41,246,900 00	10 50
1890	898,112 75	1,594,200 00	42,533,300 00	12 00

INDEX.

INDEX.

NOTE.—Pages marked with an asterisk (*) in this Index are embraced in the Report of Assessors at the end of the volume. Pages 9 to 106, inclusive, comprise the Town Records.

Acts and Laws relating to Brookline, Printing and binding of . . .	52
Acts relating to Parks, Committee on acceptance of	42, 59
Act giving town power to lay out ways and establish grades, without construction, Committee to draft	102
(See also Legislation.)	
Appointees of town, 1889-90	5
Appropriations:	
Abatement of Taxes	43
Acts and Resolves relating to Brookline, Printing and binding of	52
Assessors (including tax list)	43
Assessors' Plans	43
Clerk for	44
Auditors	43
Bath House	43
Beacon Street	43
Cemetery, Walnut Street	43
Chestnut Hill Road, Award to Thomas Gaffield	85
Clerk of Assessors	54
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	43
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	43
Collecting and Binding Town Documents	52
Contingencies	43
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records	14, 94
County Tax	43
Decoration Day	43
Drill Shed	49
Engineering Expenses, Riverdale Parkway	101
Evening School	44
Fire Department	43
Hose	52
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	43
Fire Alarm Service	80
Free Text Books and School Supplies	44
Health Department	43
Highways	43
Industrial School	44
Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing	42
Interest on Town Debt	43
Interior repairs of School-houses	44
Kindergartens	44
Land, Boylston Street and Pound Lane, for engine house	86
Land for additional Water Supply	102
Land for addition to William H. Lincoln School-house lot	96
Library and Librarian's Salary	43
Lighting Streets and new lights	43
Middlesex Road	11, 96
Military Drill	44
Muddy River Improvement	44
Norfolk Road	11, 96

Appropriations,— *continued.*

Parks,— "Public Park Loan"	15
Planting Trees	44
Police	44
Poor	44
Printing and Advertising	44
Printing and binding Acts and Resolves relating to Brookline	52
Public Buildings, Repairs of	44
Public Grounds, Care and Improvement of	44
Registrars of Voters	44
Ringin Bell	44
School Committee, Bills of, prior to Jan. 31, 1889	41
Schools	44
Evening	44
Free Text-books and Supplies	44
Industrial	44
Kindergartens	44
Military Drill	44
School-Houses, Boylston Street and Lawrence	41
William H. Lincoln Industrial School buildings and lot	58, 81, 97
Interior Repairs of	44
Selectmen	44
Sewers, Care of	44
Construction and Extension of	14, 89
Sidewalks	44, 87
Sinking Fund	44
State Aid	44
State Tax	44
Soldiers disabled and families of deceased	43
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	44
Telegraph, Fire and Police Alarm	43
Tappan Street, Widening of	86
Town Clerk	44
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor)	44
Copper Roof for	13
Town Records, Copying, Indexing and Printing	14, 94
Treasurer and Collector	44
Treasurer Sinking Fund Commissioners	44
Water Board	44
Water Supply, Purchase of land for additional	102
Water Works, Extension of	44, 54, 88
Maintenance of	44
Pipes in Heath Street and on south side Corey Hill	88
Watering Streets	44
Assessment of taxes, Vote for	49
Assessors, Authorized to employ a Clerk	54
Election of	30
Report of	*103
Attorney-General, Vote for	66
Auditor (State), Vote for	66
Auditors, Election of	30
Report of	411
Ballot Clerks at General Election	64
Ballots cast at General Election, Disposition of	68
Ballot Box at General Election	65
Baths, Committee on Free Warm	42, 47
Report of	327
Beacon Street, Titles of portions discontinued to be renounced	85
Board of Health, Election of	30
Report of	185

Bowditch, Wm. I., Offer regarding Tappan Street	86
Brookline Avenue, Laying out and acceptance of widening	75
Selectmen to negotiate for widening in Boston	75
Building Laws accepted	14, 17
By-Laws:	
Construction of Buildings, and Plumbing	17, 53
Public Grounds and Grass	96
Cemetery Committee (Walnut Street) Election of	32
Centre Street, Location, release, and acceptance	37, 38, 39, 41
Chestnut Hill Road, Location, release, and acceptance	82, 83, 85
Claims and Suits, Selectmen authorized to settle	34
Clinton Road, between Sumner Road and Boylston Street, Location, release, and acceptance	96, 99, 100
Collecting, binding, and preservation of town documents	52
Collector, Election of	30
Report of	403
Commissioners of Insolvency, Vote for	67
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of	30
Report of	407
Committee on Planting Trees, Election of	30
Report of	325
Committees chosen or appointed:	
Articles in Warrant for Annual Meeting	28
Warrant for Special Meeting, December 4	72
Acceptance of Act relating to laying out parks	42
Report of	59
Counting Votes at Annual Meeting	29
Covered Reservoir	43
Drafting Act relating to laying out townways	102
Free Warm Baths	42, 47
Land for Park in Longwood	17, 103
Riverdale Park, To hasten laying out of	58, 83
Street Lights	80
Water Works Extension at Cow Bay	53
Constables, Election of	30
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records	94
Councillor, Vote for	66
County Commissioners, Vote for	67
County Treasurer, Vote for	67
District Attorney, Vote for	66
Recount of Vote	68
Edgestones, catch-basins and paving blocks	87
Election, General, Nov. 5, 1889	63
Fence Viewers, Election of	30
Field Drivers, Election of	32
Fire Department, Land for, on Boylston Street	43, 48, 86
Fire Engineers, Report of	141
Alarms	141
Apparatus	142
Appropriations	144
Buildings	142
Fire Alarm Telegraph	142
Hose	142
Horses	142
Hydrants	143
Organization	142
Recommendations	142
Statement of Alarms and Fires	145
Fire and Police Alarm, Report of Superintendent	151

Freeman Street, Laying out and acceptance	39, 41
Governor, Vote for	66
Harris Street, Location, release and acceptance	11, 12, 13
Health, Board of, Election of	30
Report of	183
Highland Road, Location, release and acceptance	56
Highways, Surveyors of, Election of	30
Report of	177
Highways, Selectmen to petition Legislature for jurisdiction over, 57, 100	
House Offal, Collection and Removal of	87
Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing, Appointment and Report of, 128, 169	
Office and Salary of, Appropriation for	42
Salary to be fixed by Selectmen	48
Inspector of Milk, Report of	199
Jamaica Road, Location, release and acceptance	56
Jurors, List of	33
John Street, Location, release and acceptance	72, 73, 74
Laborers, Pay of, referred to Selectmen	42
Land for Fire Department, Boylston Street	43, 48, 86
Land for Park, Longwood	17, 103
Land for School Purposes, Boylston Street	87, 96
Leather, Sealer of, Election of	32
Legislation to be petitioned for, regarding—	
Boston Water Pipes, Rights over Land	102
Highways, Town to have jurisdiction over	57, 100
Riverdale Park, Borrowing money for	16
Boundary Line between Boston and Brookline	80, 87
Library, Rules and Regulations referred to Trustees	28
Amended and accepted	59, 89
Trustees of, Election of	30
Number of to continue twelve	28
Report of	277
Treasurer, Report of	279
Librarian, Report of	280
Accessions	281
By Gift	288
By Hall Fund	294
By Gardner Fund	292
Books added, 1890-91	295-319
Circulation	282
Condition	280
Library work	285
Periodicals	320
Licenses for sale of Liquor, to be voted on	29
Vote not to grant	30
Lighting Streets, Committee on	80
Lieutenant Governor, Vote for	66
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of	32
Meetings:	
Special, February 20, 1889	9
Adjourned, February 26, 1889	16
Annual, March 27, 1889	26
Adjourned, April 10	32
Adjourned, April 24	47
Vote on Constitutional Amendment, April 22	45
Special, July 8	50

Meetings,—*continued.*

General Election, November 5	63
Special, December 4	69
Adjourned, December 18	85
Special, January 15, 1890	94
Middlesex Road, Appropriation for	11
Military Drill, Use of Town Hall for, and building Shed, referred to School Committee	44
Report of School Committee, and Shed to be built	49
Moderators chosen :	
Special Meeting, February 20, Thomas H. Talbot	16
Annual Meeting, March 27, Moses Williams	28
Special Meeting, July 8, Thomas H. Talbot	52
December 4, Wm. I. Bowditch	71
January 15, 1890, Thomas H. Talbot	96
Muddy River Improvement. See Riverdale Park.	
Norfolk Road, Appropriation for	11
Overseers of the Poor, Election of	30
Report of	203
Almshouse Inmates	204
Children	204
Insane Poor	206
Occasional Relief	205
Partial Support	205
Summary	206
Park Commissioners, Election of	30
Report of	257
Parks, Committee on acceptance of Act authorizing towns to lay out parks	42
Report of Committee	59
Committee on purchase of land in Longwood	17, 103
Parks and Playgrounds, Committee on purchase of land discharged (See also Riverdale Park.)	103
Planting Trees, Election of Committee on	30
Report of	325
Playgrounds under charge of Park Commissioners indefinitely postponed	42
Playgrounds and Grass Borders, By-Law relating to	96
Plumbing, By-Laws Relating to	17, 53
Police, Chief of, Report of	131
Causes of Arrest	132
Discipline	136
Offenses, crimes, etc.	134
Organization of Force	131
Miscellaneous Work	133
Newsboys	137
Mounted Force	135
Patrol Signal System	136
Police Signal Boxes	137
Tramps, Lodgers, etc.	137
Pound Keeper, Election of	32
Printing and binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline	52
Probation Officer, Report of	139
"Prohibitory Amendment," Vote on	46
Qualifications of Town Officers	31
Records of Town, 1889-90	9-104
Distribution of, as printed, 1872-84	13
Copying and printing of, appropriation for	14, 94

Recount of vote for District Attorney	68
Releases :	
Centre Street	38
Chestnut Hill Road	83, 84
Clinton Road	99
Harris Street	12
Highland Road	56
Jamaica Road	56
John Street	73
Woodland Road	78
Representative to General Court, Election of	67
Reports of Town Officers and Committees :	
Assessors	*103
Auditors	412
Board of Health	185
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	408
Committee on acceptance of Act relating to parks	59
By-Laws relating to Building and Plumbing	14, 17
Free Warm Baths	327
Planting Trees	325
Counsel on Suits against Town	171
Fire Department, Engineers of	141
Fire and Police Signal, Superintendent of	151
Inspector of Buildings and Plumbing	169
Inspector of Milk	199
Overseers of the Poor	203
Park Commissioners	257
Probation Officer	139
School Committee	229
Selectmen	109
Suits to which Town is party	171
Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm	151
Superintendent of Schools	244
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	157
Superintendent of Water Works	217
Surveyors of Highways	179
Treasurer and Collector	329
Trustees of Public Library	277
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	323
Vital Statistics	191
Water Board	211
Report of Superintendent	217
Riverdale Park :	
\$10,000 appropriated to purchase land	15
To petition for authority to borrow \$150,000	16, 58
Park Commissioners to report land taken, etc.	17
Committee to urge importance of completion	58
Change of Boundary between Boston and Brookline	80, 87
Votes offered for borrowing \$50,000	81, 88, 101
Park Commissioners to adopt plan	88
Special Committee to report	88
\$5,000 appropriated for Engineering expenses	101
Opposition to Boston's petition to Legislature	101, 102
School Committee, Appropriation for bills of	41
Election of	30
Report of	229
Advisory Board	233
Appropriations required for 1890-91	253
Courses of Study	238
Drawing Teacher, Report of	248
Evening School	252

School Committee, Report of,—*continued.*

Grammar Schools	244
High School	240
Report of Principal	240
Industrial Education	249
Military Instructor, Report of	243
Music Instructor, Report of	247
Organization	229
School Buildings	234
Schools, Teachers, etc.	230
Summary of Statistics	232
Teachers	233
Vacation School	250
School-houses, Boylston and Lawrence, Improvement of sanitary condition; appropriation	41, 81
Building for Industrial Training	58, 81
Schools, Superintendent of, Report of	244
Diplomas	246
Examinations of Primary Schools	246
Examinations and promotions	245
Kindergartens	247
Reading	247
Sealer of Leather, Election of	32
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of	32
Secretary of Commonwealth, Vote for	66
Selectmen authorized to settle suits	34
To contract for collection and removal of house-offal	87
For edgestones, catch-basins and paving blocks	87
To Petition Legislature regarding jurisdiction over highways, 57, 100	
Borrowing money for Riverdale Park	16
Changing boundary line between termini of Riverdale Park	80, 87
Regarding rights over lands for Boston water-pipes	102
Selectmen, Election of	30
Report of	109-130
Appropriations, Ordinary, 1889-90	111, 112
Exceptional, 1889-90	113
Recommended, 1890-91	111, 112
Bath House	126
Beacon Street	125
Brook in the Village	126
Claims and Suits	129
Contracts	130
Financial condition	109
Fire Department	116
Fire and Police Alarm	117
Guide Boards	129
Inspection and survey of buildings	128
Licenses	129
Miscellaneous	129
Organization	108
Police Department	115
Public Grounds	124
Sewers	118
Sewers Constructed, 1889-90	119
Streets	121
Street Lights	113
Street Lights in use Jan. 31, 1890	114
Street Railways	128
Widening Streets	121
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for	67
Sewers, Appropriation for construction and land damages	14

Sheriff, Vote for	66
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of	30
Report of	408
Special Commissioners, Vote for	67
Station Street, Laying out and acceptance	34, 36, 41
Streets laid out and accepted:	
Brookline Avenue widening	74
Centre Street	37
Chestnut Hill Road	83, 84
Clinton Road	96
Freeman Street	39
Harris Street	11
Highland Road	55
Jamaica Road	55
John Street	72
Woodland Road	75
Street Lights, Committee on	79
Suits to which Town is party, Report of Counsel on	171
Suits against Town, Selectmen to settle	34
Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm, Report of	151-155
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (See Schools).	
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of	157
Care of Beacon Street	162
Care of Sewers	165
Collecting Ashes	166
Details of Expenditure	157
New Streets	160
Public Grounds and Sundries	166
Sidewalks	162
Watering Streets	161
Surveyors of Highways, Election of	30
Report of	179
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of	32
Tappan Street, Widening of	85, 86
Taxation of Town	*105
Tax List	*1-106
Tellers appointed:	
To count ballots at Annual Meeting	29
Prohibitory Amendment	46
Election	65
To count vote on Building Covered Reservoir	48
Riverdale Park Construction	15, 16, 101
Tappan Street Widening	86
Water Works Extension at Cow Bay	54
Town Clerk, Election of	30
<i>Pro tempore</i> , Appointment of	62
Town Documents, Collecting, binding and preservation of	52
Town Hall, Copper Roof for	13
Town Officers, Vote to choose	29
Town Officers, 1889-90	3
Town Records, Copying, indexing and printing of	14, 94
Distribution of printed	13
Treasurer authorized to borrow money for:	
Anticipation of Taxes	50
Public Park Loan	15
Water Works Extension at Cow Bay	54
Treasurer and Collector, Election of	30
Report of	329
Debt of the Town, Statement of	336-348
Exhibit of Expenditures	348
Financial Condition	406

Treasurer and Collector, Report of — *continued.*

Interest Rates and Liabilities	348
Limit of Indebtedness	334
Money borrowed, Statement of	332
Anticipation of Taxes	333
Beacon Street Widening	332
Riverdale Park	333
Payments, General Summary of	331
Payments in detail	354-396
Assessors	389
Assessors' Plans	395
Auditors	389
Bath House	386
Beacon Street Widening	357
Care of	357
Cemetery (Walnut Street)	387
Chestnut Hill Road	357
Clerk of Assessors	389
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	390
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	390
Collecting and Binding Town Documents	396
Contingencies	393
Books, Stationery, etc. (393), Carriage Hire and Expressing (394), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (394), Damages (394), Election Expenses (394), Engineering (393), Labor and Materials (393), Legal Expenses and Experts (393), Messenger for Selectmen (394), Miscellaneous (394), Probation Officer (394), Rent of Safe (393), Taxes (393).	
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records	396
County Tax	387
Decoration Day	395
Drill Hall	381
Engine and Hose House Lot, Boylston Street	381
Evening Schools	352
Free Text Books and School Supplies	368
Fire Department	373
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	375
Highways	354
Health Department	392
Industrial School	366
Inspector of Buildings	390
Interest	388
Kindergartens	365
License Fees	395
Lighting Streets	357
Military Drill	367
Muddy River Improvement	391
National Bank Tax	395
Notes and Bonds Payable	391
Norfolk and Middlesex Roads	357
Overseers of Poor	388
Park Engineering and Public Park	391
Police	371
Poor	382
Printing and Advertising	396
Public Grounds, Care of	386
Public Library	387
Public Park	391
Ringling Bell	395
Real Estate purchased for non-payment of taxes	395
Registrars of Voters	390
Schools	358, 365

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail—*continued*.

School-houses, Interior repairs of	367
Lawrence and Boylston, Sanitary improvement	386
Lincoln Manual Training School Building	381
Pierce Grammar, Sanitary improvement	385
Pierce Primary, Addition	382
Selectmen	388
Sewer Assessment Refunded	370
Sewers, Care of	370
Extension of	369
Clark and Dean Roads	370
Sidewalks	356
Sinking Fund	390
Soldiers, disabled, etc.	396
State Aid	395
State Tax	387
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	389
Tappan Street Widening	357
Town Buildings, Repairs of	384
Fixtures for Electric Lighting	385
Steam Heating	385
Town Clerk	388
Town Hall Acoustics	385
Care of	384
Roof of	385
Treasurer and Collector	389
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners	389
Tree Planting	387
Water Board	376
Water Supply, Land for additional	380
Water Works, Extension of	378
Construction at Cow Bay	380
Maintenance	376
Watering Streets	356
Receipts, General Summary of	330
Receipts in detail	351-353
Borrowed Money	351
Brookline Police Court	351
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	352
Corporation and Bank Tax	351
Gift to Manual Training School	352
Hay Scales	352
Interest	351
Licenses	352
Miscellaneous	353
Poor	352
Rent of Town Buildings	352
Sales of Town Property	353
Schools	352
Sewer Assessments	351
State Aid	352
Tax Levy, 1889	351
Previous years	351
Water Rates, Meters, etc.	351
Report of Collector	403
Meter Rentals	404
Sewer Assessments	404
Taxes	403
Water Rates	404
Securities held by Treasurer	402
Town Debt, Statement of	336-348
Trial Balance	405

Treasurer and Collector, Report of,—*continued*.

Walnut Hills Cemetery	397
Receipts	397
Payments	399
Perpetual Care Fund	400
Warren Tree Fund	401
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for	66
Trustees of Public Library, Election of	30
Report of	277
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of	30
Report of	323
Trustees of Washington Street M. E. Church, Organization of	103
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of	*106
Vital Statistics	191
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of	30
Report of	323
Warrants to summon officers chosen	31
Warrants for town meetings :	
Special Meeting, February 20, 1889	9
Annual Meeting, March 27, 1889	27
Vote on Prohibitory Amendment, April 22, 1889	45
Special Meeting, July 8, 1889	50
General Election, November 5, 1889	63
Special Meeting, December 4, 1889	69
Special Meeting, January 15, 1890	94
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer of	401
Water Board, Election of	30
Report of	211
Appropriations required	216
Buildings	214
Consumption Record	219
Construction Account	215
Drinking Fountains	221
Extension of Street Mains	211, 217
Engineer's Report,—High Service	224
Low Service	222
Future Extensions and water supply	211
Hydrants	221
Leaks	217
Maintenance Account	216
Meter Service	212
Miscellaneous	217
Pumping Record,—High Service	225
Low Service	223
Quality of Supply	213
Revenue	215
Service Pipes	217
Stop-gates	221
Superintendents' Report	217
Water Cart Feeders	221
Water Pipes, Location of	220
Water Pipes to be laid in specified streets	49, 81
Water Rates, Amendment of	80
Water Works :	
Covered Reservoir, Committee on	43
Vote to build	48
Payment of services of experts	49
Indefinitely postponed	54
Extension at Cow Bay, Committee on	53
Appropriations to purchase land for	102
Woodland Road, Location, Release, Right of Drainage, Acceptance	75, 78, 79

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1965

✓ THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5602



